H. McCALLUM'S
BALLARAT DISTRICT
CITIZENS AND SPORTS
1916

Digitized by Microsoft®

Univ Calif - Digitized by Microsoft ®

Digitized for Microsoft Corporation
by the Internet Archive in 2007.
From University of California Libraries.
May be used for non-commercial, personal, research,
or educational purposes, or any fair use.
May not be indexed in a commercial service.

Univ Calif - Digitized by Microsoft ®

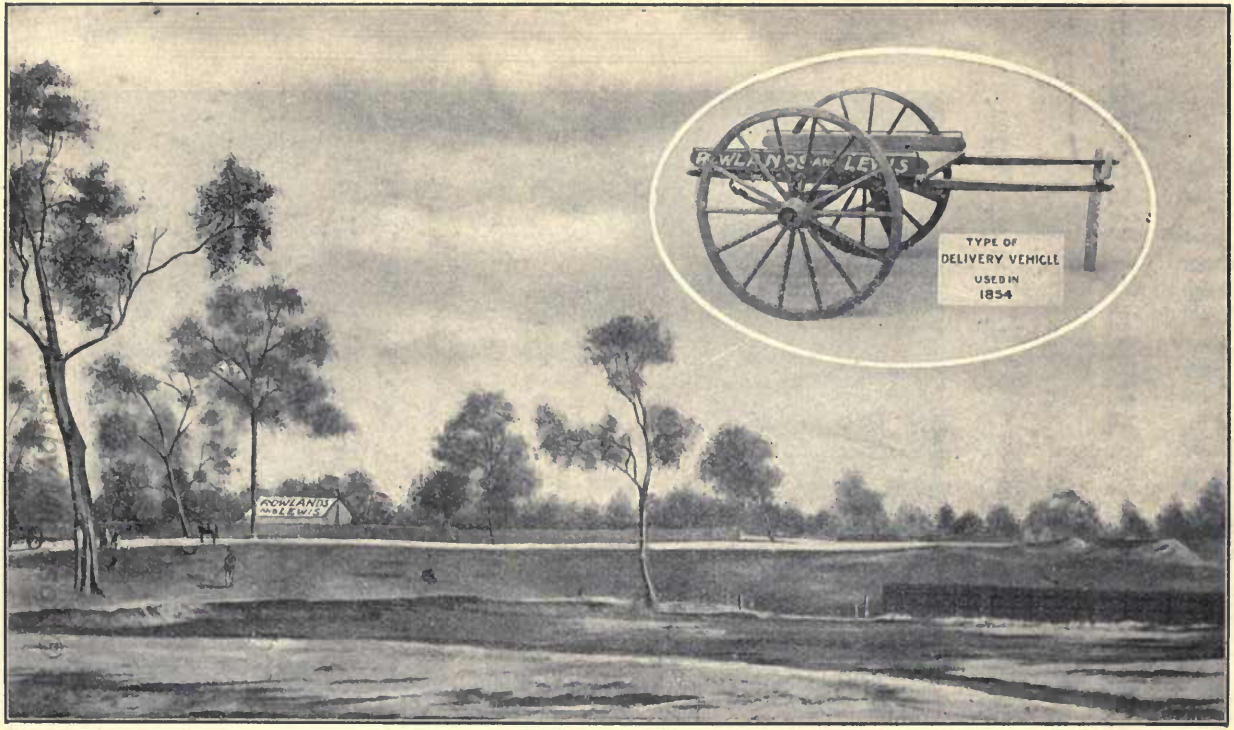
.. Koomah ..

An Australian Natural Spring Water

Agents--E. ROWLANDS, PTY. LTD.

Univ Calif - Digitized by Microsoft ®

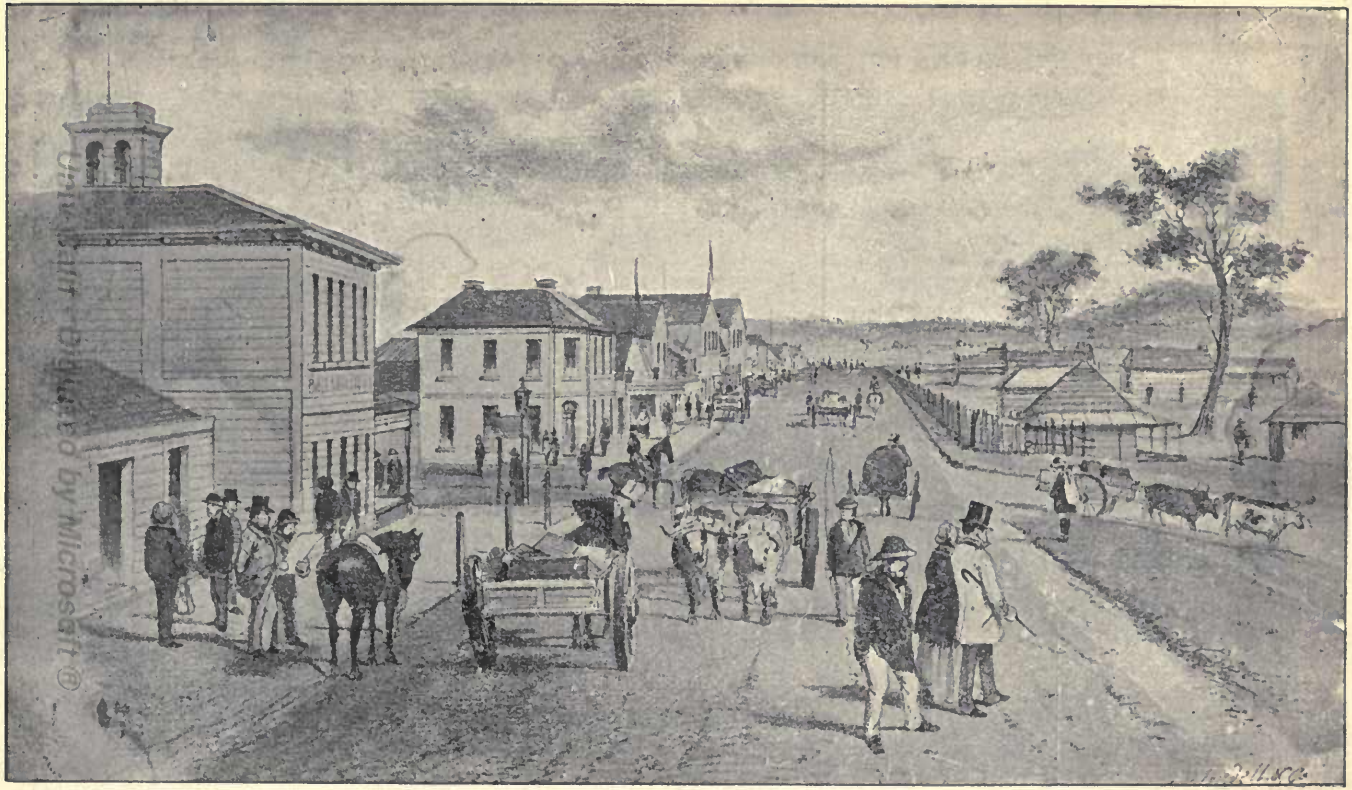
1779215



ROWLANDS & LEWIS' FIRST FACTORY at Lake Wendouree, in the 50's

Digitized by Microsoft®

Present day Office and Factory--C/r Dana and Doveton Streets, Ballarat

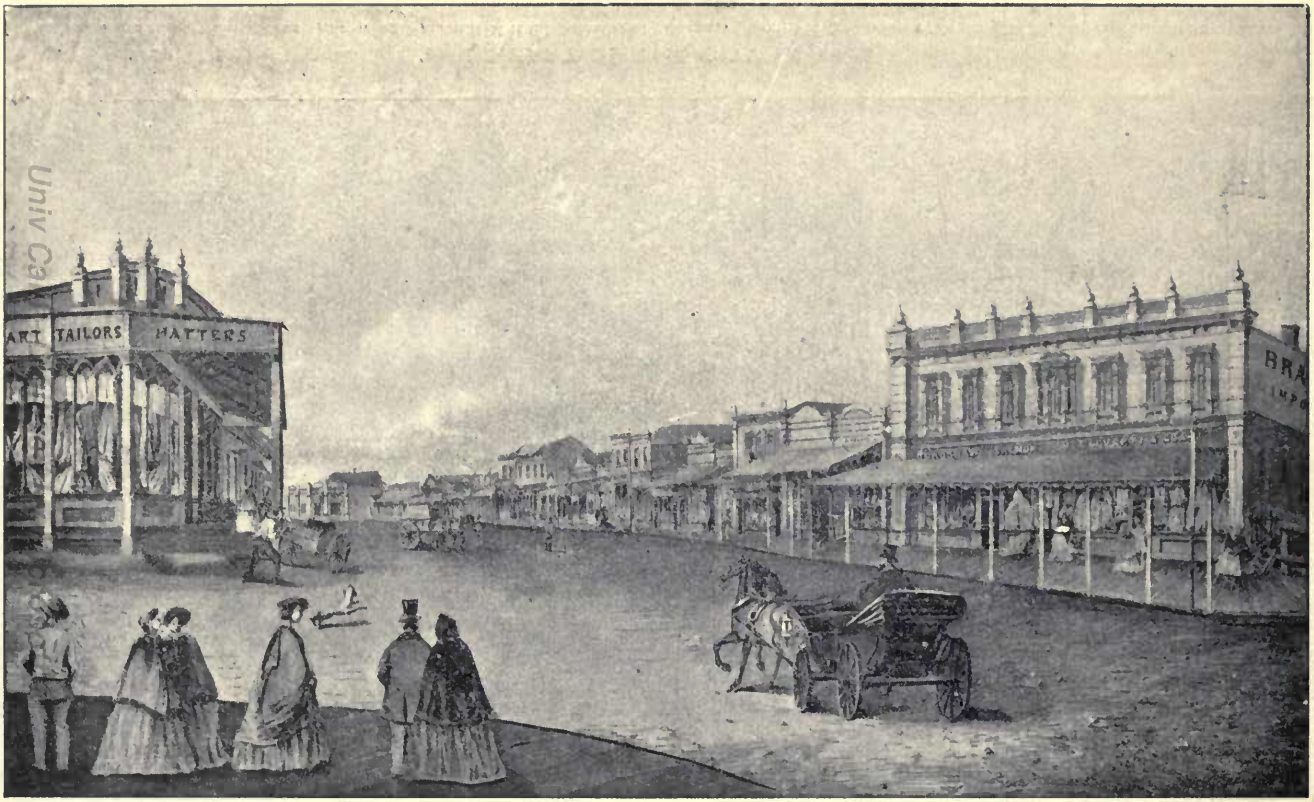


LYDIARD STREET--IN THE EARLY 50's.

Lydiard St. looking N., showing old Craig's Hotel and Bank of Australasia on W. side; site of P.O. on N.E. corner

THE HEART OF THE CITY IN 1916

Intersection of Sturt and Lydiard Streets, showing National Mutual Buildings at Corner, Queen Victoria Square, Craig's Hotel, City Hall, John Snow & Co. Ltd.



MAIN STREET--IN THE EARLY 50's.

Portion of Buildings on far side of Street now occupied by Bernstein & Stones' Drapery Stores; building on left is now Levy's fruit mart,

VIEW OF BRIDGE STREET--1916

Univ Calif - Digitized by Microsoft ®

FOREWORD

HE launching of this biographical gallery of "BALLARAT DISTRICT CITIZENS AND SPORTS" breaks new ground in the "Who's Who" type of publication. For the democratic range of its personnel I offer no apology. I have assembled together thus compactly "thumb-nail" records of the public and sporting associations of nearly 1,100 personalities of this district of Greater Ballarat.

Ballarat district citizens and "sports" are as progressive as those of any other center. Men and women of both types have individually and collectively helped to build up this picturesque and progressive city and environs. And while thus proving qualities of good citizenship they have enhanced their own prestige in one or other of the realms of art, science, commerce or in manual industry, in healthy honest sport or in religious and philanthropic endeavor, in legislative halls and civic chambers or on more sanguinary fields of battle; in the preservation of life and property or in the healing of the sick and the relief of the indigent and infirm.

I am pleased to be able to add my publication to the historical records of this community, believing it to be a useful compendium of information of public service, family history, etc., of most of the leading local men and women of the time and of the district, many of whom

Univ Calif - Digitized by Microsoft ®

have gone further afield than their native heath in search of fame and fortune. Having regard to the likelihood of the future historians of Ballarat drawing upon this store of information I have endeavoured to be accurate in the compilation of the records.

It should be clearly understood that the records are not auto-biographical. Indeed in many cases I have relied entirely on my own knowledge of men and matters during a journalistic career of nearly 20 years without calling upon the subject concerned for the requisite facts. Comment has been avoided as far as possible, the author preferring to allow facts to speak for themselves, and any semblance of comment is absolutely my own unless where otherwise specified and for which the subject concerned is in no way responsible. The book is not a series of life stories—simply a record of facts, and I am grateful to my many fellow citizens for their consent to the use in the manner shown of their names and associations. Subscription is payment for the book itself and not for an appearance therein.

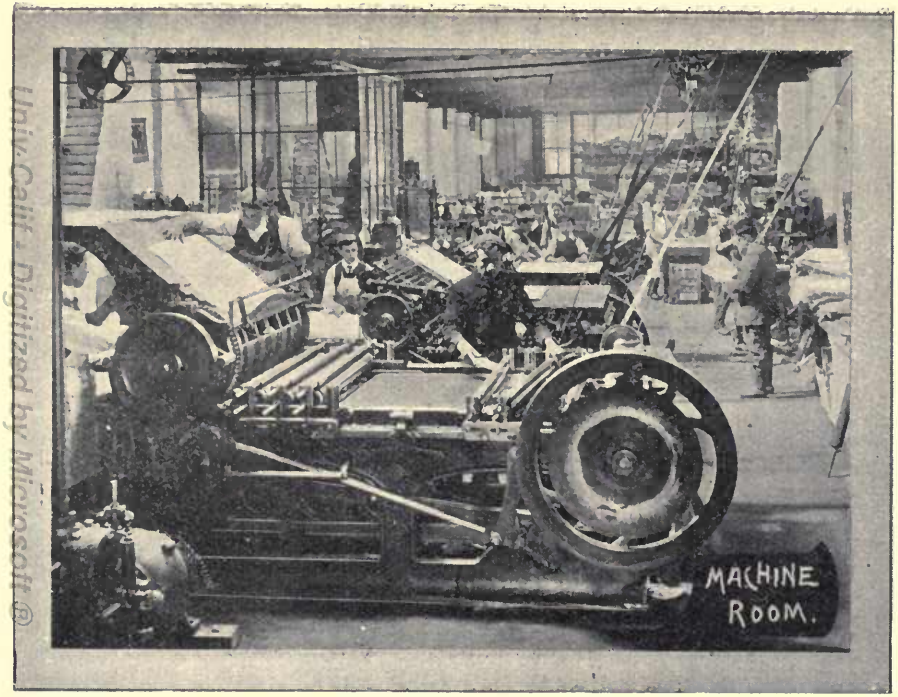
I trust that "Citizens and Sports"—the first of its kind launched in Ballarat—will breast the tide of popular approval and enjoy a just measure of public appreciation and support, and, finally, that all the subjects concerned will "live as long as they want and never want as long as they live."

M M. McCALLUM

"Rossarden,"
Wendouree,
July 31st, 1916

[To his contemporary comrades of the daily press of Ballarat who may desire to draw from its stores, the author cordially dedicates his work with an expression of hope that their efforts to reflect or enlarge upon the virtues of those herein immortalised may be facilitated by a reference to its pages]

Univ Calif - Digitized by Microsoft ®



Univ. Calif. Digitized by Microsoft ®

Machine Room – where "Citizens & Sports" and all publications of any magnitude are printed.

Tulloch & King

THE LEADING

Printers

Lithographers
Bookbinders
Engravers
Embossers
Bag Makers
Rulers, &c., &c.

PHONE, 321

35-37 Lydiard St. N.

BALLARAT.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

A. & P.	.	Agric. and Pastoral
Acad	.	Academy
A/ct.	.	Accountant
Adel.	.	Adelaide
Adjud.	.	Adjudicator
Adjut.	.	Adjutant
Adv.	.	Advanced
Agst.	.	Against
A.H.S.	.	Agric. High School
A.I.A.V.	.	Associate Incorp. Institute of A/ct.
A.I.F.	.	Aust. Imperial Forces
A.I.R.	.	Aust. Infantry Regiment
A.L.H.	.	Aust. Light Horse
Amat.	.	Amateur
Amb.	.	Ambulance
A.M.C.	.	Army Medical Corps
A.N.A.	.	Aust. Natives Association
Ang.	.	Anglican
A.O.F.	.	Ancient Order of Foresters
App.	.	Appointed—ment
Apprent.	.	Apprenticed
Arr.	.	Arrived
Art.	.	Articled. Artillery
A.S.C.	.	Army Service Corps
Assoc.	.	Associate—ed—tion
Assist.	.	Assisted—ant
A.T.C.L.	.	Assoc. Trin. Coll. Lond.
Aud.	.	auditor
Auct.	.	Auctioneer
Aust.	.	Australia—n
Ath.	.	Athletic
Att.	.	Attended
Avge.	.	Average
A.W.N.L.	.	Aust. Women's National League
A.W.U.	.	Aust. Workers' Union
b	.	born
B.A.	.	Bachelor of Arts
Ball.	.	Ballarat
barit.	.	baritone
Barr.	.	Barrister
batt.	.	battalion; batting
B'beet.	.	Burrumbeet
B.C.	.	Bowling Club
bd.	.	board
Benev.	.	Benevolent
B'fort	.	Beaufort
B'go	.	Bendigo
B.M.A.	.	Brit. Med. Association
bor.	.	borough
Brig.	.	Brigade—ier
Brit.	.	Britain, British
bro	.	brother
B.S.	.	Bachelor of Surgery
B.U.F.S.	.	Ball. United Friendly Society
bus.	.	business
B'yong	.	Buninyong
Capt.	.	Captain
Caled	.	Caledonian
Cath.	.	Cathedral; Catholic
C. B. s.	.	Christian Bros' School
C.C.	.	Cricket Club
C.C.C.	.	Cross Country Championship
C.E.	.	Christian Endeavour; Civil Engineer
C.E.M.S.	.	Church of Eng. Men's Society
Cent	.	Center, Central
Ch.	.	Church
Chall	.	Challenge
Champ	.	champion—ship
Chap.	.	Chaplain
Charit.	.	Charities; Charitable
Cl.	.	Council
Co. or Coy.	.	County; Company
Col.	.	Colonist; Colonel; Colonial
Coll.	.	College; Collegian
Com.	.	Committee; Commercial; Commodore
Comm.	.	Commission; Commissioner
Cond.	.	Conducted; Conductor
Conf.	.	Conference—s
Cont.	.	Continent; Contingent; Continuation
C.P.S.	.	Clerk of Petty Sessions
Co-op.	.	Co-operative
Cres.	.	Creswick
Cym.—	.	Cymrodorion (Welsh)
C.Y.M.S.	.	Catholic Young Men's Society
d	.	daughter
del.	.	delegate
den. s.	.	denominational school
dep.	.	deputy; deputation
dept.	.	department
dioc.	.	diocese; diocesan
Dip.	.	Diploma
Dr.	.	Doctor
Dir.	.	Director
Dist.	.	District
Div.	.	Division—al
Ed.	.	Editor
Edin.	.	Edinburgh
Educ.	.	Education—al—ed
e.l.	.	electric light
elect.	.	elected, -oral, -orate.—rical
eloc.	.	elocutionist—ary
emp.	.	employees
Eng.	.	England; English
eng.	.	engine—eer
ent.	.	entered; entrance
est.	.	estate
estab.	.	establish
exam.	.	examination
exec.	.	executive
exhib.	.	exhibition
exp.	.	experiment; experience
ext.	.	extension
F. & Fell.	.	Fellow
F.A.	.	Football Association
F.B.	.	Fire Brigade
F'ball	.	Football
F.C.	.	Football Club
fdr.	.	founder
fdtion.	.	foundation
Fed.	.	Federation; Federal
Fest.	.	Festival
fin.	.	Finance-ial
F.L.	.	Football League
F.M.E.A.	.	Fed. Mine Employees Association
F.R.C.S.	.	Fellow Royal Coll. Surgeons
F.R.G.S.	.	Fell. Royal Geol. Soc.
F.R. Hort. Soc.	.	Fellow Royal Horticultural Society

Unless Digitized by Ancestry

F.R. Met. Soc. Fell. Royal Metereological Society
gaz. . gazetted
G.C. . Golf Club
g.d. . grand daughter
geol. . Geologist; Geological
Gen. . General
G.F.S. . Girls' Friendly Society
Glas. . Glasgow
G'long . Geelong
Govt. . Government
G.M. . Grand Master
g.m. . gold mining
Gren. . Grenville
g.s. . grandson and grammar school
gym. . gymnastic
Harr. . Harrier
hcp. or hcpr. handicap—per
Hib. . Hibernian
h.o. . head office
Hon. . Honorable
hon. . honorary
Hosp. . Hospital
hq. . head quarters
H. s. . High School
h.t. . head teacher
ident. . identified
indust. . industrial
Imp. . Imperial
inc. . including
inf. . infantry
inaug. . inaugurated
inn. . innings
I.O.R . Independent Order of Rechabites
insp. . inspector—al
inst. . institute; institutions
instr. . instructor; instruction
I.O.O.F. . Independent Order of Oddfellows
Jas. . James
J.P. . Justice of Peace
jun. . junior
L.A.C. . Licensed Auditor of Coys
juv. . juvenile
l. . late
Lab. . Labor—ite
L.A.B. . Lic. Associated Board
lect. . Lecturer
legis. . Legislative
Lib. . Liberal; Library
lic. . licentiate; licensee
lieut . Lieutenant
lit. . literary
L'month . Learmonth
L.L.B. . Bachelor of Laws
Lond. . London
L.T.C.L. . Lic. Trin. Coll. Lond.
Lyd. . Lydiard
Ltd. . Limited
ls. . long service
m . married
M.A. . Master of Arts
Mas. . Masonic
Matric. . Matriculated
M.B. . Bachelor of Medicine
mbr. . member
M.D. . Doctor of Medicine
mech. . mechanic—s—al
merch. . merchant
met. . meterologist; meteorological; metropolis
m'ging . managing
mgr. . manager
M.I.A. . Mutual Improvement Association
min. . mining; minister
mil. . militia, military
M.L.A. . Mbr. Legislative Assembly
mod. . moderator
mtd. . mounted
mus. . musical
mun. . municipal
n. . North
nat. . national
N.S.W. . New South Wales
N.Z. . New Zealand
Off. . Officer; Official
O.C. . Officer Commanding
Orph. . Orphanage
ord. . Ordained
org. . Organist; Organiser
P. . Patrick
P.L.C. . Political Lab. Council
P.L.L. . Political Lab. League
P.G. . Past Grand
P.M. . Police Magistrate; Post Master; Past Master
P.M.A. . Presbyt. Men's Assoc.
prop. . Proprietor; Proprietary
prov. . provincial; provisional
pres. . president
presbyt. . Presbyterian
prom. . promoted
pleas. . pleasant
p.s. . Public Service; Public School
pte. . private
pt. . Point
Q. or **Q'land.** Queensland
Q.M. . Quarter Master
Q.M.S. . Quarter Master Sgt.
qual . qualified
R.A. . Rowing Association
R.C. . Rowing Club; Roman Catholic
Rec. . Recreation
reg. . registered; registrar
rep. . represented—tative
ret. . retired; returned
res. . resigned
Rt. Revd. . Right Reverend
s. . son
S.A. . South Australia
Sch. . School
Schol. . Scholarship
Sebas. . Sebastopol
Sec. . Secondary; Secretary
sev. . several
sgt. . Sergeant
soc. . Society
sol. . Solicitor
S. S. . State School
St. . Street and Saint
str. . Stroke

Utrecht - Digitized by Microsoft ®

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS—Continued

supt.	Superintendent	**Vic.**	Victoria
Sun. Sch.	Sunday School	**V. I. of S.**	Vic. Inst. of Secs.
Syd.	Sydney	**V.L. of V.**	Vic. League of Victoria
Tas.	Tasmania	**vol.**	volunteer; voluntary
T.C.	Turf Club	**V.P.**	Vice President
Th. L.	Licentiate Theology	**V.M.R.**	Victorian Mtd. Rifles
treas.	Treasurer	**V. Rys.**	Victorian Railways
transf.	transfer—red	**W'help.**	Warrenheip
typo.	typographical	**Wend.**	Wendouree
T. & L. Cl.	Trades & Labor Cl.	**W'mere**	Windermere
Trin.	Trinity	**W.M.**	Worshipful Master
Un.	Union	**W.O.**	Warrant Officer
U.S.A.	United States of America	**Y.C.**	Yacht Club
Univ.	University	**Y.M.C.A.**	Young Men's Christian Assoc.
V.A.A.A.	Vic. Amat. Ath. Assoc.	**Y.M.C.**	Young Men's Club
V.A.L.	Vic. Ath. League	**yrs.**	years
V.B.A.	Vic. Band Association		
V. D.	Vol. Decoration of Col. Auxiliary Forces awarded to officers for long service		

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

THE Compiler tenders his best thanks to the Ballarat Progress Association and to Messrs Baxter & Stubbs, Printers, for the loan of blocks of early Ballarat; to the City and Town Councils for subsidising the reproduction of the views of present-day Ballarat City and Town, and to the secretaries of various Public Institutions for information relating to past and present-day office-bearers. Messrs. Campbell, Wilson Propty. Ltd., Artists and Engravers executed the majority of the blocks required in this publication.

Univ Calif - Digitized by Microsoft ®

THE COMPILER

Univ Calif - Digitized by Microsoft ®

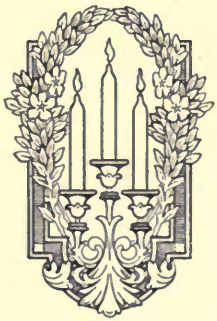
Ballarat and District

"Citizens and Sports"

AT HOME AND ABROAD

——BY——

M. M. McCallum



A biographical gallery of "Who's Who" in public, political, official, judicial, patriotic, naval, military, charitable, professional, scientific, artistic, journalistic, ecclesiastical, religious, temperance, industrial, clerical, mercantile, commercial, aerial, scholastic, social club, musical, dramatic, friendly society, fraternal, athletic and sporting life, with Ballarat associations, past or present.

"Sooner or later some passages of everyone's romance must be written either in words or actions"
—Longfellow's "Hyperion"

Printed for the McCallum Press and Publishing Company
——by——
TULLOCH & KING, Propy. Ltd,
1916

Univ Calif - Digitized by Microsoft ®

Univ Calif - Digitized by Microsoft ®

DU
230
B3M32
1916

"Citizens & Sports"

"Men at some times are masters of their fates"
—Shakespeare

ACHESON, Fred J.; b Port Melb; s of Gil Acheson; attracted to bush in early youth and engaged at shearing; fdtion mbr A.W.U. '86; estab temporary h.q. of A.W.U. at Deniliquin (N.S.W.) during big shearers' strike; met. agent '00; V.P. and assist. sec. and occasionally acting sec. Vic.-Riverina branch A.W.U. Ball.; rep. of A.W.U. on Melb. and Ball. Eight Hours Com. sec. Ball. P.L.C. '06.

ACHESON, Wm. Morrin; J.P.; b Drumskalla (Ire) '37; arr Melb '55; assist. at Melb. Public Lib. and later bus. mgr. Ebenezer Syme's quartz battery at Mt. Egerton and battery at Golden Pt. owned by an Hanoverian count and Spanish eng.; later sec co-op min. cos. Brown Hill, White Flat and Canadian Hill; legal mgr. successively of Bonshaw G.M. Co. (received gold watch from employees for "impartial treatment" '68); floated S. Scotchman's, Prince Patrick, Mariners & Sloane's G.M. Cos. Stawell; later att. to B'fort interests; in more recent times legal mgr. of Band & Loch, Prince of Wales, Birthday Tunnel & Cent. Plateau, etc. Cos.; gaz J.P. about '86; ex-pres. Hosp. com.; treas for many years; Pres. Mech. Inst. '95 & '04; vicar's warden and ex-sec. & treas. Christ Ch. Cath.; l.g. Hosp. & Orph; V.P. and ex-pres. Art Gall Cl.

ACTON, Norman Beardsworth; s. of l. Hy. Acton (col. of 50's; for many yrs. sec. Bungaree shire); b. Leigh Creek '76; educ. Leigh Creek S.S. and Sch. of Mines, Ball.; asst. sec. B'gee shire '90-12; sec. and rate collector Shire of Ripon (Beaufort), since '12; hon. sec. B'fort Golf Club, treas. Patriotic Brass Band, hon. sec. B'fort Belgian & Patriotic Fund committees and also of Mechanics' Institute.

AISBETT, Cr. David M.; b. Scarsdale '64; s of Richard Aisbett (coach-builder and prop. Aisbett Royal Mail line of coaches and col. of '57); educ. Scarsdale S.S.; ent. Browns and Scarsdale Bor. Cl. '02; mayor '06-7 and '12-'13 (bor. jubilee yr.), trustee Free Lib; V.P. Scarsdale Old Boy's Assoc; mbr S.S. com; old Bd. of Advice; V.P. Berringa dist. S.S. Assoc.; mbr. Presbyt. Church Board and Choir

ALGIE, Lieut. Robert A.; b. Ball. '62; s. of l. John Algie (col. of '54); educ. Martin's den. sch.; rose from pte. to sgt. of 3rd batt. Ball.; later sgt. instr.; joined Instr. staff Vic. Milit Forces '85; became Warrant Officer '94; obt. comm. 1914 and app. brigade major 7th L. H. Brig., doing temp. duty as staff officer Royal Park Training Camp '15-16; wd. have received promotion some yrs. ago but for severe accident at Wondouree camp which placed him on health leave for lengthy period;

Digitized by the California Digitized Collection

was one of selected troops for rep. of Vic. at l. Queen Victoria's Jubilee celebrations, London '97; attended at Windsor Castle by command of Queen and received in audience, sent to London again in '98 by Vic. Defence Dept. for special training and qual. for machine gun and musketry cert. at Hythe sch.; also obt. mtd. inf. gym. and cavalry cert.; inspected Waterloo and other famous battlefields in tour of Belgium, Egypt, Spain, Italy, France up to Franco-German frontier; served in Sth. African war of '00-2 with 3rd Vic. Cont. and Rhodesian Field Force and one of flying column, made up of Aust. L.H. Canadian Art. and Imp. Yeomanry at relief of Mafeking, (Queen's and King's medals and bars).

ALLAN, Vincent R.; b Bendigo '74; s of Jas. Allan (building contractor); educ. Humffray-st. and Mt. Pleasant S.S.; three yrs. in Govt. Mining Survey Office and prospected through Gippsland and West. Aust. with varying success; returned Ball. 1900 and engaged in commercial department local newspapers now organiser of "The Star" advertising dept.; resuscitated Ball. Fish Protection Society and Anglers' Club (reputed to be now the strongest org. of kind in Aust.); hon. sec. since '03; assist. in formation of piscatorial clubs in various parts of the State and advised State Fisheries Dept. on many occasions; mbr. exec. Ball. Fish Acclimatisation Soc.; one of hon. secs. Red Cross Aquatic Carnival '16.

ALLCHIN, Alf. F.; b. Oxford (Eng.); '42; s. of l. Chas. Allchin (pioneer saddled of Ball.); arr. Aust. with parents, '53; settled in Ball., '55; walked overland from Portland to Castlemaine, '53 witnessing native corroboree en route; mbr. firm of Allchin & Morrell (now Allchin Bros. Prop. Ltd.), manufrs. of bags, leggings and footballs, and distrib. in all Aust. States; first capt. Sebas. F.B.; first pres. old and existing Ball. Fish Prot. Soc. & Ang. Club; v.p. Ball. Fish Acclimatisation Soc.; mbr. old Vol. Rangers, and att. memorable "wet" Werribee camp: active mbr. old Royal Lib. League (protectionist), and keen follower of politics.

ALSTON, Arthur; M.A.; b. Warrnambool, '63 s. of G. D. Alston, (col. of '53); educ. Hawthorn G.S.; M.A. of Melb. Univ., '84; 2nd Master Hawthorn G.S., '84; and Ball. Coll., '86; H.M. Colac G.S., '02; 2nd master King's Coll., Goulburn, '07; sen. master Ball. Coll. since 1912; ex-capt. and ex-hon. sec. Ball C.C.; present hon. sec. Cent. B.C., and mbr. exec. B.B.A.; settled Syd. 1916.

ANDERSON, David; b Ball. E. '72; s of l. John Anderson (of V. Rys.); educ. Humffray-st. S.S. and Bains H.S.; (dux and matric '87); mging a/ct. R. Tunbridge & Sons, Propty; mbr. Y.M.C.A. Bd. six yrs.; one of fdrs. Sun. Sch. Cricket Assoc '90; sec. 5 yrs.; pres. 3 yrs.; V.P., N. City C.C.; trustee and treas. Ebenezer Presbyt. Ch.; pres. Ebenezer branch P.M.A.; mbr. Publicity Com. "Forward Ballarat" movement.

ANDERSON, Geo. McAllester; b Albert Park '83; s. of Geo. Anderson; a/ct. "Evg. Echo" since '13; first pres. Ball. division Fed. Clerk's Un. of Aust. '15-16; rep. G'long T. & L. Cl. on Ball. T. & L. Cl., '15; fdtion. mbr. St. And. branch of P.M.A.; ex-hon. sec St. Andrew's Y.M.C.; mbr. City A.N.A.

ANDERSON, Lt.-Col. Thos.; O.C. 9th & 19th A.L.H., Ball. '03-13; rose from ranks of V.M.R. to Major; O.C. troops transports to war zone on act. service, '15-16; prom. Lt.-Col.; educ. Ball. Coll.; m'ging a/ct. Ball. Hardware Co. for many yrs.; V.P. Ball. Old Coll. Assoc.; dir. sev. G.M. Co's.

ANDERSON, Thos. Craig; b. Smeaton, '70; s. of l. Wm. Anderson (pioneer grazier and miller); educ. Ball. Coll.; principal of firm of S. G. Valentine & Co., stock & station salesmen; Lyd.-st., Ball. since '03; mbr. A. & P. Cl.; pte. to capt. in old 3rd. batt. Inf.; now on off. reserve; Clubs—Com. (pres. '13); Old Col. and Ball.

ANDERSON, Walter; b. Inglewood, '62; s. of Arth. Anderson (col. since '61); educ. Eaglehawk Den. School; assoc. with father in farming on Murray border for sev. years; settled Ball., '85; and for 26 years in charge Sales Dept. of Gas Works; playing mbr. for many years of Prout's band; secty. for term; seven yrs. with Militia band; mbr. V.B.A., pres. '09; W.M., Ball. Mas. Lodge; mbr St. John's Pres. Ch. Bd.; teacher in Sun. Sch.; ex-pres. St. John's Fellowship Assoc., and ex-pres. B. Fellowship Union.

ANDREWS, John Edward; b. Durham (Eng.) '48; grocer, tea, wine and spirit merch., c/r. Sturt and Drummond sts., Ball. since '80 (in premises occupied from '65 by Irvine Coulter); ident. with same class of business past 53 yrs.; commencing at Leminster (Eng.) at age of 15; spent some time at New York and San Francisco, before coming to Aust.; one of oldest mbrs. of City Bowling Club, president 1905-6

ANGWIN, Benjamin; s. of l. Ben. Angwin (formerly of St. Justs (Cornwall) who arr. Aust. in '55 from California after crossing U.S.A. from New York as a roadster and who was for many yrs. shift boss at old Koh-i-noor mine); b. Ball. educ. Cox's sch. mbr. com. staff Ball. "Star" since '82; assoc. with Neil-st. Meth. Ch. and Sch. since boyhood, ex church & society

steward, now sec. Ch. Trust, for 25 yrs. supt. sec or tr. in Sun. Sch.; first capt. old Galatea (now Ball. Imp.) F.C., formed '73; one time Sec. Excelsior Juv. I.O.R.

ANTCLIFFE, Geo. Henderson; b. Fyansford, '59; s. of l. Geo. Antcliffe (b. Notts., Eng., '23; col. of '52; walked from Perth to Coolgardie at age of 70); educ. Roseinblum's and Cent. S.S., Dimelow's Coll. & Bain's H.S.; 4 yrs. Dimboola; joined staff Ball. Trustees, etc., Co. at inception in '87; a/c for some yrs.; now securities clerk; playing mbr. old Ball. C.C.; played against sev. Eng. elevens; fielded for Cleverly and Pateman, winners of Challenge single wicket match agst. Bennett & Hunt, many yrs. ago; played with Ball. C.C. at Hobart about '76 (then a youth of 17 yrs.); one of fdrs. and first champ. Ball. G.C., '95; mbr. com. sev. yrs.; one of earliest to play lacrosse in Ball; mbr. old City Tennis Club; for seven yrs. leading back of Alberts, and later Ball. F. C.; mbr. com. sev. yrs.; one of earliest mbrs. City A.N.A.

ANTCLIFFE, Thos. M.; b. Ball.; educ. Roseinblum's Sch., Bain's H.S. and Dimelow's Coll.; successively clerk for J. A. Chalk, min. agent; confid. mgr. and partner l. Thos. Stoddart, sharebroker, Lydiard-st.; on own a/c since '95; mbr. Ball Stock Exch. and sev. local inst.; playing mbr. Ball. F.C. and Ball. C.C. (four centuries different seasons); played against four Eng. elevens; special medal for all-round play against Steele's Eng. XI.; many batting & fielding trophies; one of earliest lacrosse players in Ball.; mbr. old City Tennis Club; mbr. first com. Ball. G.C.; champ., '98; mbr. Cent. B.C. since 1901; runner-up jun. champ, '02; pennant rink capt. since '09; club champ. '03, '07 '08, '14, '16; pres. trophy, '03, '04 & '07; Cuthbert trophy, '08; Thompson trophy, '09; rep. assoc. player; runner-up B.B.A. champ. '05 & '16; champ. '13; sev. times in semi-finals; leader B.B.A. champ. rink, '07 and '14; prize daffodil grower; amat. champ. of Melb., '07 and '14; sev. times and existing Ball. Amat. Champ.; winner Buckland, Higgins, O'Loughlin cups, '08 and '13; Snow. Cant, Tunbridge and Barr (Lond.) trophies, '09 and '13.

AUSTIN, Hon. Austin A.; M.L.C.; J.P.; b. Winchelsea, '55; s. of l. Thos. Austin (of Barwon Park Est., Winchelsea); educ. G'long G.S.; grazier and farmer, Narundel Est., Elaine; mbr Legis. Cl. since '10 (succeeded l. Sir Henry Wrixon); mbr. B'yong-Shire Cl. since '07; gaz. J.P. about '80; mbr. G'long G.S. and Ladies' Sch cls.; mbr. Ball. Trustees, Exec., etc., Company's Board.

AUSTIN, Cr. Herbert A.; J.P.; b. Glastonbury (Eng.), '62; s. of l. Thos. Austin; educ. Geelong G.S.; grazier, Narmbool Est., Elaine; mbr. B'yong. Shire Cl. since '88; sev. times pres.; mbr. G'long City Cl. since '07; mayor, '11-'12; gaz. J.P. '89; pres. old Hardie's Hill Agric. Soc. for 10 yrs.; rep. Southern Shires on Bd. of Health since '99.

AUSTIN, Jos. F., b. London, '57; s. of l. John Austin (foreman Rennie's Fdy., London); arr. Aust. with parents in infancy; educ. private and State S.; joined Educ. Dept. '75; as teacher and stationed at Sale, Denison, Barunah, Bendigo, Ball. (Pleasant-st. 1890-1911); H. T. of Wendouree since 1911; mbr. com. S. S. Teachers' Union; officer of 5th batt. Cadets (Lieut. to Capt. and Adjut.); hon. sec. and mgr. Ball. Exhib. Choir, '96; later mgr. S. S. Sports Assoc. and S. S. Ath. Assoc.; org. S. S. cricket and f-ball pennant

AUSTIN, Alyce; L.A.B., L.T.C.L.; b. Bendigo; d. of above; educ. Pleasant-st. S.S. (Ball.); passed exam. all stages of Royal Acad. of Music, Lond., and Trin. Coll., Lond.; gaining dip. L.A.B., '08; A.T.C.L., '09; L.T.C.L. '10; highest marks for Vic. in Trin. Coll. intermed.; youngest student at time to hold two diplomas; won vocal scholarship, Marshall Hall Conservatorium, '12; amat. theatrical for two yrs; toured Australasia and India with Joseph Blascheck as Australian "Margaret Cooper," 1914-'16; winner many prizes at mus. comp., Ball. and elsewhere.

AUSTIN, Ida F.; L.A.B., L.T.C.L.; b. Ball.; d. of J. F. Austin; educ. Pleasant-st. S.S.; pianiste since 5 yrs. of age; winner sev. prizes Ball. (three gold medals) and other comp.; at ten yrs. won lower div. cert. with honors; later higher div., intermed., advanced and final, with L.A.B. dip., '14; awarded special cert. of Royal Acad. for going through all stages with honors; matric. in music, Melb. Univ. Conserv., '08; A.T.C.L., '12; L.T.C.L., '14 (highest marks for Vic.); later took part in sev. operas with Miss Malyon at Marshall Hall Conservatorium; accomp. Miss Clarice Malyon's operatic club; vocal student Miss Malyon's Melb. studio.

AVENT, Frank Alex.; b. Brown Hill '75; s. of l. Wm. Avent (who arr. N.Z. from Devon in early 50's and was in Ball. for Eureka Stockade of which was an eye witness in '54, becoming a pioneer builder of goldfield); educ. Brown Hill S.S., master builder and contractor since '99; built some of finest houses in district; pres. Master Builders' and Contractors' Assoc. '12-13; sec. and P.G. of Wend. Lodge G.U.O.O.F.; also P. Dist. G. and was G.M. of Order in Vic. '14-15, mbr. vestry St.

John's Ang. Ch.; mbr. Ball. North Rec. Club; mbr. exec. Ball. North Progress Association.

BAILEY, Alf. Jas.; b. Wattle Farm, Mt. Rowan, '67; s. of l. Wm. Bailey (b. '37, and pioneer pastoralist, sportsman, and min. co. investor); educ. Dimelow's Coll. (Ball.), and G'long G.S.; later admitted to Vic. bar, and mbr. legal firm of Bailey, Wynne & Coldham, '97-'10; active cricketer for 20 yrs.; rep. bowler & batsman in all local teams against international & inter-State elevens; past office-bearer Ball C.C.; rep. oarsman at coll., and unbeaten in "head of river" contests while rowing with Geelong G.S.; later mbr. & str. Wend. R.C.; ex-capt. Ball. F.C.; ex-capt. G'long G.S. f. & c. teams; one of oldest mbrs. Wend. Tennis Club; pres. since '10; mbr. and ex-pres. Ball. G.C.; champ., '12 & '15; mbr. Diocesan Cath. Bd.

BAILEY, Walter Lewis; b. Ball., '69; s. of l. Thos. Bailey (pioneer min. investor); g.s. of l. Walter Craig (of Craig's Hotel, and one-time noted sportsman, owner of Nimble-foot, Melb. Cup winner '70); educ. Ball. Coll; visited Broken Hill in early youth, when that now famous silver field had but one windlass shaft; remained there 5 yrs.; later moved to W. Aust.; rep. of E. Rowlands, Ltd., since '03; pres. Old Coll. club, '15; active mbr. Ball. R.C., Ball. F.C. and Ball. City C.C. in past yrs.; mbr. Cent. & Wend. B. clubs; mbr. Ball. Turf Club Committee.

BAIRD, Cr. John.; J.P.; s. of l. Robert Baird; b. Ayrshire (Scot.), '60; arr. Aust. with parents, '70; educ. Blowhard S.S. and Ball. Coll.; mbr. Ball. Shire Cl. since 1900; pres., '07; gaz. J.P. '05; one of fdrs. Learmonth Mas. Lodge; first W.M., '95; sec. since '14; P.J.G.W. of Vic.; ex-pres. Mech. Inst.; elder and treas. L'month Presbyt. Ch.; v.-p. Ball. A. & P. Cl., and rep. on Vic. Chamber of Agric. since '05; rep. Vic. Sheep Breeders' Assoc. at Nat. S.B. Conf. Liverpool (Eng.), '10.

BAIRD, Major Matthew; M.L.A.; mbr. for Ball. West; b. L'month, '79; s. of l. Robert Baird; educ. L'month S.S.; served 4th Vic. Contingent (S. African war, '01), which hunted De Wet through Cape Colony for sev. months (clasps, Rhodesia and Cape Col); ret. Vic., '02; att. Univ. Coll., Ball. (matric., '04); art. to bro. Robert, and admitted to Vic. bar, '10; mbr. firm of Baird & Baird, barr. & sol., Lyd.-st., S., since '10; M.L.A. for Ball. W. since Nov. '11; ret. with increased majority, '14; mbr. Special Com. on Housing; joined 7th A.I.R. as lieut., '10; capt. '13; passed for major, '14; capt. 23rd batt. A.I.F., Gallipoli campaign and promoted on field. '15-'16; pres. Ball. branch S. African Sold. Assoc, '12; mbr. Sold. Statue Memorial Com. since '10; pres. L'month A.N.A., '05; pres. Ball. City A.N.A., '13; pres. Ball. Choral Union, '15; v.-p. City Band since '13; mbr. sev. debating soc. and teams, and successful debater and orator, South St. Soc.; m. Ruby, d. of G. K. Coutts, J.P.

BAIRD, Robert; s. of l. Robert Baird; b. L'month, '70; educ. Blowhard S.S. and Ball. Coll.; articled to Mitchell, Nevett & Robinson; and admitted to Vic. bar as barr. & sol., '98; standing counsel in Ball. for Shops & Factories Dept., and Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; elder St. And. Kirk since '07; treas. St. And. Sun. sch., and mbr. Cent. S.S. committee.

BAKER, Chas.; b. Ball. E., '82; s. of Wm. Baker; educ. Humffray-st. S.S. and St. Pat. Coll.; rep. footballer & cricketer; ex-capt. St. Kilda & Vic. elevens; rep. Vict. agst. Eng., S. Aust., N.S.W. & Tas.; scored 109 for Ball. against N.S.W.; 76 & 66 agst. Eng.; runner-up for three seasons; batting average St. Kilda C.C.; winner batting avge. New Ball. Golden City & Vic. C.C.; coach St. Patrick's Coll. C.C.; in football, rep. Vic. agst. S. Aust., and Ball. agst. N.Z., Vic. & Bgo. leagues; capt. S. Ball. F.C., '14.

BAKER, Edwin; b. Staffordshire (Eng.), '49; arr. Ball., '64; Vic. Rys. service, '75-'11; one of prom. Ry. Emp. Carnival for Orph.; first pres., '02-'05; l.g. Orph., and "The Baker" summer-house erected in grounds in recognition of services; mbr. Orph. Com. since '06; pres., '12; W.M. Orlon Mas. Lodge, '83; a life mbr.; P.J.G.D. of Vic.; P.M. Ball. Mark Lodge; pres. Ironworkers' and Polytechnic assoc., '15-'16; pres. Ball. E. Rifle Club.

BALFOUR, Jas.; b. Eaglehawk, '62; s. of l. Jas. Balfour (sgt. of old "Black Watch," who arr. Aust. with 29th Highlanders in 40's); educ. Eaglehawk S.S.; goods checker Ball. W. Ry. Station since '89; one of fdrs. Ry. Amb. Corps, Ball.; hon. instr. & demonstrator since '00; mbr. Ry. Carnival Com.; l.g. Orph.; Cond. Amb. Class for recruits going on active service in order to fit them for first aid work, '15.

BALLHAUSEN, Herman; b. Ball., '69; s. of l. Louis Ballhausen (pioneer battery prop.); educ. Ball. Coll.; joined Union Bank service, Ball., '85; a/c Nat. Bank, Fremantle (W.A.), '96; ret. Vic., '00; assist. sec. Ball. Benev. Asylum, '01-'08; mbr. bd. since '15; hon. sec. Charity Sunday Com. since '03; inaug. Charity Saty. '09; and since annually org. collections; l.g. Hosp., Benev. &Orph. Asylums in recognition of Charity Sun. labors; treas. Ball. R.

C., '02-'05; pres. Mech. Inst. Com. '14-'15; also assist. org. of Red Cross, etc., collections.

BAMBRICK, Harry; b. Camperdown, and settled in Ball. with father in early youth; educ. St. Patrick's Coll.; prominent society entertainer; successful humorist, Irish comedian and ventriloquist, starring with "Tango Teddy"; mbr com. St. Patrick's O.C. Assoc.; assist. sec. Ball. Handball Club, and winner Vic. & S.A. pairs and singles h'ball champ., '07 (unbeaten); unchallenged cham. of Aust., '08; champ. of St. Patrick's Coll., '05-'06; won handicap tournament from 25 pts. bhd. scr. (record back mark in Vic.); successful pedestrian (100 to 440 yds.); first Ball. rep. in Vic. amat. billiard champ., Melb., '09; but beaten by current champion; won St. Pat. club tournament, '08; claims unfinished practice break of 1,000 (anchor stroke), '08 (vide "Ball. Star," Oct. 15, '08); met A. Jones, of Melb., for open champ. of Ball., '09; Jones won, and negotiations for second match suggested by H Bambrick fell through; H. B. later recognised champ. of Ball.; partnered A. E. Williams (English billiardist) in Vic. tour, '11; and played with sev. noted billiardists in exhib. games.

BARAGWANATH, Wm.; Dip. Geol.; s. of Wm. Baragwanath (mining surveyor); b. Durham Lead, '78; educ. S.S.; Vic. Coll. & S. of Mines; where gained dip. in geol.; art. Robert Allan, and later ent. Geol. Survey Branch of Vic. Mines Dept., '97; stationed Walhalla, Castlemaine, Woods Point and Ball., since '06; now sen. field geol. in charge Ball. mining dist. g.s. party; holds field geol. ('07), land & surveying ('02), and min. surveying ('03) cert.; assist. field geol., '03-'07; sen. field geol., '15; mbr. Surveyors' Inst. and Aust. Inst. of Min. Eng.; contrib. freely to Dept. records, and reports on most gold fields of Vic. published by Dept.

BARCLAY, Henry, ex-Gov. Ball Gaol; s of Jas. Barclay, b Kilmore '63; joined Penal Department, Pentridge as warder '84; sen. warder Bendigo '94; gov. H.M. prison Sale '99; gov. H.M. prison, Ball. '13; gov. H.M. prison, Geelong, '15; hon. sec. Sale Presby. Ch. '05-13; mbr. com. Ebenezer Pres. Ch., Ball. '13; A.D. Druids Lodge, Sale '11.

BARKER, Geo. Henderson; b Ball. '64; s. of l. Chas. Barker (City aud.); educ. Ball. Coll.; 15 yrs. a/ct. experience under father; 12 yrs. on Bank of Australasia staff and pioneered the Bank at Broken Hill; being mbr. of first staff there; mbr. Inst. Incorp. A/ct.; lic. Govt. auditor; legal mgr. Britannia, Golden Reefs and Eganstown G.M. Co.'s; hon. sec. Queen Vic. Statue com. '97 one time active mbr. City R.C.

BARKER, John Martin, J.P.; b Ball. '64; s of l. Chas. Barker (City auditor); educ. Ball. Coll.; mbr. Ball. Stock Exch. since '01; aud. Ball. Ang. diocese and leading mining cos.; pres. Aust. Inst. A/c. since '13; treas. City Free Library; pres. '08 dir. Ball. Bank Co.; pres. Hosp. '07-8; also l.g.; pres. Cent. B. C. '06-7; mbr. City Cl. '99-14; mayor 1904-5 and 1911-12; rep. on Water Comm. four terms; app. Govt. mbr. of comm. '13-14; propounded scheme for helping Govt. to finance building of Ry. workshops, Ball., during mayoral term '12; Cl. offered to pay 4 per cent. int. on outlay of £40,000 for period of 10 yrs.; pres. Soldiers' Statue com.; acting City treas. 1915; trustee Newington A.N.A.

BARKER, Dr. Walter Herb.; B.A. Cantab. M.A. (Melb.); M.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.R.C.P. and L.M. (Edin.); b London, s of Samuel Barker, M.D.; of Brighton (Eng.); educ. Brighton Coll. (Eng.); Clare Coll. Camb.; mbr. med. staff St. Bartholomew Hosp. (Lon.); med. off. Hants County Asylum; arr. Aust. '87; now sen. supt. Vict. Lunacy Dept., stationed Ararat and Kew as med. supt. Hosp. for Insane, now med. off. Wend. Hosp. for Insane, Receiving House, and H.M. prison, Ball., hon. consultant mental dis. Ball. Hosp.; stroked Clare Coll. eight; mbr. Old Brightonians (Eng.) Assoc.; served 2nd battn. Royal Sussex Regt. (Territ.); now O.C. 70th battln. Senior Cadets, Ball.; retired capt. of R.A.A.M.C.; V.P. Ball. Yacht Club; mbr. Ball. Golf Club; publications—Mental Diseases (Cassels & Co.).

BARNES, F.W.; b Learmonth 1862; s of Thos. C. Barnes, mbr. firm of Barnes & Son, undertakers, L'month for many years, purchased business of Jordan & Tippett, Ball. '13; now trading as F. W. Barnes & Son; W.M. L'month Mas. Lodge 1908; ex pres. L'month A.N.A.; ex-pres. Public Library and mbr. Hall com.; ex-mbr. com. Presby. Ch. and ex-teacher in Sun. School; enthusiast in bowls, cricket and f'ball.

BARNES, Lieut. Douglas; b L'month 1890, s of above; educ. Learmonth S.S., and C. of E.G.S., Ball.; mbr. firm of F. W. Barnes & Son, undertakers and embalmers; joined 7th Regt. Ball. as pte. '08; corp. '10; lieut. G Coy. 71st City of Ball. Rifles '12; C.O. Signalling Corps '12; C.O. Mobilisation Depot, Ball., Aug. '14; on active service Gallipoli campaign with 23rd battn. 3rd Exp. Force as signalling and communication officer, '15; wounded in action in French campaign and invalided to England; hon. sec.

Ball. Presby. Fellowship Union and St. Andrew's branch, assist. sec. St. Andrew's Y.M.S., before leaving for front, mbr. City A.N.A. and St. John's Mas. Lodge.

BARNES, Senator John, b Hamilton, S.A., '68; farming, shearing and mining pursuits from early youth, and became identified with indust. unionism as mbr. Barrier Miners' Union (Broken Hill), later shearer's org. and shed rep. (9 yrs.); polit. org. A.W.U. '09-11, sec. Vict-River ina branch (h.o. Ball.) 1911-13; Pres. '14; mbr. Austn. Exec., 1913; elected C'wealth Senate for Vic. '13; ret. head of poll (double dissn.) 1914; ex-pres. Ball. P.L.C.; V.P. P.L.C. of Vic. '15; dir. "Evg. Echo;" mbr. Fed. Prices Adjustment Board

BARROW, Fred.; b '61; s of l. W. H. Barrow; educ. Cox's Sch.; mbr. South-st. Deb. Soc. since inception; also ex-pres.; pres. Ironworker's & Polytechnic Assoc. '11-12; sec. Cent. S.S. com. since '11; mbr. Dioc. Synod and Sch. Bd. and mbr. exec. C. of E. M.S.; one of first students Ball. Art Sch.; mbr. St. Paul's vestry, ex-mbr. All Saints' vestry; Ball. rep. on Cl. of Master Masons Assoc. of Vic.; mbr. firm of Barrow & Son, monumental masons.

BAXTER, Robert Wilson; b. Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire (Scot.), '50; educ. Glas. Acad., and at Lond.; three yrs. service on Com. Bank of Scot., at Newburgh, Fife; arr. Aust., '74; settling at Stawell; became gen. mgr. "Pleas. Creek News" (then a daily); later estab. "Stawell Times"; arr. Ball., '97; estab. firm of R. W. Baxter & Co., gen. printers & publishers, & prop. the "Star" and other journals.

BAXTER, George S.; s. of above; b. Stawell, '84; educ. Stawell S.S., Harvard Coll., Stawell, & Gren. Coll., Ball.; mbr. of firm of Baxter and Stubbs, printers & publishers (estab. '05); mgr. of printing branch; also mbr. firm of R. W. Baxter & Co., proprs. "The Star"; mbr. St. Andrew's Kirk Board.

BEACHAM, Edward, b. Clunes '68; s. ofJohn Beacham, educ. Clunes S.S.; for 11 yrs. resident of Allendale: settled Ball. '03; lic. Corner, Beacham's and Unicorn hotels successively; first pres. Golden Pt. A grade F.C.; pres. Golden Pt. Sen. F.C. 9 yrs., elected life patron '12; pres. Ball. Jun. F. Assoc. sev. yrs.; pres. C. grade F. Assoc. since '13; mbr. Gun Club com. sev. yrs.; winner sev. hcps. and in sev. big divides: one of fdrs. Ball. East B.C., pres. '09-10; v.-p. Ball. branch Licensed Victuallers' Association.

BEAUMONT, Alice; d. of l. L. E. Cutter; b. London; arr. Aust. in childhood; educ. Quinlan's Ladies' Coll. Ball. and musically by l. Mrs. W. Little; m. Jas. Beaumont (of H.M. Customs, Sth. Aust. who died few yrs. later); reg. tr. piano and organ, 1007 Mair st., Ball.; ident. with musical life of Ball. since girlhood; at age of 14 yrs. was hon. pianiste of fine art concerts in early days of Mech. Inst.; one of first mbrs. Ball. branch A.W.N.L., also mbr. com.; promoted successful Belgian Relief fund and Cres. Hosp. concerts 1915; assisted in many public charit. and church efforts throughout district without regard to denomination.

BECKMAN, Insp. Hy. Chas.; b. Ball. '56; s. of l. Hy. L. Beckman (col. of early 50's, settling first at Melb. & two yrs. later at Ball., in height of gold digging boom; built first crushing mill at Golden Pt.); educ. Lowther's Sch.; joined Vic. police force '80; transf. mtd. branch, Ball. 4½ yrs.; Yandoit 10 yrs.; also Clerk of Courts; opened Brown Hill P.S. July '94; highly complimented by Judge Casey, for work in a cattle-stealing case; prom. sen. const. '99; trans. Ball. N.; prom. 2nd class sgt.; then took charge Ball. City.; prom. 1st class sgt. '09; sub. insp. '11; transf. Russel-st. thence to Warrnambool '13; prom. insp. '15; retired '16; received public tokens of appreciation at Yandoit, Brown Hill, Ball. N. & Ball. City; deeply interested in Sun. sch. work at all places named, and supt. Sun sch. at Yandoit, Neil-st. and N. Carlton; trained children for Sun. sch. anniv. over 20 yrs.; ex-conductor of Ch. choirs at Brown Hill, Neil-st., N. Carlton and W'bool; ex-mbr. of Ball. Orpheus Male Choir; chm. of Choral Union; mbr. of other kindred soc. in comp. work at Ball., Sydney, Toowoomba and L'ceston, and successful in male quartettes, being acceptable tenor, also in concert work.

BEGGS, Hon. Theodore; M.L.C., J.P.; b. '59; s. of l. Francis Beggs, of Eurambeen Estate, col. of '50); educ. ptely.; resided at Eurambeen since infancy; grazier and proprietor Eurambeen est.; elected to Legis. Cl. of Vic. as one of mbrs. Nelson prov., '10; re-elected unopposed, '16; mbr. (& past pres.) Riponshire Cl. for 22 yrs.; retiring few yrs. ago; mbr. Cls. of Ball. and Beaufort-Stockyard Hill A. & P. societies; mbr. Cl. of Pastoralists' Assoc. of Victoria.

BEITH, Capt. Duncan; b. Ball. '90; s. of Duncan Beith (Vic. Rys.); educ. Macarthur-st. and Humffray-st. S.S.; joined Vic. Rys. as jun. clerk '05; clerk in h.o. Melb. '13-15 pte. to Lieut. in 7th A.I.R.; on active service Gallipoli and France as Capt. 23rd batt. A.I.F. '15-16; supt. of Ry. Amb. Corps, Ball. '11-13; treas. Sandringham Tennis Club, '14-15.

BEITH, Lieut. Gordon; b. Ball. '94;

s. of Duncan Beith (of Vic. Rys., Ball.); educ. Macarthur and Humffray-sts. S.S.; clerical staff Ball. D. T.S. office Vic. Rys.; served in sen. cadets and one of first quota transf. to Citizen Forces '12; later lieut. 70th Inf. Regt.; enlisted for active service '15 (had to go to Sydney before overcoming medical objections); took part in Gallipoli operations serving in front trenches at Lone Pine; severely wounded and invalided home.

BELL, Alexander; b. Scarsdale '66; s. of l. Robert Bell (col. of early 50's, who estab. store at Scarsdale in early mining period and who founded firm of R. Bell & Sons, grocers, wine and spirit merchs., Lydiard-st., Ball. in '90); educ. Scarsdale S.S. and Ball. Coll; now carrying on bus. of Alex. Bell & Son, Lyd.-st.; partner father in estab. Ballarat bus; mbr. Ball. com. of Scarsdale Old Boys' Assoc.; W.M. Orion Mas. Lodge '01; now treas.; P.S.G.D. of Vic.; mbr. cl. of Ball. Emp. & Producers' Assoc.; an old time racing cyclist, winner numerous events at Ball. Melb. and other centers from back marks; clubs—Old Col. and Commercial.

BELL, Cr. Alex.; b. Dumfermline, (Scot.) '50, arr. Vic. early youth; educ. Carisbrook S.S.; identified with grocery business 50 yrs. ago and traded at Ball. South for several yrs., then retiring; later estab. as auct. and share broker; mbr. firm of Bell, Lambert & Co., now Bell, Lambert & Nixon; mbr. Stock Exch. since '92; mbr. City Cl. '91-99; and again since '10; mayor '96-7; served one term on Water Commission; existing chairman Ball. Woollen Mill Co., and visited Eng. in Coy's interests '14; dir. Britannia G.M. and Ball. Land Mortgage Co's since inception; chairman old Horse Tramway Co.; pres. Queen Statue Com. and mbr. Burns and Moore Statue Com.; g.m. St. Andrew's Order (defunct) '77; trustee Ball. branch A.M.A. for many yrs.; one of oldest mbrs. South-st. Debating Society; mbr. Cl. Old Col. Assoc; W.M. Yarrowee Masonic Lodge '08-9; mbr. Benev. Asylum com.; pres. City B.C. '96-7; clubs—Com. and Old Col.

BENNETT, Alfred, s of Alfred Bennett (pioneer of Ball. dist.) b. Scarsdale '63; educ. Lowther's Sch. (Errard-st.) Ball.; ent. Vic. Postal Dept. as teleg. messenger '77; stationed Ball. (4 yrs.); telegraphist Cent. Exch. Melb. (3 yrs.); Bendigo, (3 yrs.); Maryborough (one yr.); sen. teleg. Ball. (sev. yrs.); p.m. Ararat (4 yrs.), inspecting branch Bendigo dist. (3 yrs.); p.m. Ball. '15; mbr. special com. to investigate teleg. systems of C'wealth '15; ex-pres. Ararat G. C.; and identified various local bodies whilst in Ararat.

BENNETT, Lieut Cyril, s of above; b Ball. '94; educ. Urquhart-st., Wendouree and Ararat S.S.; pte. and corp. Vol. Sen. Cadets, corp. 71st battn. Sen. Cadets, 2nd lieut '12; lieut. '13; area officer, '15; vol. for active service with A.I.F., but invalided during training.

BENNETT, Lt-Col. Alf. Wilton; V.D.; b Ball. '66; mbr. firm of W. Bennett & Sons, watchmakers and jewellers, Bridge-st. (estab. by father '62); ed. Gren. Coll.; pres. Ball. City R.C.; Regatta Assoc. and Ball. Dist. Rifle Club Union; ex-pres. Ball. Rifle Club (now V.P.); Ball. Exhb. comm.; ex-sec. and ex-pres. Ball. Swimming Club; p.m. Yarrawee Mas. Lodge; l.g. Mas. Homes, Melb. and Old Soldiers' Home, Drysdale; treas. Soldiers' Statue Memorial Fund; official timekeeper Ball. and Miners' T.C. and Eight Hours Anniv. Sports; V.P. East Ball. H.C.; joined 3rd battn. Inf. as pte. '83; filled all ranks up to major, gaining comn. rank '85; lieut-col. 7th A.I.R. '07; unattached '12; O.C. 18th Brigade '15; capt. victorious 7th Rgt. in Schumacher Empire Shooting Comp. '08; and in all Ballhausen Shield home and home matches with British Guard teams; ex-pres. 7th Regt. Rifle Club; C.O. batt. A.I.F. operations in France, '15-16.

BENNETT, Supt. Robt. H., b Barrabool Hills, nr. Geelong '56; joined Police Force '76, attached many stations, extending to n. s., e. and w. limits of State; was at Merino when Kelly bushrangers broke away, and spent six months with search party; prom. sen. const. at Wycheproof, sgt. at Bairnsdale, sub-insp. Fitzroy, supt. Warrnambool, and transf. to charge of Ball. police dist. '13; awarded cert. of merit, decorated by Lady Tennyson with R.H.S. medal for saving life of drowning child at B'dale, at risk of own life.

BENOIT, Chas. S.; b Ball. '59; s of C. G. Benoit, educ. Holden's Pleasant-st. S.S.; iron moulder Munro's agric. imp. works; Alfredton, for many yrs.; with G. Williams estab. "Sun" fdry, Mair-st., 1903, distributing "Sun" grates, fireplaces (copper frames) etc. in all States of C'wealth; one of promoters and mbr. first board of G. Munro Propty. Ltd. (1911), agric. imp. manufrs.

BERRY, Cr. Andrew B.; b Maryborough; s of l. Andrew Berry (for many yrs. registrar Ball. S. of Mines); educ. Ball. Coll.; mbr Ball. "Star" composing staff until '89 when joined J. L. Anderson in estab. printing and bookbinding bus. of Berry, Anderson & Co.; published "Sporting World" every Sat. for past 25 yrs.; now Berry, Anderson

Prop. Ltd.; playing mbr. Ball. F.C. 12 yrs.; sec. and pres. 18 yrs.; pres. Ball. F. Assoc. since '07; mbr. Investig. Com.; one of fdrs. City B.C.; pres. '03-4; champ. '13-14; rink capt. for 15 yrs.; ex-pres. B.B.A., now mbr. exec. and selection com.; capt. rep. rinks in annual inter Assoc. matches; pres. City Lib. '98; mbr. com. Miners' T.C. for 12 yrs; V.P. Wend. R.C., Ball. Harr. Club and Ball. Y.C., the sen. mbr. Orion Mas. Lodge, mbr. Art Gall. Cl.; l.g Benev. Asylum; mbr. City Cl. since '14; visited Europe and U.S.A. on bus. and pleasure '12-13, and played for N.S.W. agst. London Bowling Club.

BERRY, Henry B.; .F.V.I.S. s of above; b Ball. '84; educ. Ball. Coll.; mbr. firm Berry, Anderson & Co. Pty. Ltd., printers and publishers; In 1910 toured Grt. Britain and U.S.A. to study modern printing methods; hon. sec. Ball. Yacht Club since '13; mbr. Progress Assoc.; one of fdrs. Ball. branch of Vic. Inst. of Secretaries, elected Fell. of V.I. of S. '15.

BERRY, Benj. s of l. Sir Graham Berry, K.C.M.G. (ex-premier of Vic.) b Prahran, educ. G'long G.S.; State Treasury dept. since youth; at G'long, Melb. B'go and Ball, receiving paymaster at latter two centers; transf. Ball. '10.

BERRY, Kate; b. Melb.; educ. Glenferrie H. S.; m Benj. Berry '87; resident B'go '89-10; actively interested in politics; joined B'go branch A.W.N.L.; pres. 3 yrs.; sec. 2 yrs; and for 8 yrs. hon. org.; settled Ball. '10, org. sec. Ball. A.W.N.L. for Ball. Fed. elect., mbr. Cent. Cl., sec. Ball. elect. com. since '13; active and forceful campaigner and platform speaker; by invitation toured Tasmania on behalf of A. W.N.L. for State election '12; hon. sec. for Ball. of Empire Trade Defence Association.

BERRYMAN, Roy; b Ball. '95; s of John Berryman, g.s. of John Stewart; educ. Pleasant-st. S.S.; associated with firm of John Stewart & Co., produce merch.; V.-Capt. Wend. Rec. Tennis Club 1914; milit experience with jun Cadets, senior Cadets (sgt. 71A battn.); transferred Citizen Forces as corp. machine gun section 71st City of Ball. Inf. '13; corp. 1st A.S.C., Ball. '14; on active service in European war.

BESEMERES, Frank; b Dunedin (N. Z.) '67; s of Wm. J. Besemeres (pioneer literateur scholar and press contrib ("Quince"); settled Ball. dist. with parents in childhood; educ. Cres. S.S.; "Speedy" auct. 67 Lyd-st. N., since '14; thrice pres. South-st. Soc. and mbr. since '81; pres. City A.N.A. '97, also mbr. building com.; active advocate of Federation of States; mbr. Queen Carnival Competitions Committee.

BEST, Rev. Joseph; Th. L.; s. of l. Cr. Hy. Best, J.P., (of Grt. Western & pioneer of West. Vic.); b. Great Western '80; educ. Stawell S. of M. and St. Aidan's Theol. Coll., Ball.; ord. deacon '04; priest '08; vicar St. Aidan's, Berringa, '05; St. George's, Nhill, '07; St. Paul's, Linton, '12; and St. John's, Ball. N. '15; vol. for active service in great war; capt.-chaplain 39th Ballarat Battn.

BIBBY, Cr. Wm. H.; b. Ball. '75; s. of Thos. Bibby (col. of '52); educ. Invermay S.S.; farmer of Invermay; ent. Bungaree Shire Cl. '07; mbr. finance com.; mbr. St. James (Nerrina) Ang. Church com.; mbr. Ball. N. Rec. Club and Invermay S.S. com.

BICKERTON, Brig. Hy. L.; b London; s of Wm. Bickerton (stockbroker); grad. Lond. Training Coll. of Salvation Army, for seven yrs. educ. officer Fed. Training Coll., Melb.; successively cadet, lieut, capt, ensign, adjut. staff capt, major and brig. in N.S.W., N.Z., Queensland, (Provincial C.O.); and Vic., has served as pte. sec. to Comm. McKie & Chief Sec. Peart; app. brig. and div. commander Ball. div. (West Vic.) Feb. '15.

BICKETT, Jas. Millhinch, J.P.; b. near Girvan, (Scot.) '26; arr. Melb. '49; spent ensuing five yrs. varied experiences on Vic. and N.S.W. gold diggings and sheep runs; closely associated with Ball. and B'yong goldfields in early '50's, mbr. first B'yong mining court; '56; elected to Ball. Mining Bd. '62; chairman '68; and during term received H.R. H. Duke of Edinburgh; clerk '74 till '14; (when mine was abolished); was legal mgr. many min. co's of Ball. and dist.; one of fdrs. Ball. S. of Mines, '70; mbr. Cl. and V.P. for many yrs.; one of earliest J.'sP. of Ball.; early mbr. Old Col. Assoc.; pres. Mech. Inst. '83, '93 and '01; hon. sec. Burns and Moore Statue com., mbr. com. and l.g. Ball Orph. since '94; pres. 1900; and mbr. Cl. Fine Art Gallery for many yrs.

BIRSS, Fred F.; b. Ball. '84; s. of John Birss; educ. Urq-st. S.S.; pres. City branch A.N.A. '13; mbr. com. Miners T.C.; and com. Christ Ch. Y.M.C.; V.P. Ball. Harr. Club; mbr. Orion Mas. Lodge; first sec Sun. Sch. F' ball Assoc. '05; first sec. St. Andrews F.C. '05; sec. Friday F. Assoc '08-13; sec. Soldiers Hill F.C. '08; tobacconist, etc., Lyd-st. N.

BLACKMAN, Capt. Lyle Aubrey, s. of Wm. Blackman; b. Miner's Rest '90; educ. Miners' Rest S.S., Ball. Cent. S.S. and Gren. Coll. (ent. schol.); assist. Sec. and A/ct Grand National Eisteddfod, Ball. for sev. yrs.; hon. sec. Ball. N. Tennis Club; joined 7th A.I.R. as 2nd lieut '12; later of 71st Regt.; comm. as lieut.

in A.I.F. Egyptian & Gallipoli campaigns '14, '15; prom. capt. on service; participated Ismalia skirmish landing at Gaba Tepe & battles of Cape Helles; invalided to Eng. latter part of 1915.

BLAKELY, Cr. John C.; b Berringa, '62; s of H. Blakely (col. of early '50's); educ. Berringa, S.S.; farmer and grazier of Managh Vale, Berringa; mbr. Grenville Shire Cl. since '93; pres. '99-00 and '08-9; mbr. Berringa R.C. Ch. com. and assoc. with other district institutions.

BLANCHFIELD, Sen. Const., Richard; b B'fort '57; s of Pierce Blanchfield; joined Vic. Police Force '85; sen. const. '96; stationed successively Melb., Carlton, Stawell Ball. City; in charge Redan since '12; iron quoit thrower of long standing; champ. of Victoria since 1910; since unchallenged; champ. of Ball. '08-9; keen cricketer for many yrs.; capt. Stawell C.C. '90-01; (batt. avge. several yrs. and occasionally bowl. avge); played for Stawell agst Stoddart's Eng. Eleven; also played in Maryborough dist. cricket.

BLEZARD, Major Ivie; b. Lancashire (Eng.) '78; s. of W. H. Blezard; arr. N.Z. at age of 7, and later resided at W. Maitland (N.S.W.); settled Ball. '95; joined old 3rd batt. Inf. as pte.; served in Sth. African war as pte. of 3rd Vic. mtd. cont.; (Queen's medal with five bars); wounded at Fauresmith and inval. home; comm. as lieut. 7th A.I.F. Ball. '04; and Vic. Rangers, Echuca since '07; capt. '10; E Coy. comdr. of 67th Inf. '12-14; on outbreak of European war enlisted for active service and was comdr. of D. Coy. 7th batt. A.I.F. in Gallipoli campaign, taking part in operations at Ismalia and landing at Anzac, when he was severely wounded and later invalided home; prom. mjr. and app. second in command of 7th batt. while on service; since given camp duties in Victoria.

BLIGHT, John Ambrose, J.P.; b. Plymouth (Eng.) '49; arr. Melb. with parents '52; settled Ball. '55, permanently '78; educ. Specimen Hill Sch.; accompanied father on trip to Eng. '80; joined father in business as Blight & Son, estate, fin. & comm. agents at Lydiard-st. S.; sportsman in younger days; mbr. Hunt Club, rode New Babylon to second position (after falling) in first Old Eng. Steeplechase at Dowling Forest; followed the hounds and took part in many amat. steeple chases; mbr. Old P. of Wales Light Horse for 15 yrs.; winner many prizes for swordsmanship and riding; frequent performer as comedian in aid of charities; amat. walker and ped. and won many events; keen rifle shot and won Nursery Stakes V.R.A. mtg. '79 (400 comp.); first sec. (hon.) Miners T.C.; sec. Lal Lal T.C. 21 yrs.; sec. Lic. Vict. Assoc. and Her Majesty's Theatre propty. 12 yrs.; pres. City F. Lib. com. '93 and '04; now V.P. and trustee; trustee Old Col. Assoc; pres. for sev. yrs. past; hon. aud. Old Colonists' Club, Benevolent Asylum and Orphanage; gazetted J.P. '12; mging dir. Ball. Advertising Co.; m. May, d of l. Isaac Jones, of Carngham.

BLIGHT, John White; b Mt. Pleasant '57; s of Peter Blight (the oldest identity of Mt. Pleasant), educ. Mt. Pleas. Nat. S.; app. jun. teacher Mt. Pleas. S.S. '73 (at inception of State Educat. system); later at Cent. S.S. and successively h.t. at Mt. Pleas. B'yong, Queen-st. (Ball.) Humffray-st Ball. E.; last named since '15; treas. S.S. Teachers Club; cond. several S.S. choirs at public functions; cond. Lyd.-st. Meth. Sun Sch. choir; old time cricketer, (played agst. Spofforth's first Aust. XI.); rink capt. Cent. B.C. and mbr. Ball. Liedertafel.

BODYCOMB, Thos.; J.P.; b. Glamorganshire (S. Wales) '29; app. foreman of pattern makers at Llansatt Engine foundry before completing apprenticeship; arr. Aust. '54; and estab. diggers' supply store at Hard Hills, bringing iron and timber from Melb. per bullock dray; was in Ball. on occasion Eureka Stockade Dec. 3, '54; helped to bury fallen soldiers and diggers on that evg. and procured screen for Capt. Wise who was mortally wounded in leg; ent. Phoenix fdry as fifth man '55; few months later app. mgr., ret. '10; on closing of fdry. (which had supplied Vic. Govt. with 356 engines dating from Mch. '73); one of oldest justices of peace in Vic.; one of Idrs. Welsh Cong. ch. '56; mbr. and office bearer Ball. Cong. Ch., Dawson-st. since '60; mbr. Exhib. Comm. since '78; ex-pres.

BOLTON, Thos. R.; b. Ball. '75; s. of E. H. Bolton; educ. Cent. S.S., a/ct. for Brokenshire and Coltman, with which firm assoc. since '90; mbr. Loyal Vic. Lodge M.U.I.O.O.F.; P.G. and sec. since '03; G.M. Ball. dist. '07; pres. Juv. Lodge '11; sec. Ball. Total Abstin. Soc.; aud. B.U.F.S. Dispensary.

BOLTON, Lt.-Col. Wm. Kinsey; V.D.; b. Cheshire (Eng.) '61; s. of John Hammersley Bolton, (15 yrs. service with Cheshire Yeomanry), arr. Aust. '69; educ. Cluff's s. Cheshire; Darlington (Vic.) and S. of Mines, Syd.; public works insp. at Bgo and Ball. for 25 yrs.; mbr. Ball. S. of Mines Cl.; served Southern Rifles Prahran and Syd. Art., vol. for Soudan Exped. but being raw recruit was not accepted; mobilised with V.M.R. during maritime strike; lieut. 3rd batt. Inf. Ball. '91; capt.

'97; major 7th A.I.R. '03; lieut-col. '10; O.C. 70th Regt. '12; in charge officers' team at inaug. of C'wealth Syd. '00; won officers teams shooting match; mobilised for defence of Heads, Q'Cliff Aug. '14; C.O. 8th batt. 1st A.I.F. Egyptian and Gallipoli campaigns '14-15; led batt. to Ismalia to repel Turks Feb. '15; landed at Gaba Tepe Apl '15; assault of Achi Baba (Cape Helles) Apl-May '15; C.O. Hosp. ship "Ballarat" Aug. '15; on furlough; O.C. Ball. Training Depot, Oct. '15; Club—Commercial.

BONES, Georgina Maria ("Mona Marie," poetess); b. Lond. '48; d. of l. John Tickner, arr. Melb. '57; resided Ararat, Ampitheatre, Moonambel. Lamplough and Landsborough diggings in early times; assist. teacher Indust. Sch. Prince's Bridge, Melb. '68; prom. to G'long and Ball. S.S. '69; m. l. Wm. Bones, auct. and est. agent, Ball. '73; prolific writer of poems and verses for publication in book form and for daily press of Ball., G'long, B'go, and other centres; and for "Australasian" "Every Lady's Journal," "Advocate," "Syd. Mail," "Otago Witness" and "Public Opinion" (U.S.A.); four books of prose and verse published; letters of appreciation from l. Queen Victoria, Queen Alexandria (when princess), Duchess of Albany, and Earl of Hopetoun, and many others.

BOOTH, Eliza Hansen; L.L.C.M.; b. Ball. d. of John F. Booth (piano tuner); educ. Cent. and Macarthur st. S.S.; teacher of music (piano and theory) "Merton," Drummond-st. N.; obt. L.L.C.M. and won local book prize for highest pts. in Ball.: successful teacher, her pupils having won distinction certificates of Assoc. Bd. and L.C.M. book prize: hon. asst. pianist Ball. Choral Union '15; frequently assisted local and district charity, etc. concerts; mbr. com. Macarthur-st. Old Scholars' Association.

BOOTH, Norman; b Ball. '76; s of l. Wm. H. Booth (fdr. of firm of Macleod and Booth, stock, & station agents); educ. Bain's H.S. and Ball. Coll.; assoc. with firm of Macleod & Booth for 16 yrs, latterly as auct.; mbr. A.& P. Cl., Old Col. Club, pres. '14-15; life mbr. Old Col. Assoc; mbr. Wendouree R.C.; sec. and treas, 6 years; now V.P.; del. Regatta Assoc.; sec. old Ball. Rowing Assoc.

BORWICK, Peter; b. Orkney Isl. '41; drove mail coach Stromness to Kirkwall in boyhood; aboard whaler True Love through Arctic regions (to near where explorer Franklin's remains discovered) '60; later voyaged twice to Arctic and after much exp. of N. American waters sailed for Aust' 62; and joined trader that conveyed the first locomotive to N.Z.; later joined gold rushes in Vic. and settled Ball. '81; mbr. Ball. Stock Exch. for 35 prs.; mbr. sev. mining co. bds. and supporter various public institutions.

BOSHER, Chas.; b. Wend. '75; s. of l. David Bosher; educ. Wend. S.S.; in Water Supply service since about '90; foreman in charge of reticulation system since '07, also sole charge of Commission's works for two yrs. period pending appointment of consult. eng.; received framed complimentary letter from Ball. F.B. Dem. Com. for services in supervising water supply for demonstration at Ball. '15; ex-tr. Wend. Meth. Sun. Sch.; one of fdrs. ex-pres. and ex-sec. Wend. C.E. Soc., also mbr. C.E. Union exec.; ex-pres. Brown Hill C.E. Soc., ex-Sun. Sch. tr. and trustee of Brown Hill Meth. Ch.; keen cricketer for sev. yrs. and ex-sec. Wend. Meth. Sun. Sch. Cricket Club.

BOSHER, David Thos.; b. Wend. '67; s. of l. David Bosher; educ. Wend. S.S. and Gren. Coll.; A/ct and Aud.; Aud. N. Woah Hawp, New Normanby Last Chance & N. Hope G. M. Cos.; A/ct. Vic. United G.M. Co.; first Sec. Ball. Mineowners Assoc. wh. merged into Ball. branch Vic. Chamber of Mines; still Sec.; Aud. Ball. City A.N.A. for about 10 yrs.; now acting sec.; active mbr. old Wend. C.C. (won bowling avge sev. yrs.); and Wend. Sun Sch. C.C. hon. sec. Wend. Meth. S.S. about 25 yrs.; mbr. Ball. N. Rec. Club; hon. treas. & ex-aud. & com.; jun. champion one year.

BOSHER, Fred. Arthur; s. of l. David Bosher; b. Wend.; educ. Wend. S.S. and Sch. of Mines; for many yrs. mgr. of l. father's bus. of produce and wood mercht.; now sole prop.; fdtion mbr. old Wend. Drum & Fife band '96; from pte. to sgt. of old 3rd batt. militia and 7th Regt.; one of reps. at C'wealth Inaugural celebration Syd., '00; crack rifle shot, won poss. cert. at 500 yds.; later served 9th A.L.H. and fdtn. mbr. No. 3 Mtd. Bearer Co., A.A.M.C. (now Field Amb.) being Regt. No. 1; ranking as staff sgt. and sgt.-mjr.; ex-hon. sec Alfredton M.I.A. and ex-treas. Wend. M.I.A.; one of fdrs. Wend. F.B. and mbr. Citizens' com. that estab. same; mbr. St. Matthew's vestry and choir; cpt. Wend. S.S. committee.

BOSSENCE, Wm. T.; b Ball.; s of l. W. H. Bossence; tailor and outfitter 76 Bridge-st., org. Barkly-st. Meth. Ch. since '91; treas. since '02; mbr. ch-trust and circuit steward; org. B'yong Mas. Lodge; barit-soloist; frequently heard on behalf of charit., etc., objects; settled Melb., 1916.

BOURKE, John Patrick; s. of Richard Bourke (pioneer farmer, of Clark's Hill); b Ball. '72; educ. C.B.S., Ball.

W.; rep. of Hy. Leggo, W. Kenna and Ball. Brewing Co. in turn; mbr. Ball. R.C. for 26 years., held every office from com. to capt. in 22 yrs.' membership, coached regatta crews and champ. pairs and in recog. of services elected life hon mbr. '15; mbr. Regatta Assoc. Com. 20 yrs.; mbr. B. R. C. famous tug-of-war team who won 22 pulls; V.P. Ball. F.C. and playing mbr. two seasons; one of promoters Ball. amat. boxing and wrestling tourney; one of fdrs. St. P. Social Club; pres. '15; ex-pres. C.Y.M.S. and mbr. St. P. Fest. com.

BOUSTEAD, Wm.; org. and choir master St. And. Kirk, Ball. since '87; cond. St. And. Ch. B'fort, since '10; org. Orion Mas. Lodge since '89; W.M. '99; org. St. John's Mas. Lodge and Yarrowee Royal Arch Chapter since '93; also org. Ball. Mark Lodge; P.G. Org. of Vic. (app. by G.M. Lord Brassey) since 1897; P.G. Dir. of Ceremonies, 1916; V.P. Lyric Orch. Soc.; l.g. Benev. Asylum; b Abergynolwyn (N. Wales) '66; s. of l. Wm. Boustead (loco supt. Talyllon Ry.); educ. Towyn Acad. and Lond. Org. Sch. and Internat. Coll. of Music; arr. Aust. and settled Ball. '86; cond. winning choir chief choral comp. Ball. Eisteddfod '98 and '90; cond. Ball. and Dist. Ch. Choir Union (formed for improvement of ch. music) '92-6; cond. Ball. Mus. Soc. for contest purposes '90-6; which won sev. prizes; adjud. sev. comp. at Ball. and other parts of Vic.

BRADBY, John Hugh; s. of Walter Bradby, b. Ball. '76; educ. Humffray-st. S.S.; mbr. firm of J. Gunn & Co., wholesale fruiterers; one of fdrs. Vic. B.C. Ball. E., pres. 1911-13; rink capt. 1913-15; ex-playing mbr. and V.P. Ball. Imp F.C.; V.P. Vic. F.C.; V.P. Vic. C.C. mbr. Ball. Trotting Club; and mbr. Ball. Mas. Lodge.

BRADBY, Walter; b Ball. E. '80; s of Walter Bradby, educ. Humffray-st. S.S.; mbr. firm Gunn & Co., f'dtion mbr. and later V.P. and pres. ('11-12), of Ball. E. B.C.; V.P. Ball. Imp. F.C. '11-13; pres. 1913-14; pres. Ball. Dog and Poultry Soc. sev yrs.; S.W. Ball. Masonic Lodge.

BRADFORD, Wm. b G'long '51; s of l. Wm. Bradford (col. of '49, who settled with family at Ball. '51. before Golden Pt. lead discovered); educ. Pope's and Cox's Sch., Sold. Hill, practical miner for many yrs.; later consulting mining expert; contrib. to Ball. press under nom de plume "Crush."; also "Aust. Min. Standard"; author of "Indicator series on gold mining" (illustrated) and by authority of State Mines Dept. wrote 12 illustrated "Bulletins on Vic. Mines"; composed patriotic song "British Liberty" for S.S.; mgr. at various periods of Rhy's F'hold; N. Parker's and Bullarook (also battery mgr.), mines; at age of 33 became comp. track cyclist on high machine and later safety "bikes" and won sev. hcps. from back marks.

BRADLEY, Egbert C.; b. Syd., '86; s. of Chas. Bradley, of Bathurst, (Eng.); educ Parkside P.S., Adel.; and ptely.; after bus. exp. joined Adel. Y.M.C.A staff, as sec. of social membership and billiard coms., & chm. Sun. afternoon Bible class; an expert amat. boxer & wrestler, and for period acting instr. boxing & wrestling classes of Adel. Y.M.C.A.; mbr. staff (premier) basket-ball team, & winner graceful swimming champ.; assist. gen. sec. Adel., '13; gen. sec. Ball. Y.M.C.A., '14-'15; mgr. Y.M.C.A. canteen, A.I.F. camp, Ball., Aug-Nov., '15; then transf. to Adel. camp; recreations—billiards, draughts and chess

BRAWN, Hon. Fred., J.P.; M.L.C.; mbr. for Wellington prov. since '07; mayor of Ball. City; b. Cres., '57; s. of l. Jas. Brawn; educ. Cres. G.S.; stock broker for 25 yrs.; now farmer & grazier, Dowling Forest; ex-vice chm. Ball Stock Exch.; mbr. City Cl. since '04; mayor '07-'08, & '15-'16; mbr. Royal Comm. on Closer Settlement & Housing Comm.; Govt. rep & chm. Ball. Water Comm. since '08; pres. Hosp. Com., '14-'15; ex-pres. & now v.-p. Ball. Y.C.; v.-p. & steward Ball. T.C.; v.-p. Ball. A.H.S. Cl.; mbr. A. & P. Cl.; chm. Common mgrs.; v.p. Wend. R.C.; v.p. Choral Union; pres. Ball. Recruiting Committee '15-16.

BRAY, John; b. Ball., '61; s. of Calder Bray (one time champ. Cornish wrestler, and col. of early '50's); educ. Cox's and Hogg's sch.; estab. coach building business, Armstrong-st., N., Ball., '01; apprent. L. E. Cutter, Ball., and for 15 yrs. at Pickles' carr. works, Melb.; well-known vocalist, and mbr. Lyd.-st. Meth. Ch. Choir since ,98; & assoc. with sev. Ball. & met. comp. choirs; champ. footballer of '80's; known as "Fleetfoot," playing mbr. of "Rough & Ready" & Galatea F.C., and one of fdrs. Ball. Imp. F.C.; one of sen. mbrs. Ball. Mas. Lodge; mbr. Excelsior Tent, I.O.R.; l.g. Hosp.

BRAZENOR, Wm.; b. Shropshire (Scot.) '32; art. architect & surv., Birmingham, 10 yrs.; arr. Aust. '57; draughtsman City of Melb. 3 yrs.; later built Ball. Cattle Yards, '62; and then estab. Cattle Yards Inn; practised as architect until recent yrs.; designed many public, etc., buildings & Ry. trucking yds.; first prizeman for Flemington Sheep and Cattle Yds.; followed Ball. hounds, and mbr. old Hunt Club; flag-steward old Ball. Coursing Club; bred sev. crack hounds & jumpers, and

closely assoc. with l. Adam Lindsay Gordon, the poet, in many a country chase; hon. treas. A. & P. Soc.

BRAZENOR, Major John Alex. Smyth; s. of above; b. Ball., '77; educ. Alfredton S.S. & Ball. Coll.; practised as architect with father sev. yrs.; Sec. Ball. A. & P. Soc. since '04; l.g. Orph.; pte. V.M.R., '97; Lieut., '03; Capt. 19th A.L.H., '05; Adjut., '04; mbr. champ Lloyd-Lindsay team, rep. old V.M.R.; Q.-M. 19th A.L.H., '09; Area Officer Sen. Cadets, '11-'13; first C.O. 18th A.S.C., Ball., '14-'15; O.C. the A.S.C. on active service in the great war in France, '16.

BRAZENOR, Major Wm.; b. Ball. '88; s. of Wm. Brazenor; educ. Pleasant-st. S.S.; a/ct. Water Comm. sev. yrs. ex-hon. sec. St. And. Y.M.C.; v.-p. 71st City of Ball. Inf. Rifle Club; hon. sec. Cent. C.C., '10-'12; pte 7th A.I.R., '08; Capt. & Adjut., '12-'13; Area Officer, Sen. Cadets, '13-'15; Capt. 23rd Batt. A.I.F., on active service Gallipoli and French campaigns '15-16; prom. major on field.

BREHENY, John; s. of John J. Breheny; b. G'long, '95; educ. C.B. S., Adel.; brewer-in-charge Breheny Brothers & Kenna's W'heip. Brewery ("B.K." ale); mbr. of well-known Aust. family of brewers (numbering 12); probably the largest brewing family in the world; like other mbrs. of family, a keen handballer; has rep. Vic. & S.A. teams in inter-State matches.

BRENNAN, Chas. Herbert; b. Ball. '81; s. of l. Constable Brennan (of Vic. police; col. of '54); educ. Cent. S.S.; ident. with J. Thomas' supply store, Sturt st., since '98; mgr. since '09; one of earliest mbrs. E. Ball. Harriers Club; winner first 2½ mile club race; ex-capt. and ex-pres.; rep. on Ball. center, V.A.A.A.; v-pres. of center; mbr. St. Patrick's Club.

BREW, Capt. Henry, F.Z.S., F.R.S.A., F.R.A.O.A., F.R.C.I.; b. Liverpool (Eng.), '63; s. of l. Richard Brew; educ. March Taylor's G.S.; arr Aust. '85; settled Ball., '01; pte. 1st Lancashire Vol. Art., B. battery; & later of Field Art., Vic., and 3rd batt. Milit., Ball.; Lieut. A.I.R., '05; Capt., '09; do., 70th Inf, '12; O.C. 70th Inf., '15; transport duty to war zone, '16; mbr. Schumacher Cup winning team, '08; hon. pastor St. David's Ch., Eyre-st.; pres. Ball. Royal Soc. of St. George; v.-p. Ironworkers' & Polytech. Assoc.; Insp. of Public Works, Ball., since '13; Fell. Zool. (Lond.) Royal Col. Inst. and Royal Aust. Ornithol. Union.

BRIDGES, Rear-Admiral Walter B..; of "Trawalla" estate, Trawalla; F. R.G.S.; J.P.; b. Lond. '43; s. of l. John Bridges; ent. H.M. Navy as Cadet, '56; attached to H.M.S. Victory, and later H.M.S. Royal Albert flagship of Admiral Lord Lyons), Medit. station; reached Crimea about close of war; served on Aust. Station, '71-80; Comdr. of H.M.S.'s Wolvereine and Ganges; ret. after 30 yrs. service, '86; m. d. of John Wilson, of Woodlands, '80; acquired Trawalla estate (Vic.), '87; pastoralist and sheep breeder, winning many prizes with Merinos; gaz. J.P., '87; ex-cr. and ex-pres. Ripon Shire; v.-p. Ball. A. & P. Soc.; mbr. cl. Vic. Emp. Fed.; mbr. Ball. Synod, Cath. Chapter, bd. of Electors, and rep. on Gen. & Prov. Synod; l.g. Ball. Hosp., Benev. Asylum and Orphanage.

BRIND, Caroline Anne, b. G'long; educ. at Lamington (Eng.); ret. Aust., '79; m. Hy. Brind at Ball., '81; mbr. com. Ball. Female Refuge, '02; one of fdrs. Ladies' Art Assoc., '90; v.-p. '07; pres., '10; mbr. com. V. I. of Vic.; mbr. Red Cross Soc. and Christ Ch. Workers' Guild; pres. Christ Ch. Decorators' Guild; v.p. Ball, branch Friendly Union of Soldiers' Wives and Mothers.

BRIND, Major Eric; s. of above; b. Ball., '84; educ. Ball. Coll.;mbr. firm H. Brind & Co., Ltd., distillers and maltsters; 2nd Lieut. 7th A.I.R., '11; Lieut. & Adjut. 70th Inf., '13; Capt. & Adjut.23rd Batt. 3rd A.I.F., on active service Gallipoli campaign, '15; also operations in France, 1916; v.-p. 70th Inf. Rifle Club; active mbr. Wend. R.C., 14 yrs (gained sen. rank); hon. sec., '08-'13; mbr. Vic. Eight at Syd., '11; public vocalist, & mbr. Ball. Liedertafel.

BRIND, Lieut. Edwin Francis; b. Ball. '76; s. of l. Hy. Brind; educ. Ball. Coll. and Sch. of Mines; qual. assayer; pastoral pursuits at Terrowinnie (N.S.W.) later opal digging at White Cliffs (N.S.W.); later at Brind's distillery, Dunnstown; mgr. of Bundaberg (Q.) distillery '15-16; for some yrs. active mbr. of Wend. R.C. and later S. Ball. and Ball. F.C.; enlisted for active service and obt. comm. as lieut. miners' corps A.I.F. for service abroad '16.

BRIND, Lloyd; b. Ball., '82; s. of l. Hy. Brind; educ. Ball. Coll. & S. of Mines (Chem. course); assoc. with H Brind & Co., distillers & maltsters many yrs.; now mgng. dir. Brind & Co., Prop., Ltd.; co-treas. Ball. Red Cross Soc.; & hon. org. special day collections; mbr. Red Cross Carnival & Aquatic Carnival coins.; hon. org. Wattle Day collections & Belgian Relief Fund; hon. sec. & dux ('15) Amb. Assoc. First Aid Class; mbr. Christ Ch. Cath. Vestry; ex-hon. sec. & ex-capt. Ball. F.C.; ex-hon. sec. Ball. Handball Club; active mbr. Wend. R.C. sev. yrs.; now patron; mbr. Entertainment com. "Forward Pallarat" movement.

BRITTAIN, John; F.R.A.S.; F.R.C.I.; b. Pyle, Glamorganshire, Wales, '60; arr. Aust. with parents, '70; educ. S.S. and S. of Mines; late lect. in as-

tronomy, S. of Mines; now supt. of Mun. Observatory, Mt. Pleas.; and Mun. Valuer, Ball. E.; 16 yrs. service as pte & N.C.O. old 3rd Batt., & 7th A.I.R.; well-known writer and lecturer on astronomy and microscopy; author of "Plain Science Talks," "Science Notes," and "Astronomy for the Month"; active mbr. Meth. Local Preachers' Assoc.; v.p. S. of M. Field Naturalists Club; hon. sec. Ball. E. Recruiting Committee; Recreations—photography, microscopy, and scientific literature.

BROKENSHIRE, Jas. Job; b. Worcester (Eng.), '52; s. of l. Jas. Brokenshire; educ. ptely. & evg. classes; one of earliest students S. of Mines, Ball.; arr. Aust with parents when child; settling Ball.; jun. clerk to l Sam. Walker, sharebroker and F. M. Claxton, est. agent; and like latter became mayor of City; mbr. firm Brokenshire & Coltman, est. agents & auct., since '82; mbr. City Cl. since '96; mayor, '01-'02; '06-'07; and '13-'14; during terms received three Gov.-Gen.'s in Ball.; on behalf of Soldiers' Statue Com., prest'd Prince (now King) George with golden trowel to lay statue fdtion. stone '01; mbr. S. of Mines and Art Gall. Cls.; sen. supt. Lyd.-st. Meth. Sun. Sch. 16 yrs., also treas.; trustee of Sch. sev. yrs.; ex-pres. Band of Hope; P.C.R. Excelsior Tent, I.O.R.; mbr. com. Ball. Aux. Brit. & Foreign Bible Soc.; ex-sec. and ex-pres. Ball. C.C.; capt. Ball. teams agst. three Eng. XI.; v.-p. N. City C.C.; ex-pres. Y.M.C.A.; v.-p. Soldiers' Hill B.C.; pres. Ball. Choral Soc. sev. yrs.; one of fdrs. Sun. Sch. Cricket Assoc.; resided Ligar-st., Ball. N. for 58 years.

BROOKS, Wm.; b. Ball., '75; s. of l. John Brooks; educ. Cent. S.S.; one of fdrs. Ball. Butchers' Union; first sec., '97-'13; one of fdrs. Fed. Meat Indust. Employees' Union., '04; Fed. trustee & del. to Fed. conf.; att. strike conf., '14; org. sec. for Vic. since '13; B.B.U. del. on Ball. T. & L. Cl.; pres. Ball. Trades and Labor Council and Eight Hours' Com., '03-'04; Employees' rep. on Butchers' Wages Bd., '00-15; one of fdrs. Ball. Hare & Hounds, '93; winner 5 mile hcp. '94; later mbr. E. Ball. Harr. Club. and del on Ball. Centre V.A.A.A.; pres. Newington A.N.A., '03; sec. Ball. City F.B., '01-11; treas. '12-13; treas. Ball. F.B. Demonstration, '08; ex-sec. B'yong Masonic Lodge; mbr. Ball. Mark Lodge; and V.A.L.; l.g. Ball. Hosp., Benev. Asylum and Orph.; mbr. dep. to Vic. Premier to protest agst. enforced closing of Phoenix Foundry, '08.

BROOM, Cr. Alex.; J.P.; b. Mt. Pleas., '61; s. of l. Geo. Broom (col. of '53, and pioneer builder of Ball; built R.C. Bishops' Palace & St. Alipius' R.C. Ch., Ball E.); educ. Mt. Pleas. S.S.; settled Cres., '81; building & contracting sev yrs.; assisted in erection Prim. Meth. Ch.; estab. as mon. sculptor & mason, '93; mbr. Creswick Bor. Cl. since '06; mayor, '11; gaz. J.P., '11; ex-pres. Creswick A.N.A.; mbr. Cres. Hosp. Com. and St. John's Ang Ch. Com.

BROPHY, John; b. Redan, '57; s. of l. Dan. Brophy (M.L.A., Ball. E., '77-83, and mayor City, '75-'76); educ. St. Patrick's Coll., Melb. & Bain's H.S., Ball.; matric. & entered Civil Service; later Commercial B., Ball., and E.S.A. Bank, Adel. and Melb.; joined firm of Brophy, Foley & Co., produce merch., succeeding to father's interest and partnering l. R. S. Foley, and later Tim. Foley, & extending branches to Melb. & country districts; playing mbr. Ball. and Norwood (S.A.) F.C.; rep. S.A. in inter-State matches Adel. & Melb.; one of fdtn. mbrs. City R.C.; pres. for sev. yrs.

BROUGH, James C.; W.O. (2nd class); b. Lancashire (Eng.), '47; s. of l. Wm. Brough (col. of '53, & pioneer of Eight Hours' Movement in Vic.); arr. Aust., '53; settled Ball., '59; joined Vol. Milit. Forces, '73 (pte. & corp.); later col.-sgt. Militia Inf.; joined Perm. Staff, '85; (the first militia sgt. to pass exam); served as drill instructor 17 yrs.; ret. '02, after 30 yrs. service; hon. drill instr. Ball. F.B. since '89; (winners 15 1st, 4 2nd, and 3 3rd discipline prizes); discipline judge C class brig., F.B. Dem., since '99; City mun. officer since '02; hon. drill instr. Citizens' Home Defence Corps, '15-16; hon. gym. instr. Orph. (winners many comp. displays) '03-12; instr. 3rd Batt. gym. club sev. yrs.; l.g. Orph.; took part in first Eight Hours Day procession in Melb.; keen angler and mbr. Ball. Anglers'

BROUGH, Warrant Officer Wm. Thos. s. of above; b. Gong Gong '79; educ. Pootilla. Queen st. and Humffray st. (Ball. E.) S.S.; ins. sgt. in old 5th batt. jun. cadets; from bugler to corp. in 3rd batt. Inf.; served Sth. African campaign '99-01; Queen's medal with two bars—"Orange F.S. and S. Africa,"; took part in Pink Hill battle and present at Magersfontein affair; later took course in phys. drill and gym. at Aldershot (Eng.) ret. to Vict. and joined police force '02; served 13¼ yrs. in force; enlisted for active service European war; and appt. Regt. Sgt. Mjr. 39th batt. 10th Inf. brig. A.I.F.; later Warrant Officer; for some time drill instr. Ball. and Gren. Coll.; mbr. 3rd Batt. Gym. club and gym. instr. Ball. E. Sch. of Art. for time; keen rifle shot, for sev. yrs. a "back marker"; mbr. numerous winning teams & winner sev. trophies; winner club swinging champ. Ball.Exhib. '96.

BROWN, Geo. Alex.; b. Elaine, '68; s. of Geo. Brown (Vic. Rys., & col. of '52); educ. Elaine S.S.; ent service Broadbent Bros. & Co. (estab. '55), as clerk in Hamilton office, '86; opened Coleraine office as mgr., '86; later mgr. Avoca & Horsham offices; prop. interest, '01; settled Ball., '07 as prop. controlling 25 branches; ex-pres. & ex-starter Horsham T.C.; sev. yrs. sec. Horsham branch A.N.A.; P.M. Horsham Mas. Lodge; Ball. dir. Lond. & Lancashire Ins. Co.; mbr. com. Ball. N. Rec. Club. (Obit. during compilation of book).

BROWN, Hy. A. C.; b. Cape Clear, '71; s. of l. Thos. Brown (col. of '52 and pioneer baker and storekeeper of Cape Clear); educ. Cape Clear S.S.; joined Vic. (now C'wealth.) P. & T Service as asst. line repairer, '90; later line foreman and line inspector; served 18 yrs. in underground ing of metrop. teleph. wires; now off. in charge of teleph. and teleg. construction work, Ball. and N.W. dist.; ex-pres. Northcote Hortic. Soc.; mbr. com, Ball. Hortic. Soc.; won many prizes at Ball. and dist. hortic. shows for various exhib., chiefly of sweet peas; also prize veget. grower; ex-supt. West Melb., N'cote and Ball. Baptist Sunday Schools.

BROWN, Robert A.; s. of Daniel Brown; b. Melb.; educ. Cox's C.S., Soldiers' Hill and C.C.G.S.; settled Ball. in early youth; builder & contractor for many yrs.; erected City courthouse, '03; A.M.P. building abattoirs ('14), S. African Soldiers' Statue, and other public works; W. M. Ball. Mas. Lodge, '09; visited S. Africa, '95, and attached to Royal Engineers for special service in Natal & Transvaal during Boer war, 1900-'02; mbr. com. Ball. Master Builders' Assoc.

BROWN, Wm.; b. Bunker's Hill; educ. B.H.S.S. and Ball. Sch of Mines; with W. L. Carnegie estab. firm of W. Brown & Co., cycle and motor builders, Sturt-st., Ball.; one time champ. cyclist of Ball.; W.M. St. John's Mas. Lodge, '13; now Dir. of Cer.; one of fdtion. mbrs. & hcpr., Ball. Motor Cycling Club; first capt. Ball. Bicycle Cub, 1900.

BROWNE, Dodwell Henry; b. Wellington (N.Z.), '60; arr. Vic., '60; practical miner since '66; expert in alluvial; has managed mines in all leading Vic. fields, viz., Smeaton, Ballarat, Maryborough, Ararat, Rutherglen; one of pioneers of State coal mine, Wonthaggi, '09; for some time assoc. with Bewick, Moreing & Co.; mbr. mine mgrs. assoc., and Aust. Inst. Min. Eng; has reported on leading fields of the State for coy. promoters.

BROWNE, Ulysses M.; s. of Jas. U. Browne (of Daylesford); b. D'ford, '70; educ. Coomoora S.S.; h.t. sev. State sch., and transf. to Alfredton Observation School; inaug. training sch., '08; h.m. new Training Coll., Melb., '15; sent forward 500 trainees for State teaching service whilst at Alfredton; one of prom. and off. bearers Ball. Teachers' Club; mbr. Ball. City A.N.A., and St. John's Mas. Lodge; and patron Golden Pt. F.C.

BUCHANAN, Jas.; b. Ball. E., '77; s. of James Buchanan; educ. S.S. and Ball. Univ. Coll.; ent. office of Geo. Buchanan (uncle), sharebroker, '97; mbr. Ball. Stock Exch. since '01; mbr. Melb. Stock Exch. since April, '15; W.M., Yarrowee Mas. Lodge, '12; mbr. com. Ball. City R.C. many yrs.; mbr. Wend. Rec. Club; ex-pres. Buffalo Club; Club—Commercial.

BULEY, Arthur A.; M.A.; b. Geelong, '54; s. of l. James Buley (who was assoc. with some of earliest building enterprises of Ball dist., incl. Benev. Asylum and Union Bank); educ. Gren. Coll.; dux & matric. '68; M.A., Melb. Univ. (1st class honors) mbr. staff Gren. Coll., two periods; principal, '80-'10; then app. staff Ball. A.H.S.; trans. Melb. H.S., '12; pte. 3rd batt. Inf., when estab., '84; given commission, '85; capt. & C.O. A Coy., '94; reserve '98; one of first 10 shots of batt. top scorer & best average inter-batt. match, Syd.; encouraged rifle shooting at Gren. Coll., team from Coll. (trained by S.M. Brough), winning South-st. Society's Cadet Comp., and taking Sir H. Cuthbert Shield three yrs. in succession for all-round effectiveness; educated many well-known men, incl. Chief Justice Nicholls, (Tas.), Judges Eagleson & Wasley (Vic.), and B. O'Dowd, poet, literateur and librarian; succeeded father as mbr. Aust. Exhib. Comm.; ex-trustee and circ. steward Lyd.-st. Meth. Ch.; ex-supt. Sun. Sch.; sec. L.P. assoc. (30 yrs.); on preaching plan for 40 years.

BULLUS, Walter H.; b. Ball., '78; van prop. for many yrs.; served South African war with 5th Vic. Cont.; wounded at Wilmaransrust (night attack); S. African medal with five clasps; (Cape Col., Orange Riv., Col., Trans., and 1901-2); "very good" discharge; ret. Ball., '02; fdr. and first sec. Ball. branch S. African Soldiers' Assoc.; v.-p. S. African Soldiers' Assoc. of Aust., 1913-14; mbr. Vict. exec.; sec. Soldiers' Stat-Mem. Com.; pres. Newington branch A.N.A., '14; v.-p. Ball. South P.L.C.; enlisted for active service with A.I.F., but invalided and discharged after sev. weeks' training.

BUNCE, Chas. Hy.; b. Cres., '75; s. of T. G. Bunce; educ. Cres. S.S. and Cres. G.S.; mbr. Ball. Stock Exch.

since '97; mgr. Ball. business of F. W. Holst, sharebroker, since '08; assoc. with sev. sporting institutions for many years; was sec. and capt., and now v.-p. Ball. City R.C.; and sec and treas. Ball. Regatta Assoc. for three yrs.; sec. Ball. amat. boxing & wrestling contests; ex-playing mbr. Ball. Imp. F.C., and ex-mbr. Ball. City F.B., successfully comp. at annual dems.;was sec. of Venetian Water Carnival at Lake Wend. hon. sec. Citizens' Home Defence League, '15-16; mbr. Com. Ball. Stock Exchange.

BUNTING, ex-Cr Geo.; b. Talbot, '68; settled Ball. as auct. & comm. agent, '90; now State land assessor and valuer, and agent for Guardian and Col. Mutual Life Assoc.; mbr. Ball. E. Town Cl., '06-'09; Town valuer, '11-'12; pres. City A.N.A. '96; ex-pres. Ball. centre V.A.A.A.; Ball. Rifle Club, V.B.A., and East Ball. Harr. club.

BURGESS, Alfred Augustus; b. Balmoral, '65; s. of Fred. Burgess; educ Connewirricoo S.S., and privately; S.S. tr. in charge of Nangeela, Telangatuk, Delegate River, Noradjuha and Caramut, '90-'08; followed pastoral and farming pursuits for some yrs., and later building enterprises with bro.; settled Ball., '14; enthus. rifle shot for 32 yrs; at times mbr. Harrow, Chetwynd, Nareen, Pigeon Ponds, Casterton, Noradjuha (capt) Warrnambool, Northcote (v.-p.), Collingwood, and now Ball. (com. & hcpr.) rifle clubs; formed Border Club of Snowy River men, 1900; sec of sev. clubs; mbr. winning Vic team C'wealth match, Adel. (top scorer, 49 out of 50, 900 yds.); Gordon Highlanders' Match, and 5th in King's Prize, '08; well up in King's Prize, Vic., N.S.W. and Tas. R. A. matches; won V.R.A. clasp, Collingwood, '13; V.R.A. Medal & Champ., Ball. R. Union, '09; scored 54 "bulls" out of 55 shots, 500 yds., at Noradjuha; recognised exponent of rifle shooting and successful teams coach; hon. coach Ball. Rifle Club and patriotic bodies; rink capt. and treas. Ball. R.C.; mbr. Ball. com. Lady Hennessy's Patriotic League.

BURROW, Con.; b Kent (Eng.) '57; s of l. Thomas Burrow (who fought with Grenadier Guards in battle of Alma, Crimean war); drummer Grenadier Guards at age of 11; accompanied Guards to Egyptian campaign under Gen. Wolsely and Arabi Pasha '82; present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir and occupation of Cairo (Egyptian medal and clasp; Khedive bronze medal); instructional sgt.-mjr. Vic. milit. forces chiefly with 3rd batt. Ball. '84-8; ret. Eng. and completed 21 yrs.' service with Gren. Guards, retired with rank of Col. Sgt. '8-9; l.s. medal; rejoined 3rd batt. Ball. as sgt. '89; later Col. Sgt.; went on reserve few yrs. later; best shot in batt. '92-3, 1900-2 best shot Vic. Milit. Forces '92-3; rep. batt. in inter-State matches with success; later lic. Robin Hood, Union and Wheat Sheaf hotels, chief steward Royal Milit. Coll. Duntroon, Canberra, portion of '12; master and sec. Ball. Benev. Asylum since '12; also l.g.; one of fdrs. later sec. and now mbr. Cl. of Royal Soc. of St. George; one of fdrs. and ex-pres. 3rd batt. club; mbr. Progress Assoc. com.; mbr. Citizens' Recruit com. '15; and Fed. Recruit com. '16; hon. drill instr. Citizens' Home Defence Corps '15-16; mbr. Ball. com. Lady Hennessy's Patriotic League.

BURROW, Sgt. Arthur Alfred; s of Con. Burrow, b Ball. joined 7th Inf. Regt. Ball. as pte. and qualified for com. rank of 2nd lieut.; but did not accept; on active service with 8th batt. 1st. Aust. Exp. force 1914-15 with rank of platoon sgt.

BURROW, Lieut. Sydney, s of Con. Burrow, b Vic. Barracks Melb., '86; bugler 3rd batt. Ball. '97; joined Vic. Garrison Art. in later yrs. and attended Sch. of Gunnery, Syd. and app. Sgt. Mjr. of Ascot Vale and later Camperdown areas under new defence scheme of cumpulsory training '10-14; on active service firstly as Sgt. Mjr. Signallers' Corps 7th batt. 1st A.I.F.; prom. Reg. Quarter Master Sgt. at Egypt Jan. 1915; transferred to Grenadier Guards April 1915 with comm. as Lieut. '15.

BURROWES, Major Herbert O. A. D.; b. S. Melb. '82; s. of l. Dr. Wm. O'D. Burrowes (col. of 50's); g.s. of Rev. John Burrowes, 1st Ang. clergyman of Brighton (Tas.) and of l. Phillip Emmett, asst. Controller-General of Convicts in early days of Tasmania; educ. Yarra Park S.S., Richmond; mbr. staff Coles Book Arcade and Robertson & Co., Melb. for sev. yrs. hon. librarian Ch. of Eng. G.S., Melb.; pte. in 2nd batt. Inf. '02-7; comm. as 2nd lieut. 6th A.I.R., Melb. '07; capt. '11; later capt. of 63rd and 56th Inf.; area officer for some yrs., also mbr. of A. and I. staff; enlisted for active service as capt. of 39th Ballarat regt. 10th brig. A.I.F. '16; later prom. mjr. and second in command.

CADDY, Wm.; b Ball. '94; s of Jas. Caddy; left for S. Africa with parents '98, educ. Germiston S.S., and J'burgh Univ.; capt. Caled. C.C., Germiston '07-11; best bat. avge. 39 for 27 inn.; highest score in sen. cricket 196; mbr. S. City (Ball.) C.C. '12-15; helped his teams to win five cups; joined 30th A.M.C., Ball., as pte. '12; on active service Gallipoli and French campaigns with No.

6 Field Amb. A.I.F., '15-16.

CAIRNS, Mary Alice; wife of l. Rev. Dr. T. R. Cairns (pastor St. Andrew's Kirk, Ball. '85-13); settled Ball. '85; mbr. Female Refuge com. since '85; four times pres.; mbr. Ladies' Benevo. Clothing Soc. com. for sev. yrs.; pres. St. Andrew's branch and V.P. Vic. Exec. of Presbyt. Womens' Missionary Union of Vic. sev. yrs.; pres. League of Honor.

CAIRNS, Rev. P. Waters; b Glasgow, s of Capt. Andrew Cairns (mariner) educ. Glas. P.S. and Divinity Hall, and Lond. Soc. of Arts; brought up in Estab. Church of Scot., but after commercial career ent. Baptist ministry; arr. Aust. '85; first pastor Bundaberg Bap. Church; remaining there 3 yrs.; later Warrnambool 3 yrs.; S. Yarra, 4 yrs.; Burnie (Tas.) 3 yrs.; Perth, 6 yrs.; Vic.-st., Ball. E., 1915; V.P. Bap. Union of W.A. '13; pres. '14; ex-pres. Foreign and Home Mission com.; ex-chairman Bap. Clergy Training Coll, Perth.

CALLOW, Major Andrew E.; vet. surgeon; b Ramsey, (Isle of Man where ancestors long settled) '67; s of Thos. Callow (who travelled U.S.A., India, China (during Civil War) and settled at Brighton, Melb. in 50's); educ. Melb. G.S.; for some yrs. active ch. and temp. worker, athlete horseman and agric. (amat. gardener) and won first and all minor prizes at Cheltenham champ. ploughing mtg. at age of 17 yrs.; also won principal and other events at Manx Assoc. Sports mtg., Aspendale '90; passed Vet. Bds. first exam. (distinction) '90; and final (credit) '92; practised prof. Brighton 2 yrs.; settled Ball. '96; bringing best credentials of Vet. Bd. and Coll. and commendation of Vic. Govt.; mbr. cl. and vet. surgeon of A. & P. Soc.; v.s. to B'beet and Bungaree T.C.; pte. in V.M.R. in '98 to major in '13 of 19th A.L.H.,; O.C. Vet. Corps during visit of Prince (now King, George) '02; Remount Off. during S. African War '99-02; m. Ethel, d of Nat. Cooke, '95.

CAMERON, Dugald; s. of Ewan Cameron (early pioneer of Linton); b. G'long '54; educ. Linton G.S., and Nat. S.; builder, paymaster, Linton and Scarsdale ry. works '89; settled Ball. '91; City Clerk of Works and ass't eng. '99; health off. '12; acting asst. City Clerk '15-16; rep. Scots Ch. on Ball. Presbyt. sev. yrs.; mbr. Cl. of Churches; sec. Presbyt. Lay preachers' Assoc.; elder Scots Ch.; Sun. Sch tr. for 42 yrs.; at Linton and Ball.

CAMPBELL, Arch, Brown, M.B., B.S.; b '73; comm. as capt. A.A.M.C. Ball. '10; major 1913; O.C. 30th Light Horse Field Amb. 1915; also med. officer 70a batt. Ball. training area; pres. Ball. Red Cross Soc., 1915; rep. Ball. cricketer, against English, Sth. African, etc., elevens; as bowler and batsman; one of best perf. agst. Sth. Africans; ex-capt. Ball. and Cent. C.C.; exam. & lect. Ballarat Ambulance Association.

CAMPBELL, Chas. E.; with F. S. B. Wilson, estab. firm of Campbell, Wilson, Propty. Ltd., photo engravers and commercial artists, London Bank Chambers '10; b. Ball., s. of Edward E. Campbell; (col. of early '50's); educ. Macarthur St. S.S.; Gren. Coll. & S. of Mines; mbr. S. of Mines staff as instructor in photography since about '00; for some time held comn. in 3rd Batt. Inf., Ball. '01-3.

CAMPBELL, Henry Arch.; b Maitland, N.S.W. '60; s of Walter Campbell (principal of Newtown, Scarsdale Sch.) educ. by father, visited Eng. '77-83, where studied for and passed public service exam.; on return to Ball. was 7 yrs. each with Hon. R. T. Vale, bookseller, etc., and W. Little, auct. etc.; & 14 yrs. rep. Ball. Trustees etc Co.; sec. Ball. Cemetery Trust since '13; hon. sec. Ball. Aux. B. & F. Bible Soc.; elder and session clerk and for some time on managing com. Ebenezer Presby. Ch.; for 32 yrs. assoc. with Sun. Sch. as teacher and supt.; 32 yrs. in choir (9 yrs. hon. cond.); mbr. Ebenezer C.C. for 15 yrs.; sec. sev. years

CAMPBELL, Hal.; b Ball. '75; s of J. M. Campbell, (botanist and curator and early col.); educ. Cent. S. Ball. and King's Coll., Melb; dir. J. C. Williamson operatic and dramatic co's.; toured East with Janet Waldorf Shak. Co. and U.S.A. with Marie Cahill and Aborn operatic co.'s revisited Aust. with J. C. Williamson Coy.; wrote ballets and incidental music for "Jack & Jill' and cond. chorus; wrote music various Julius Knight co's.; composed music and book of opera "Rajah of Bhong" prod. at Great Northern Theatre, Chicago, for 4 yrs.' run; composed and written 230 songs and ballads, later mus. dir. Coliseum, Ball. and breeder and exhibitor magpie pigeons and writer on "pigeonic" lore, judged at sev. shows and enthusiast in bird nature

CAMPIGLI, Don.; D.C.M.; b. Piggoreet; educ. Piggoreet S.S.; mbr. of well-known Piggoreet family; son of J. L. Campigli, now of W'mstown; served in European war as pte. in 8th batt. A.I.F.; one of earliest to volunteer, took part in landing and early operations at Gallipoli; awarded Distinguished Conduct medal "for gallantry in twice carrying in wounded men, under heavy fire on

landing Apl. 25, '15; later wounded and invalided home.

CANNON, Edwin J.; b. Deniliquin, '63; educ. D'quin S.S. and Bennett's Acad. Latrobe, (Tas.) apprent. to Albury "Banner" later mbr. Launceston "Examiner" composing staff 2 yrs.; Melb. "Daily Telegraph" 10 yrs.; Ball. "Courier" since '93; reader since '10; one of fdrs. N. Tas. Typo. Soc.; pres. Ball. branch Typo. Soc. '00-10; "Father" of "Courier" "Chapel" '00-10; rep. of Soc. at three conf.; official umpire Sen. Dist. Cricket Assoc. for some yrs. past, and old time enthusiastic cricketer.

CANNON, Edwin J.; s. of above; b. Ball. '95; educ. C.B. s. Skipton-st.; winner black and white drawing Aust. Indust. Exhib., Ball. '13-14; assist. teacher Ball. West Tech. Art Sch. and following com. art course at Ball. W. T.A.S. when vol. for active service; awarded Vic. sen. tech. schol. (to be exercised at close of war) '15; sketch artist and caricaturist Ball. "Star" until July '15; served with sen. cadets and later 71st Inf. Regt.; on active service with A.I.F. from July '15.

CARLYON, Thos. S.; b. Collingwood, s. of l. C. Carlyon (col. of '51); educ. Echuca S.S.; settled Ball. as licensee Carlyon's hotel '96; licensee Wood's (now Carlyon's) hotel, c/r. Spencer and Bourke-sts., Melb. since '14; reconstructed hotel '15; an active oarsman for many yrs., firstly as mbr. Echuca East R.C., won amat. champ. sculls of Vic. '96; ex-mbr. and patron Ball. Regatta Assoc. and supporter local rowing clubs; also v. p. Ball. Imp. F.C. and ex-mbr. com. Miners' Turf Club; owner of "Brown Hawk," Waterloo Cup winner, 1916.

CARMICHAEL, Rev. Canon John Campbell; b. Glas. (Scot.); s. of l. John Carmichael, ironmaster; educ. Glas. H.S., and Andersonian Univ.; and Moore Theol. Coll. Syd.; ord. deacon '85; priest '90; curate St. Mark's, Brown Hill '88-92; vicar St. John's, Sold. Hill '93-06; vicar of Portland since '06; rural dean of Ball. '01; canon '02; rep. on Gen. & Prov. Synod and Bd. of Electors; chap. to H.M. Aust. Navy since '07.

CARMICHAEL, John Graham; b. Ontario (Canada), '53; s. of l. Dugald Carmichael (who emigrated from Scot. to Canada in early 40's) arr. Aust. '84; settled Ball. '95; agric. pursuits in Canada for sev. yrs.; later took up photography and came to Aust. in interests Canadian publishing firm, now following photog., enlarging, etc., 512 Leith St., Redan; originally a Presbyt. now active worker in Methodism, mbr. Skipton St. (Ball.) Ch.; mbr. trust sev. yrs.; hon. sec. for 5 yrs.; supt. Sun. Sch. '07-16; mbr. Ball. W. circuit Local Preachers' Assoc.; ex-pres. Skipton St. C. E. Soc. and ex-pres. (2 yrs.) Ball. C.E. Union.

CARNEGIE, Wm. Langlands; b Forfarshire (Scot.); arr. Aust. '86; varied experiences on silver, lead and goldfields of Aust.; stockbroker Brok. Hill '87-90; later at W. Tas.; and B'go; mbr. Ball. Stock Exch. since '95; mbr. com. sev. yrs.; mbr. firm W. Brown & Co., motor and cycle builders and eng.; 8 Sturt-st.; ex-capt. and mbr. com. Ball. G.C.; and winner sev. club hcps.; W.M. St. John's Mas. Lodge.

CARROLL, Joseph; b. Kent, 1833; settled Aust. in infancy with father who was tailor of 21st Royal Fusiliers and who accompanied convict guard to Tas.; arr. Hobart, after eventful voyage '34; settled G'long '45; joined gold rush at Hiscock's (B'yong) '51; later amongst earliest diggers at Ball.; after following other rushes settled Ball. & entered service of Water Comm., '63; later became foreman and retired '98; was pioneer bandsman of G'long & later of Ball Hill.

CARSTAIRS, Cr. Jas. Leslie; J.P.; b. Fife (Scot.) '61; arr. Aust. '80; pastoral pursuits in Queensland for many yrs.; still holding interest therein; mgr. of Carngham Est. for Capt. P. Russell '02-7 and again since '14; mbr. Ripon Shire Cl. since '14; gaz. J.P. of Queensland about 25 or 30 yrs. ago; mbr. Linton-Skipton Railway Trust.

CARTER, Cr. Fred Howard; b Broomfield '74; s of l. L. R. Carter (col. of '51; discoverer of gold at Broomfield Gully; later grazier, of Scale Park, Clunes); educ. N. Clunes S.S.; settled Whittlesea for some yrs.; purchased Springhead Estate, Dean '12; mbr. Whittlesea Shire Cl. '07-12; elected Creswick Shire Cl. '15; mbr. Ball. A. & P. Cl.; served S. African war 1900-1 with 4th Vic. contingent; Queen's and King's medals (five clasps).

CARTHEW, Wm. J.; J.P.; b. Dover, (Eng) '74; s of John Carthew (eng. of Ball.); educ. Cent. S.S.; butcher Skipton and Drummond-sts since '95; gaz. J.P. '10; one of fdrs. Ball. Trott. Club, pres. '15-17; l.g. Orph.

CATES, E.A.; prof. golfer; b Ball. '81; s of Wm. Cates (col. of early '50's); educ. Alfredton S.S. and Pleas.-st. S.S., Ball.; green keeper and later prof. golfer of Ball. G.C. since '03; importer of golfing material; broke record of Ball. rinks (71) thrice during '14; scoring 69, 67, and 64; won N. Dist. champ. at Kyneton, open champ. Woodend and prof. match Yarra Yarra '13.

CATRON, Lieut. Joseph E. T.; s. of Wm. Catron (nat. of Ball., now mbr. teaching staff Humffray-st., S.S., Ball. E.); b. Kilmore '91; educ. Swanston St. S.S., G'long; won amat. cham. G'long & West. dist. boxing and wrestling (in both

depts) '10; ex-v-capt. G'long Guild Harr. Club, rep. Christ Church H. C. in 10 mile C.C.C. '08; ex-mbr. G'long F.B. and rep. brigade at four demonst. gained sen. rank in pairs in Corio Bay R.C.; first pres. of "Anzac" R.C. (1st div. A.I.F.); awarded Royal Life Saving Soc. cert. and bronze medal; ex-amat. champ. skater; for some yrs. held world's record; milit. career extends back to jun. cadets; later lieut. sen. cadets ("Old Blues") '7-10, capt. & 2nd in command 69th batt. Sen. cadets (Nat. service) '10-12; 2nd lieut. 70th Ball. Inf. '12-14; on mobilisation of forces for defence, Aug. '14, was in charge of armed guard of Col. ammun. works, Melb.; lieut. 8th Batt. A.I.F. Gallipoli campaign '14-'15; at defence of Ismalia, landing at Anzac (off. in charge of disembarkation of 8th Batt. and portion of 7th Batt.); assault on Krithia (battle of Achi Baba); wounded while in charge of platoon of Ballarat boys; invalided to Eng.; for some time adjut. of Anzac base depot at Weymouth, (Eng.); ret. to Aust. on furlough Mch. '16; later joined reinforcements of 8th Batt. A.I.F.

CAUSON, Wm. Jas.; b. Smythesdale '78; s. of l. Jas. Causon; educ. Smythesdale S.S.; Ball. dist. travelling rep. of Mitchell & Co., agric. etc. implement manufrs. of W. Footscray; P.G. and ex-Sec. of Smythesdale Lodge M.U.I.O.O.F. also P.G.M. of Ball. dist.; pte. address, "Aberfeldie," 402 Wend. parade.

CHALMERS, Rev. Chas. H. H.; Th.L.; s of Cr. Edward Chalmers (four times mayor of Talbot); b Talbot; educ. Talbot S.S. and St. Aidan's Theol. Coll. Ball. (Th. L. 2nd class); won comp. ent. exam. '10; winner Winter-Cooke reading prize '11; second do. '12; reader in charge Koroit, Carisbrook and Forrest; ord. deacon '13; priest '14; curate, Casterton '13-14; vicar St. Matthew's Wend. and bursar and assist. lect. St. Aidan's Theol. Coll. since '14; ex-hon. sec. Talbot Rifle Club, F.B., C.C. and F.C.; capt. St. Aidan's Tennis team; chap. Wend. Hosp. for Insane; mbr. Wend. Rec. Club.

CHAMBERLAIN, Edwin C.; b Ball. E. '73; s of l. E. W. G. Chamberlain; educ. Queen-st. S.S. and Vic. Coll.; assist. sec. Benev. Asylum sev. yrs.; a/ct. for l. Jos. Cowley, ironfounder '05; sec. and one of principals Cowley & Co., Prop. Ltd., builders of State ry. trucks & Cowley boilers, latter being distrib. in South Seas and throughout Aust., V.P. Golden Pt. F.C.; one of fdrs. and mbr. first com. Ball. branch Vic. Inst. of Secs. mbr. Ball. Munitions com.

CHAMBERLAIN, Ernest C.; b Ball. E. '76; s of l. E. W. G. Chamberlain; educ. Queen-st. S.S., Vic. Coll. and S. of M. (where obtained Govt. cert. for bookkeeping at age of 16); for some yrs. mgr. branch of P.W. & Co., carriers; now co-prop. and mgr. firm of Phillips & Chamberlain, produce merchs. (estab. early '60's); succeeded father on Orph. com.; sec. sev. return mayoral balls, Ball. E.; one of fdrs. and first V.P. of St. Paul's Y.M.C.

CHAMPION, John; b Cornwall '41; s of l. James Champion (a Cornish mine captain), arr. Aust. '62, mine contracting and shaft sinking for some yrs.; later mgr. Haddon, De Murska, Lone Hand, Hepburn Est., Smeaton Reserve, Midas Consols mines in turn; ret. '91; mbr. sev. G.M. co. bds., Hepburn Est., Berry No. 1., Grand Duke, Duke United, Hepburn Ext., Prince of Wales and Bonshaw, Speedwell, Band & Loch and Woah Hawp No. 1, also Morning Star, Brilliant and other Westralian mines; no fatal accident occurred at any time during his regime as mgr; sole survivor original Ball. party of mine contractors; active mbr. Pleasant-st. Meth. Ch. and teacher of Bible class since '64.

CHAMPION, Cr. W. J.; b. Mt. Pleas. Ball. E. '66; s. of l. H. Champion (col. of early 50's, a pioneer digger and later orchardist); educ. Mt. Pleas. S.S.; assoc. drapery business for many yrs.; connected with Patterson, Laing & Bruce, wholesale softgoodsmen for many yrs. Melb. and Ball., later with John Snow & Co. of Ball. & J. Liston and Co., taking over latter business at Clunes '01; mbr. Clunes Bor. Cl. since '14; mbr. Water Comm. and Progress Assoc.; pres. Clunes F.C. '15; mbr. Hosp. com.; P.C.R. Morning Star Tent I.O.R.; jun. supt. Clunes Meth. Sun. Sch. since '10; also treas.; supt. Clunes Jun. C.E. Society.

CHANDLER, Wm. Hy.; b Croydon (Eng.) '62; arr. Aust. '74; after pastoral pursuits in N.S.W.; studied architecture and commenced practice Melb. about '85; later toured Europe to gain modern ideas of architecture; practised three yrs. in Sth. Africa and settled Ball. '99; mbr. firm R. M. West, Chandler & Co.,; later of Barlow, Molloy and Chandler, architects and Doepel & Chandler, auct. and gen. comm. agents; designed Y.M.C.A. hall, Coliseum, St. Peter's Hall, and St. Aidan's Coll. and many residences; sworn valuator and lic. auctioneer; pres. South-st. Soc. '06; lay canon, mbr. Ang. Syn. and Cath. Chapter, mbr. Royal Arch Chapter, mbr. Cent. Bowl. Club, keen amat. theatrical and official valuator of Ball. diocese, warden St. Peter's Ch.; hon. treas. Belgian Relief Fund '14-15; W.M. Yarrowee Mas. Lodge, '13-14;

cal, assisted in leading local operatic and dram. productions for past 15 yrs.; "Pooh Bah" (Mikado); "Strephen," (Iolanthe); "Pippo," (La Mascotte"); "Henri," (Les Cloches de Cornville"); with Mrs. Russell Coldham promoted very successful dram. entertainment in aid of Red Cross, '15.

CHAPMAN, Robert E.; b W. Maitland (N.S.W.) s of Rev. Robert Chapman (Anglican) educ. St. John's G. S., Newcastle; Bank of N.S.W. service since '68; served at h.q. and various branches, mgr. Ball. branch since '92; one of oldest mbrs. Ball. G.C., hon. sec. for 10 yrs.; mbr. com. sev. yrs. and pres. 4 yrs., mbr. Ball. Ang. Synod, Cath. Chapter, trustee of Ball. Dioc. and mbr. Dioc. Cl. Fin. Com. and Superannuation Fund—Club, Ballarat.

CHATHAM, John; M.L.A. for Grenville since '13; mbr. Royal Comm. on Closer Settlement; one of farmer's reps. on Advisory com. of Vic. Wheat Comm.; b. Napoleons, '66; s of l. Jas. Chatham (col. of '56); educ. Napoleon S.S.; successively woodcarter, saw-miller, ry. navvy, ry. contractor, (on Bacchus Marsh—Ballan & Birregurra—Forrest sections); min. contractor at Rokewood, Pitfield and farming and orcharding since '02; pioneer wheat grower of Western Plains; mbr. Rokewood A.N.A. and P.L.L.

CHIRNSIDE, Capt. Robert Gordon; Chevalier Legion of Honor; s. of l. Robert Chirnside, of Carranballac est., near Skipton; mbr. Hampden Shire Cl. sev. yrs.; participated Gallipoli campaign as Staff Officer to Major-Gen. Sir W. T. Bridges; O.C. Aust. Imp. Forces, and later A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Wm. Birdwood (Com.-in-Chief "Anzac" division); Gallipoli and French campaigns, '15-16; decorated by French Govt. with Legion of Honor in recognition of special services to French arms during Franco-British evacuation of Peninsula.

CHRISTY, Wm. A. b Ball. '66; s of l. David Christy; educ. Dimelow's Coll.; assist. father as min. and elect, registrar Ball. W. '85-89, succeeding to these positions on father's death '89; ex- V.C. and capt. of Ball. F.C.; ex-sec. and treas. Ball. C.C. and active playing mbr.; top scorer for rep. Ball. team agst. Shaw and Lillywhite's Eng. eleven, and successful all round player in inter city matches; rink capt. Cent. B.C., since '12; active mbr. Ball. G.C.; P.M. Yarrowee Mas. Lodge; P.G.J.D. of Vic.; P.M. Mark Lodge; mbr. St. Peter's vestry.

CLARK, Cr. Henry; J.P.; b. Ball. '62; s of Thos. Clark, educ. Sebas. S.S.; butcher at Albert-st., Sebas., for many yrs.; mbr. Sebas. Bor. Cl. since '90; mayor '95, '02, '14; W.M. Sebas. Mas. Lodge 1900; sec. since '03; ex-foreman Sebas. F.B.; one of fdrs. and pres. (1914) Sebas. Old Boys' Assoc.; life patron Sebas. Cambrian Soc. and Sebas. C.C. and supporter of other sporting clubs.

CLARK, Lawrence; b. Dumfermline, (Scot.) '31; col. of early 60's; was associated with l. bro. Robert Clark J.P. at the establishment of the "Courier" in June '67; for many yrs. collector; one of earliest mbrs. of Cent. B. C. and City R.C.

CLARK, Morton S.; b Beechworth '56 s.of John Sitch Clark) educ. Beech. G.S.; joined Crown Law Dept. '72; stationed Beechworth, Ball., then relieving for five yrs.; Ball. G'long and Ball.; Clerk of Petty Sessions, deputy sheriff, prothonotory, clerk of warden courts for Ball. dist; comm. for taking affidavits Vic. and N.S.W.; fdtn. mbr. and promoter Ball. City A.N.A. '76; the senior mbr Orion Masonic Lodge; W.M. '81 hon. sec. old Albion F.C. Ball.

CLARK, Thos. Wm. b G'long dist. '49 s of l. Thos. Clark (one of first mbrs. Cres. Road Bd. and later of Cres. Shire Cl.; also one of first mbrs. Upper Yarra Shire Cl. & twice pres.); educ. Flinders S.S., G'long; mbr. A.M.P. staff '75-15; mgr. Ball. branch since '89-15; ex-sec. and extreas and occupied other offices Neil-st. Meth. Ch.; Sun. Sch. tr. for over 45 yrs.; P.C.R. Excelsior Tent I.O.R., treas. Ball. No-Licence League, '15; mbr. com. Ball. Aux. Brit. and Foreign Bible Soc.

CLARK, Cr. Wm. Ben.; J.P.; b W'heip '72; s of Wm. Clark (early identity of dist.); educ. W'heip S.S. and Bain's H.S., Ball.; farmer and grazier of Dunnstown; rate coll. B'yong Shire '02-8; mbr. B'yong Shire Cl. '08; pres. '14-15; contested W'heip State seat as Liberal '12and '14; gaz. J.P. '15; mbr. A. & P. Cl.; trustee Dunnstown Mech. Inst.; V.P. Lal Lal T.C.; mbr. Bungaree T.C.; com. and steward Wallace T.C.

CLARKE, Rev. Adam; Town and City missionary; b W'bool '80; s of Daniel Clarke (artist); educ. W'bool S.S. and Lawson's Coll.; ent. on evangelical work '01; spent one yr. as touring evangelist Meth. Ch. & minister in charge at N. Brisbane for 7 yrs.; then resumed evangelical work in Vic. and S.A.; Ball. missionary since '14; supt. Canadian Home Ball. E.; hon. sec. Citizens' Unemployment Relief Fund, '15.

CLARKE, Cr. John; J.P.; b Aberdeenshire (Scot.) '36; arr. Aust. with father (David Clarke one of the earliest mgrs. Langi Kal Kal Estate and later co-prop. Buangor Estate) in 40's; during this period had stirring encounter with bush-ranger who attacked homestead; purchased Piggoreet W. estate, '55;

a successful grazier; mbr. Gren. Shire Cl. since '70; six times pres.; gaz. J.P. '70; elder Linton Pres. Ch. and rep. on Ball. Presbyt. for many yrs.

CLARKE, David; s. of above; b. Emu Hill; educ. Ball. and Gren. Coll.; first prov. winner Supreme Court Judges' £50 prize at final exam. barr. and sol. '96; practised Lyd.-st. Ball. since '96, pres. Ball. Law Inst. '14-15; mbr. Ball. G.C. for 20 yrs.; open champ. '03, '04, '05, and '09; won Flinders G.C. open champ. and gold medal; keen horticulturist and V.P. Ball. Hort. Soc.; grazier and mbr. A. & P. Cl.

CLEGG, Geo. Wm. F.R.V.I.A.; b. Ball. '70; s of l. Thos Clegg (col. of early 50's and pioneer merch.); educ. Ball. Coll.; art. to Tappin & Gilbert, architects '85; practised with Wm. Miller '98-14 (for firm's record see W. Miller's biog.); now mbr. firm Clegg & Morrow; instructor in architecture and building construction Ball. S. of Mines; Fellow Royal Vic. Inst. Architects.

CLEGG, Jos. Wm. b G'long '83; s of Wm. Clegg; educ. Cent. S.S. and Vic. Coll., Ball.; wholesale saddler and collar maker, Ball.; capt. Ball. Swimming Club (8 yrs.); in 1904, 2nd in Vic. ½-mile champ.; 1905 champ. of Ball. all distances; ½-mile Vic. champ. 2nd ¼-mile, 3rd ½-mile and one mile Aust. champ. to B. B. Kiernan); first Victorian to gain Aust. standard time cert. 1906 1st Vic. ½-mile and mile champ. (records) 2nd ¼-mile (stand. cert.); 1907 2nd each Vic. mile, ½-mile, 500 yds.; 300 yds.; and 220 yds. 1908 1st ½-mile and 220 yds champ. of Brit. Columbia, and 1st in team squadron champ.; 1911 2nd Vic. ¾-mile champ.; mbr. Ball. Harrier Club sev. yrs., now V.P.; won sev. club c.c. and road races; finished first in Vic. 5 mile C.C.C. 1904; but owing to following wrong trail was disqualified; runner-up lightweight amat. boxing champ. of Ball. '06; beaten in semi-finals Vic. champ., Melb. '06; between 1902-8 won over 20 medals and numerous trophies in running and swimming handicaps.

CLOSE, Capt. Chap. Wm. Neison; b Limerick (Ire.); '77; s. of James Close of Limerick; educ. St. Munchin's Coll. (Lim.) & All Hallow's, (Dub.); ord. priest '01, arr. Aust. same year, and app. to St. Patrick's Cath. Ball.; administrator St. Alipin's parish Ball. E. '10-15; mbr. St. Patrick's Day Fest. com.; capt. chap. A.I.F. on active service European war '15-16.

CLOTZ, Chas. M.; b Ball. '72; educ. Pleas-st. S.S.; hairdresser and tobacconist, Sturt-st., Ball. since '95; mbr. Ball. City F.B. since '94; ex-app. officer and now treas; mbr. sev. victorious comp. teams; mbr. Old Ball. Gym. Club, one of fdrs. Ball. Harrier Club; V.P. E. Ball. Harr. Club; also life patron; v.-pres. and hon. hcpr. Ball. Local Center V.A.A.A. and Eight Hours' Day Sports; C.R. Excelsior Tent, I.O.R., '92.

COCHRAN, John Bennie; b. Maxwelton-st., Paisley (Scot) '46; col of '52; with sister the oldest surviving resident of B'fort district; shepherd boy on Goldsmith's (later Simpson's) Trawalla station '52-4; worked Waterloo diggings '54; back at Trawalla diggings also Fiery Creek rush '55-7, Jock's Gully '58; later followed various grades of manual labor from bullock-driving to carrying and contracting; erected Ball.-Stawell teleg. line '85; for 18 yrs. agent leading daily newspapers now pastoral interests; one of first attendants Prim. Meth. Ch. and Sch. (father was one of promoters building scheme); one of promoters new ch. building scheme; one of fdrs. B'fort Thistle Club, (chief '08), Mas. lodge; Lodge No. 88, L.O.L & Progress Tent, I.O.R., an active Liberal campaigner for many years.

CODE, Percy; s of E. T. Code (conductor Code's Melb. band) b Melb. '88; musician since age of 8 (violin & piano) commenced study of cornet under father '99; won sop. cornet solo contest Ball. '08 and '09; Launceston '10; champ. cornetist of Aust. '10; principal trumpeter Marshall Hall orch., Melb., some yrs.; toured world with Besses o' th' Barn Band as solo cornetist '11, completed mus. studies in Eng.; cond. City of Ball. Band since 1912, (won B grade band contest Ball. '12, '13, '14); cond. Ball. Orph. and City Bands at 1914 contests, winning 5 out of 6 possible first prizes; reg. adjud. all band assoc. of C'wealth; composed and arranged sev. brass band numbers; coached Maryborough (Q.) naval band, champ. of Q'land; cond. Ball. Choral Union; bandmaster Ballarat Infantry Band '15-16.

COGHLAN, Chas.; b. Ball. '84; s. of l. Jas. Coghlan, J.P.; educ. C.B. s. Ball. W. and St. P. Coll.; pastoral pursuits for many yrs.; after spending some time at Yanco station (N. S.W.) became farmer and grazier at Ceres, Learmonth, '01; owner of several well-known racehorses and also trained numerous winners carrying own colors; mbr. of nearly all district turf clubs: also mbr. com. of Ball. and B'beet Coursing Club.

COGHLAN, Jas. Joseph s of l. Jas. Coghlan, J.P., (pioneer brewer of Ball.); b W'heip; educ. C.B. s. Ball.; ex-pres. B'yong Shire Cl.; pres. W'heip C.C.; mbr. Ball. T.C.; Miners' T. C.; Lal Lal T.C.; also served as steward and on com.; mbr.

Old Ball. Hunt Club com.; dir. Ball. Brewing Co.

COGHLAN, Jasper; s. of l. J. Coghlan, J.P.; b Ball.; '88; educ. St. P. Coll., Ball. and Mentone Coll., Melb.; dir. Ball. Brewing Co.; with brothers owned Four Flush, Chester Maid, Central Green, Silver Voice and other well-known race horses; V.P. and ex-treas. S. Ball. F.C.; V.P. B'beet Coursing Club, for sev. yrs.; mbr. com. & steward Ballarat T.C.; treas. and steward B'beet T.C. and Picnic T.C.; 3rd in Syd. to Melb. motor car reliability trial '12; and successful in other motor contests; patron various sporting clubs; mbr. Red Cross Carnival com.; amateur theatrical; enlisted for active service European war. appointed to Motor Transport column, A.I.F.,

COGHLAN, Cr. Oswald; mbr. Ball. Shire Cl. since '14; s. of l. J. Coghlan, J.P.; b Ball. '86; educ. C.B.s., Ball. and Mentone Coll., Melb.; farmer and grazier, Miners Rest; pres. Miners Rest Tennis Club; pres. Ball. & B'beet Picnic T.C.; mbr. com. Ball. T. C.; mbr. com. and steward B'beet T.C.; successful amat. rider at Picnic T.C. mtgs.; mbr. of well-known family of sports and part owner sev. racehorses.

COHEN, Harry; b. Melb. '57; s. of l. Joe Cohen (col. of '52); educ. St. Peter's Sch. E. Melb.; settled Ball. '77, ident. with hotel business in Lyd. St. since taking over Grand Hotel licence in '77; mgr. Cosmopolitan Hotel adjoining since early '90's; mbr. Ball. B.C. since about '05; mbr. com., an A pennant player in sev. premier teams; also mbr. nearly all rep. B.B.A. rinks, mbr. champ. rink '16; runner-up '15; mbr. H. L. Pobjoy's rink, winner Ball. E. e.l. tourn. '16; mbr. com. of Ball. Hebrew cong. and Philanthropic Soc. for sev. yrs.; pres. Ball. Imp. F.C. for second term.

COLDHAM, Francis Russell: s of John Coldham, (grazier, Grassdale Est., and early identity of Western dist.); b Hamilton; educ. Ham. Coll. Brighton G.S. (dux '89) and Melb. Univ. (won Supreme Court judges' exhibition and £50 prize at the final exam. '96); took trip to Eng.; and admitted to Vic. bar '97; with Hon. Agar Wynne & A. J. Bailey estab. legal firm of Bailey, Wynne & Coldham, Ball. '97; practised alone since 1910; active lib. politician and campaigner, selected lib. candidate for Ball. Fed. seat '14; chairman Red Cross Carnival com. and Sold. Camp Comforts com.; mbr. com. Wend. Tennis Club; Champ. '07, '08, and '11-'12; mbr. A. & P. Cl.; V.P. City Free Lib. com.; mbr. Wend. R.C. sev. yrs. (sen. rank); pres. Ball. G.C., '15-16; mbr. City Recruiting com.; mbr. Ball. T.C. com.; mbr. Ball. com. Lady Hennessy's League.

COLEBROOK, Rev. Canon Thos. Alex. b Reading (Eng.) '66; s of l. Ald. G. W. Colebrook, of Reading), educ. Clewer's sch., Windsor), arr. Aust. '85; assoc. with Ball. dist. journalism for few yrs.; then took holy orders, studied St. Aidan's C.T. Coll.; ord. deacon '03; priest '05; during coll. course was student minister at H.T. ch., Sebas., and St. Stephen's, Ball. E., and became priest in charge; as. comm. for Cath. Fund, raised £15,000 cash, '06-9; vicar St. Paul's Ball. E. since '10; canon '14; hon. sec. Home Miss. Fund exec. since ordination and worked hard to augment fund; freq. engaged on dep. work in many centers of dioc.; mbr. most of dioc. bds. and coms.; ed. "Church Chronicle" for some time; mbr. Ball. Public Lib. com.; mbr. exec. C.E. M.S.; chap. St. John's Mas. Lodge and grand chap. of Vic.; active supporter Ball. Amat. Boxing & Wrestling Assoc.; mbr. exec. Ball. E., Red Cross Soc. and mbr. Town Recruiting exec.; appointed vicar of Camperdown 1916.

COLES, Chas. J.; s of Chas. Coles (merch. of Melb.); b St. Kilda '68; educ. Melb. G.S.; wool auctioneer for Younghusband, Row & Co. for 7 yrs.; and with W. J. Pullum took over as going concern business of O'Farrell & Sons, stock and station agents and live stock salesmen. (wh. was estab. in Ball. in 1858) in '96; mbr. A. & P. Cl.; Miners T.C. (steward sev. yrs.), Ball T.C.; Club Ballarat.

COLTMAN, Wm.; J.P.; b. Leicestershire (Eng.) '43; arr. Aust. '57; settled Ball. '64, and later engaged on old "Evening Post" as a/c.; then app. to office staff of Hon. J. Campbell; mbr. firm Brokenshire & Coltman, auct. & est. agents since '82; gaz. J.P. '89; P.M. Prime of Wales Mas. Lodge; and D.G.A. Dir. Cer.; P.M. Ball. Mark Lodge; pres. old Blue Ribbon Union; chairman Cemetery Trust, P.D.C.R. I.O.R. of Victoria; P.C.R. and ex-sec. Excelsior Tent I.O.R.; mbr. Benev. Asylum com. for nearly 30 yrs.; pres. ,98; l.g. Benev. Asylum & Hosp.; circuit steward Ball. W. Meth. circuit; rep. Lydiard St. Ch. at annual and general conf.; ex-pres. Local Preachers' Assoc., Vic.; ex-chairman Ball. branch; V.P. Ball. No Licence League '15; V.P. Ball. Aux. Brit. & Foreign Bible Soc.; rink capt. Cent. B.C.; pres. '00-1; mbr. B.B.A. champ. rink (Cent. B.C.) '03-4; V.P. Art Gallery.

COLTMAN, Wm. F. ("W. to W.") s of above; b Ball. '68; educ. Cent., Macarthur-st. and Mt. Pleas. S.S. (W. H. Nicholl's matric. class); indentured to carpentering and contracting trade under l. Jas. Buley; subsequently his foreman; estab. as tim-

ber merch. c/r. Cres. Rd. and Doveton-st., 1902; and installed unique system in contracting, supplying buildings of various kinds many parts of Vic.; treas. South-St. Soc. (Grand Nat. Eisteddfod.); specially interested in physical culture and calisthenics, inducing S.S. Soc. to make same prominent in annual carnival; was strong factor in building of Coliseum; fdr. and expres. Lydiard-st. Meth. Y.M.C, and fdr. and first pres. Lydiard-st Institute; one of fdrs. and mbr. Information committee of "Forward Ballarat" movement; active spirit in promoting railway extension and other public movements; mbr. Ball. Recruiting com.; P.M. Prince of Wales Mas. Lodge, performing mbr. Liedertafel for sev. yrs.; travelled extensively Aust. States and N.Z.; recreations—bowls, motoring and travel.

COMMONS, Fred W.; b Linton, '60; educ. Parkin's s.; visited Eng. for experience in monumental sculpturing '76; and on returning Ball. estab. business at c/r. Webster-st. and Cres.-rd.; fdr. and first sec. old Chamber of Commerce; W.M. Orion Mas. Lodge, '94; later sec.and treas. for 17 yrs.; app. P.S.G.D., ex-capt. and life mbr. Ball. R.C.; ex-capt. Ball. Rifle Club; successful shot, winner Queen's badges at Sydney and Melb.; mbr. Vic. inter-State team at Syd. and winner aggregate honors of N.S.W. Rifle Assoc. '98.

COMMONS, Mario, s of above; mbr. firm Commons & Sons, monumental sculptors, Cres.-rd.; b Ball. '90; educ. Ball. Coll.; mbr. staff Com. Bank, at Ball. and Beulah before joining firm named; active mbr. and coach Ball. R.C.; sculling champ. of Ball. (2 yrs.); one of fdrs. and for some time capt. Jeparit R.C. and largely instrumental in popularising rowing in the Wimmera; V.P. Ball. Harr. Club.

COMRIE, Allan; b Ball. '77; s of John Comrie (City herdsman for past 52 yrs.); educ. Wend. S.S.; mbr. K Co. V.M.R. for 17 yrs.; latterly squadron major, mbr. of team that won many mtd. comp. at Ball., Melb. and other Vic. centers; won single and aggreg. champ. Maryborough '95; ex-piper and mbr. Cl. Caled. Soc.; winner many piping contests at various Highland gatherings; judge of piping at Hamilton since '06; and at other centers.

CONLON, Rev. Michael; b. Co. Sligo, (Ire.) '85; s. of l. Michael Conlon (of Sligo); educ. Summer Hill sch. Sligo, and All Hallow's Coll. Dublin; ord. priest by Most Rev. Dr. Donnelly at Dublin '11; arr. Aust. and attached to St. Patrick's Cathedral parish Ball. since Nov., '11; chaplain Benev. Asylum, Wend. Hosp. for Insane, and Nazareth House, Spiritual Director Women's branch Sacred Heart Sodality; mbr. St. P. club, has excelled in almost all depts. of athletics; was one of foremost athletes of All Hallow's Coll.; won aggregate of all competitions 4 yrs. in succession; a champ. at weight putting (Irish rules) jumping and running; and generally unbeaten at putting the 16 or 28lb. shot; beaten on tape by Jos. Lee, (champ. sprinter of Leinster) '07; mbr. All Hallow's Coll. F.C. (Brit. Assoc. rules); capt. 2 yrs.; active mbr. Michael Davitt's Old Irish League while in Ireland.

COOKE, Robert John, J.P.; b Ball. '78; s of ex-cr. David Cooke, J.P. (one time mayor of City); educ. Gren. Coll.; assoc. with firm of D. Cooke & Co., auct. and est. agents; and later with Maddern, Cooke & Co.; and estab. firm of Cooke & Co. '14; mbr. com. South-st. Soc. since '05; V.P. '07-8; pres. '11-12; gaz. J.P. '15; app. land tax valuer '12; one of fdrs. and first sec. Lyd-st. Y.M.C.; identified with various sporting organisations, inc. Ball. Yacht, City Rowing and Ball. Hare & Hounds clubs; held comm. in 7th A.I.R. 1906-11.

CORBET, John Boyd; A.I.A.V.; (final exam.) '15; mbr. Ball. branch I.I.A.V.; public a/ct., aud. and sec.; sec. City A.N.A. since '04; also mbr. Building com.; hon. sec, Macarthur-st. S.S., com. since '14; assist. hon. sec. Belgan Relief Fund; mbr. com. City Free Lib. and Soldier's Hill B.C.; b Ball. '83; s of l. A. H. Corbet; educ. Cent. S.S.; joined A.I.F. for active service 1916

CORNEILLE, Thos. C.; b Fitzroy, '52; s of Thos. Corneille, (of Irish Constabulary, who settled Vic. on its separation from N.S.W.); educ. Twining's Acad., Hawthorn; an actor in early life; assoc. with Rignold, Creswick, Darrell and other actors and tragedians in sev. tours of Aust. and N.Z.; subsequently teacher of eloc. in N.Z. and later in Ball.; frequent performer for charit. and other objects; old time contrib. to "Punch", etc.; one of fdrs. of Scarsdale branch F.M.E.A.; sec. two yrs.

COTTON, Thos. Wm.; b Derby (Eng.) '65; followed fugitive journalism in Eng. before coming to Aust. in '87; joined literary staff of "Age" and in '92 accepted literary post in Ball. "Courier"; sub-ed. '97 and editor '02 in succession to Col. R. E. Williams; and has since closely applied himself to his responsibilities.

COUGLE, Geo. Hy.; b. Maryborough '57; s. of l. John Vail Cougle (a pioneer of Clunes, Maryborough, etc. mining fields and later farmer and grazier); educ. Clunes S.S. and Clunes G.S. (Rev. T. M. B. Phillips, M.L.A.); draper, Havelock St. Beau-

fort, since '82; P.M. and treas. Fiery Creek Mas. Lodge, also G. Steward about '04; P.M. B'fort Mark Lodge; trustee B'fort A.N.A., mbr. Red Cross Band com.; ex-treas. Mech. Inst.; mbr. B'fort Presbyt. Ch. Bd.

COULTER, Major Graham; s. of Irvine Coulter; b. Ball. '79; educ. Gren. Coll.; a/ct. & aud. sev. dist. min cos.; served Sth. African war '99-01 as pte. 1st Vic. Cont. (Queen's medal and clasps); rejoined 3rd Batt. Ball.; as lieut. '01; lieut. 7th A.I.R. '03; capt. '05; adjut. for term; area officer (national service) '10-12; Gallipoli and Egyptian campaigns '14-16 (inc. Ismalia skirmish landing at Gaba Tepe, assaults on Achi Baba and Krithia, etc., prom. mjr. on field; acting lieut-col. commanding portion of 1915-16 and during evacuation of peninsula; ex-capt. Ball. City R.C. and ex-mbr. com. and playing mbr. Ball. F.C.

COULTER, Major Leslie J.; s. of IrvineCoulter; b. Ball. '89; educ. Ball. Coll. and Sch. of Mines (dip. S.M. B.); filled appointments at Catherine Reef mine B'go and later at Mt. Lyell mines (Tas.) as draughtsman and eng.; presented with colors of Mt. Lyell coy. for bravery in rescue work on occasion of disaster few yrs. ago; mbr. Aust. Inst. of Min. Eng.; took part in operations in France during European war as mjr. of Miners' Corps A.I.F.; obt. comm. shortly after enlisting; later became capt. and mjr. on service, holding coy. command and second-in-command of corps.

COURTNEY, Major C. A.; L.L.M., R.C.P. & S., Edin.; & L.F.P.S., Glas.; J.P.; b. C'maine; s. of l. T. W. Courtney (early resident of C'maine and principal of Assoc. Training school); educated Assoc. Training sch.; Melb. G.S., Melb. Univ., & Coll. of Surgeons, Edin.; practised at L'month since '95; gaz. J.P. 1912; ident. with nearly all public and sporting instit. of L'month, inc. Rifle Club; ex-pres. Ball. Dist. Rifle Club Union; military enthusiast since boyhood, joining vol. forces before cadets corps established, later in cadet corps, 5 yrs with Vic. Garr. Artillery, Rifle Club movement, one of pioneers L'month detachment Vic. Mtd. Rifles; joining ranks, subsequently troop and squadron leader; comm. as 2nd lieut. 9th L. Horse '04; lieut. '05; capt. '08; c.o. 19th L.H. '12-15; app. mjr. and squadron leader in 4th L.H. Brig. A.I.F. in Gallipoli campaign '15; served four months in firing line; then invalided to Eng. and later app. to med. staff Aust. camp at Weymouth (Eng.) for short period, ret. to Aust. 1916.

COUTTS, Geo. Keith, J.P.; b Montrose (Scot.) '37; educ. Montrose Acad.; arr. Aust. (Champion of the Seas' maiden voyage) '53; estab. as merch. c/r. Sturt and Doveton-sts., Ball. '57; ret. about '95; gaz. J.P. about '85; one of oldest justices in Ball.; hon. rep. Society for Prevention Cruelty to Animals; pres. old Ball. Orch. Soc. (cond. A. T. Turner); one of the fdrs. of the old Ball. Traders' Assoc.; mbr. of Benev. Asylum com. since '78; (the oldest mbr. of com.); ex-mbr. St. Andrew's Kirk Bd.

COWARD, Albert Clarence; s of Albert Coward; b Ball. '93; educ. Humffray-st. S.S.; treas. F'ball Umpires' Assoc. '13; mbr. St. Paul's Tennis Club; runner-up assoc. open gents' doubles '15; on active service with No. 6 Field Amb. Corps, 6th Brig. A.I.F., Gallipoli campaign '15-16.

COWDELL, Geo.; s of Thos. Cowdell, b Wolverhampton (Eng.) and arr. Aust. with parents at age of 6; settling in Ball.; educ. St. Paul's d.s., and Dimelow's Coll.; identified with drapery bus. in Ball. for many yrs.; firstly with H. & C. E. Smith, Exhib. Mart, Ball. E., and for 22 yrs. with H. Davies & Co.; mbr. firm of Cowdell, Tonner & Ellis (C.T. & E. corner) since Sept. 1910; was sec. Ball. Lodge I.O.O.F. '86-01; and actively interested in Order in later yrs.

COWLEY, Ralph, R.; s of l. Jos. Cowley, (fdr. of Cowley's Eureka Eng. works, now Cowley's Prop. Ltd.) '90; b Ball. '83; mgr. Cowley's fdy. '08-14; one of fdrs., rink capt. and mbr. com. Vic. B.C.; pres. Golden Pt. F.C. '13-14; ex-pres. Cowley's C.C. (premiers); mbr. Ball. Rifle Club com. for sev. yrs.; l.g. Benev. Asylum; owner of Rathfarnham, Vic. Grand National Hurdle winner (trained by H. J. Smerdon, and ridden by A. A. Martinez) '15.

COX, Frank; s of Francis Cox (pioneer farmer of Miners' Rest); b Miners' Rest '82; educ. Miners' Rest S.S. and Gren. Coll. Ball.; chief agent Com. Union Ins. Soc. for Learmonth, Miners' Rest, Waubra, and Windermere; V.P. Windermere A.N.A., 1904; sec. since '05; sec. Cemet. Trust; sec. Miners' Rest C.C. (sev. yrs.); registrar of births, marr. and deaths; well-known dist. vocalist and frequent performer for charity, and other purposes; mbr. Lyd.-st. Meth. choir.

COX, Wm.; s of Wm. Cox (pioneer digger); one of earliest white natives of Ball.; b. '53; grocer, etc., c/r. Humffray and Wills-sts., Ball. E. for 43 yrs. (24 yrs. with brothers Lakeland who estab. the business); l.g. Benev. Asylum; one of earliest members of Ball. City A.N.A. (24th on membership list); W.M. St. John's Mas. Lodge '14.

COX, Wm. H.; s of above; b Ball. '80; educ. Humffray-st. S.S.; assoc. with father's grocery business for many yrs.; one of fdrs. Ball. branch

Grocers' Employees' Union, pres. '14; country rep. of Union on Grocer's Wages Board since '09; mbr. Ball. E. branch A.N.A.

CRADDOCK, John; b Smythesdale '57 s of l. Chas. Craddock, (pioneer blacksmith of Smythesdale and col. of '53); educ. Scarsdale C.S.; mbr. Ball. Stock Exch. since '90; mbr. Exch. com. for sev. yrs. past; sec. Ball. com. of Scarsdale Old Boy's Assoc.; mbr. Ball. Lodge M.U.I.O.O.F.

CRAIG, Fred.; b Kingston '82; s of John Craig; educ. Kingston S.S.; gunner Royal Aust. Art. Q'cliff '01-4; joined Vic. Police Force '04; transferred plain clothes criminal investigation dept. 1911; stationed at Ball. City for sev. yrs.; pres. Kingston, A.N.A. '00; (then only 18 yrs. of age and youngest pres. in the Assoc.); hon. sec. Ball. & Dist. Home Defence Assoc. '15.

CRAVEN, Geo. W.; b. Malvern, '55; s. of Sept. Craven, C.E. (col. of '50); settled Ball., '60; educ. Roseinbloom's Nat. S.; for 31 yrs. forwarding clerk for B. B. & Co., carriers; joined Pioneer Lodge, I.O.O.F., '89; later P.G.; chm. Finance com., and dispensary del.; continuing in office since '91; ex-pres. B.U.F.S. Disp.; ex-pres. Ball. Ironworkers' and Polytech. Society.

CRAWFORD, Robert; s. of l. A. Crawford (one of Ball. pioneer drapers, and original propr. of premises now occupied by John Snow & Co., Ltd.); b. Castlemaine; educ. Ball. Coll (dux '81); mbr. firm Crawford, Dowling & Seymour (formerly Hepburn, Dowling & Crawford), stock & station etc., agents; rink capt. A pennant, Cent. B.C.; winner sev. Club hcps., and runner-up Club Champ., '11-'12; mbr. B.B.A. champ. rink '13-'14; mbr. St. Andrew's Kirk Bd.; mbr. cl. Ball. Caled. Soc.

CREED, Cr. John; b. Smythesdale '68; s. of l. Edwin Creed (col. of early 60's); mbr. of firm of Creed Bros., prod. merch. & chaffcutters of Scarsdale, estab. by father & uncle (the l. Cr. Creed) in early 60's; mbr. Smythes. Bor. Cl. 1905-15; also ex-mayor; mbr. Gren. Shire Cl. since shire absorbed bor. '15; ex-pres. Smythes. A.C., Mech. Inst., & T.C.; now trustee of Mech. Inst.; lieut. Smythes. F.B. for many yrs. (l.s. medal); active sport in younger days.

CROCKER, Cr. Geo.; J.P.; the senior master draper of Ball.; estab. in bus. '63; and at Hall of Commerce since '77; mbr. City Cl. since '05; mayor '12-'13; mbr. Water Comm., '11-'13; gaz. J.P., '14; b. Somersetshire (Eng.), '49; s. of l. Robert Crocker; revisited Eng. for 70th anniversary wedding of parents (who received congratulations of King Edward VII., and who became centenarians), '04; one of oldest mbrs. Ball. Liedertafel; now v.p.; mbr. cl. Ball. A.H.S.; v.-p. Ball. Royal Soc. of St. George; lay canon Ball. Ang. dioc.; mbr. syn. for St. Peter's Ch.; trustee & sen. dioc. cr.; mbr. bds. of nominators & electors; Ch. warden & treas., St. Peter's Ch.; mbr. Ch. choir many yrs.; l.g. Hosp. and mbr of C. of E. G.S. Cl.

CROCKER, Edwin; s of above; b. Ball., '79; educ. Gren. Coll.; mgr. Hall of Commerce drapery emporium; undertook business & pleasure tour of Grt. Britain, the Continent & U.S.A., '10; vestryman St. Peter's Ang. Ch.; mbr. Ch. choir & other comp. choirs; mbr. Ball. Rifle Club.

CROSSLEY, Leslie; b. Ball. '08; s. of l. John Crossley; educ. Cent. S.S.; for some yrs. mgr. of carrying and forwarding business of John Crossley; gained sen. rank in eights as mbr. of Ball. Rowing Club, also mbr. of com.; played league f'ball with Golden Pt. F.C.; also keen cricketer; served in war as corp. of 8th batt. A.I.F., took part in Ismalia affair and landing at Gallipoli; wounded on landing and invalided to England.

CROSTHWAITE, Cr. Daniel, J.P.; b. Cumberland (Eng.) '51; arr. Vic. '59 settled at Italian Gully with parents; educ. Italian Gully sch.; estab. as gen. merch. & storekeeper at Italian Gully (now conducted by Crosthwaite Bros.), mbr. Scarsdale Bor. Cl. sinc '04, mayor '08; now mbr. Gren. Shire Cl.; gaz. J.P. '09; active mbr. Scarsdale Meth. Ch., filled various offices, and for 10 yrs. circuit steward of Scarsdale: for 51 yrs. scholar, tr. and supt. Sun. Sch. actively ident. with various local movements; has resided same locality for 57 yrs.

CROUGEY, James; b. Ball. E., '71; s. of l. Jas. Crougey (col. of '53, left C'maine for Ball. on Eureka Day, '54); boot maker, Vic.-st. for many yrs.; mbr. Ball. E. A.N.A.; pres. '98; assist. sec. since '99; rep. on B.U.F.S. Disp.; mbr. Ball. F. Brig. for 14 yrs.; 4 yrs. foreman; mbr. several dem. teams & rep. brigade at Launceston, '02; ex-playing mbr and ex-capt. Ball. F.C.; took part in memorial match with C'wood; one of promoters Sun. Sch C.A.; capt. Barkly-st. Meth. C.C. (pennant winners) sev. yrs.; took 10 wks. for 11 runs agst. Magpie (all clean bowled); highest scorer 125 n.o. in Sun. Sch. Assoc. and for Ball. dist. cricket in season '94-5; aud. Vic. Band Assoc.

CRUMP, S. L.; principal Clarendon Ladies' Coll., Ball. since '03; d. of l. Rev. J. Crump, Meth. Min. of N.Z.; b. Auckland; trained for teaching at Christchurch and Dunedin Normal schools; special study of music under Robert Porter, of Wellington, and Herr Karl Schmidt, of Auck. Univ.; later on teaching staffs.

Meth. Lad. Coll., Melb., and Brisbane Girls' G.S.; principal Clarendon Coll., '03; and St. Andrew's Presbyt. Girls' Coll., '12; pres. Ball. Women's Branch Lib. Party; sec. Ladies' Parsonage Com. of Lyd.-st. Meth. Ch.; sec. Ball. Y.W.C.A. sev. yrs.; mbr. Women's Exec. Recruiting Com

CRUMP, Eva.; b. Nelson, (N.Z.); d. of Rev. J. Crump; matric. from Meth. Ladies' Coll., Melb. (honors in Eng. & French); teaching exp. in N.Z. & Vict.; now v.-principal Clarendon Ladies' Coll., Ball.;sec .Ball. Dist. Nursing Soc.; treas. Ball. Women's Branch of Lib. Party.

CRUMP, Ida; M.A.; b. Oamaru (N.Z.); d. of Rev. J. Crump; educ. Nelson Girls' Coll. (on an Educ. Bd.'s Scholarship); won three yrs. Univ. Jun. Schol., and took B.A. degree & won the Tinline Sen. Schol. awarded by N.Z. Univ. for English; and passed M.A. degree, taking 1st class honors in modern lang.; settled Ball., '04; now on staff Clarendon Coll.

CRUMP, Mabel; M.A.; A.T.C.L.; b. New Plymouth (N.Z.); d. of Rev. J. Crump; educ. Meth. Lad. Coll., Melb. (matric.); Arts course at Auckland Univ.; M.A. of N.Z. Univ. (honors in botany); teaching & coaching exp. in Auckland & Melb.; special study of music, and Assoc. Trin. Coll., Lond.; on teaching staff Clarendon College.

CURNOW, Leslie; L.L.C.M.; s. of W. E. Curnow; b. Ball., '87; educ. Humffray-st. S.S.; mus. career since 10 yrs.; prize winner piano comp. at Melb., Ball. & G'long; chorister at early age; Lic. Lond. Coll. of Mus. (high marks) '07; org. & choir master Neil-st. Meth Ch., '10-'15; org. & choir master St. Peter's Ch. of Eng. & Lyd.-st Meth. Inst. since '15; given numerous successful org. recitals; accomp. Choral Union (winners £1200 cash & valuable shields, Ball. & Syd.); accomp. & solo pianist for leading prof. artists visiting Ball.; highly spoken of by l. Prof. Peterson (one time adjud. at Ball.), and Prof. Moore, exam. R. Acad. of Mus.; cond. Ball. Mus. Soc., winners 2nd class Choral Contest at Ball., '14.

CURNOW, Stanley; L.A.B.; s. of W. E. Curnow; b. Ball. E., '90; educ. Queen-st. & Humffray-st . S.S.; gained Assoc. Bd.'s adv. cert. with honors for Aust. in violin, '09; Lic., 1910; won numerous prizes for violin playing at Ball., G'long & Melb., (open class); mbr. Lyric Orch. Soc & Liedertafel Orch.; dept. mgr. and buyer, H. Davies & Co., Prop., Ltd.

CURNOW, Thos.; b. Cornwall, '65; arr. Aust. with parents when child; joined Educ. Dept. service, and stationed at Glenrowan, '76; few yrs. later transferred to Ball., as assist. at Cent., Humffray-st., and latterly Urq.-st. S.S.; ret. '15; W.M. St. John's Mas. Lodge, '87; treas. Ball. City F.B. (under vol. system, and later when Country F.B. Bd. took brig. over); was sec. for sev. yrs.; recipient of State grants totalling £1000 in recognition of his act of warning and stopping train conveying police to Glenrowan (on learning that portion of rly. line had been removed by one of Kellys') to capture the Kelly gang of bushrangers, '80.

CURTIS, Edwin Samuel; s. of l. Edwin Curtis (J.P. and one time Cr. of Ball. E., and col. of '52); educ. St. Paul's S.S.; produce merch. for many years; ret. '06; sec. Master Bakers' Assoc., 6 yrs.; sec. Master Grocers' Assoc. since '10; active cricketer for many yrs.; mbr. City Wesley, Peel-st. Meth. & Ball. C.C.; mbr. Lyd.-st. Meth. Ch. Choir for 25 yrs.; and mbr. various comp. choirs during same period; active mbr. Soldiers' Hill B.C.

CUSHING, ex-Cr. Thos.; J.P.; b. Lake Goldsmith, '69; s. of l. Cr. Hugh Cushing, of Ripon Shire; educ. Lake Goldsmith S.S.; propr. drapery bus., Albert-st., Cres., since '01; mbr. Cres. Bor. Cl. for 6 yrs.; ex-pres. Cres. Hosp.; Cres. A.N.A.; and mbr. Cres Cemet Trust; gaz. J.P., '14; mbr. Cres. B.C. Com.

CUTHBERT, John Headen; s. of l. Sir Henry Cuthbert, K.C.M.G. (one of pioneer sol. of Ball.; and mbr. of sev. Vic. Cabinets); b. Ball., '64; educ. Ball. Coll.; sec. Cent. Bowl. Club, '07; pres., '10-'11; pres. S. Ball. F.C., '07; playing mbr. for 3 seasons; l.-g. Orph.

CUTHBERTSON, Cr. Jas.; b. Newcastle-on-Tyne (Eng.) '46; s. of l. Geo. Cuthbertson (who assisted Robert Stephenson to build the "Rocket" the first locomotive on the Liverpool-Manchester ry., which won first prize of £500 for the best loco. engine Oct. 15, 1829; and who on arrival in Ball. in early 50's erected the first steam engine on the Frenchman's Lead (Sebastopol Hill) for claim No. 35); educ. Price's sch., Scotchmans; farmer & grazier of "Tyne" farm Raglan & also of "Lake View," Nerrin Nerrin; also threshing machine propr. and mining prospector and investor; mbr. Ripon Shire Cl. since '15; filled nearly all offices in B'fort Methodist Church.

CUTTER, Lawrence S.; b. Ball. '63; s. of l. L. E. Cutter (col. of early 50's, and foreman for W. Morgan, fdr. of coachbuilding works, Lyd.-st., S., '53; later mbr. firm Cutter & Lever, & later L. E. Cutter, built Cobb & Co.'s Leviathan coach; prize exhibitor Internat. Exhib., '66-'67 and Centennial Exhib., '88); now carrying on business with brothers;

pioneer builders of motor car bodies in Ball., '06; mbr. Old Col. Assoc. & Club, and old time mbr. Ball. R.C.; trustee N. Star Lodge, M.U.I.O.O.F.

CUTTER, Reg. M. L.; s. of above; b. Ball., '91; educ. Pleas.-st. S.S., Ball. A.H.S. and Tech. Art Sch.; was jun. teacher S.S. Miners Rest; mbr. Teaching Staff Tech. Art S., one of first teachers Jun. Tech. Sch.; fdr. & first sec. A.H.S. Old Students' Reunion Com.; sec. A.H.S. sports sev. yrs.; sporting contributor to "Sporting World."

CUTTER, Alf. E.; b. Ball. '70; s. of l. L. E. Cutter; mbr. of firm and bus. rep. L. E. Cutter & Sons; ex-pres. Ball. Master Coachbuilders' Assoc., and Country Employers' rep. on Wages Bd. since '10; old mbr. Ball. Rifle Club, and winner sev. trophies; hon. treas. Liedertafel since '08; taken part as principal barit. in leading operatic & oratorio productions —"Captaine Robert" ("Tambour Major"); "Les Marquiss" ("Les Cloches de Cornville"); "Lord Mount Ararat" ("Iolanthe"); champ. barit., Ball. Comp., '98; won aggregate for barit. solo 2 yrs. in succession; has sung frequently for charity; served com. Ball. R.C.; ex-pres. Old Col. Club, and mbr. O.C. Assoc.; mbr. City B.C., and pennant player; l.-g. Hosp.; mbr. S. of Mines Cl.

CUTTER, Chas. F.; b. Ball., '69; s. of l. L. E. Cutter; educ. Armstrong's Sen. Cadets (old blues), '08; corp. Sch., Dana-st., and St. Paul's S.S.; mgr. paint shop, L. E. Cutter and Sons; mbr. Ball. R.C., and kept Club's fleet of boats in repair for many yrs.; patron Imp. F.C.

DALE, Capt. Frank Johnson; O.C. Permanent Guard, Domain, Melb.; served in Gallipoli campaign as Capt. of 8th Batt. A.I.F., at defence of Ismalia, landing at Gaba Tepe with 1st A.I.F., and assault on Achi Baba, Apl.-May, '15; invalided home Sept., '15; held comm. in Citizen Forces since '01; for many years mging. clerk for l. H. S. Barrett, barr. & sol., Ball.

DALTON, Walter A.; b. Ball. (on site of St. Paul's Churchyard), '64; s. of l. W. H. Dalton (fdtn. mbr. & officer of St. Paul's Ch. of E.; one of earliest mbrs. Ball. F.B., Pioneer Lodge, I.O.O.F.; previous to which was master mariner); educ. St. Paul's S.S.; served in Vol. Rifle Rangers & 3rd Batt. Inf.; pres. Ball. E. electoral cl. of P.L.C.; pres. Ball. P.L.C.; mbr. Eureka Stockade Com.; spent some years in N.Z.

DALTON, Lieut. Norman A.; b. Ball., '93; s. of W. A. Dalton; educ. Eureka-st. S.S. and privately; joined and later lieut. Sen. Cadets (national service); trans. Citizen Forces as corp., and prom. 2nd lieut. 70th Inf., Feb., '14;O.C. Reg. depot, 70th Inf. on mobilisation of forces for home defence in early stages of war, Aug. '14; app. 2nd lieut., 8th Batt. First A.I.F., Sept., '14; participated Ismalia defence, Feb., '15; landing at Gaba Tepe, Gallipoli campaign, in April; assault on Achi Baba (Cape Helles) May; prom. 1st lieut. on field; invalided home on furlough, Aug.-Nov., '15; assist adjut., Ball. Training Camp, Dec., '15; pres. Ball. Returned Soldiers' Club '15-16; officer in charge Enlisting Depot, Ball. and reinstated in A.I.F. for further service abroad, 1916.

DALTON, Cr. Peter; J.P.; b. Smythesdale '62; s. of l. John Dalton; educ. Smythes. Cath. Sch. & later S.S.; succeeded father in bus. as bootmaker, Smythesdale; mbr. Gren. Shire Cl. (as one of the mbrs. of the absorbed Bor. of Smythesdale) '15-16; treas. of Smythes. Bor. for about 10 yrs.; gaz. J.P. '06; treas. Smythes. A.C. & Cemet. Trust; ex-treas. Public Lib. Com.; mbr. Smythes. F.B. for 33 yrs. (l.s. medal and clasps); for many yrs. hon. sec.; sev. yrs. Ball. "Courier" cpt.

DALTON, Rev. Canon Wm.; s. of Thos. Dalton, of Isleworth (Eng.); b. '57; educ. Isleworth Church Sch., Ealing Deanery G.S., Peterborough Training Coll. for Church Schoolmasters; asst. Master in Newark-on-Trent Church Day Schools, later Head Master Callington and Bere Regis Church Schools; arr. Aust., '86; residing first at Maldon; later Stipendiary Reader, Upper King River District, Dioc. of Melb.; Ord. Deacon, '91; Priest, '92, by Bishop of Melb.; Minister of Numurkah, '91-'95; Vicar of Ballina, N.S.W., '95; Vicar of Gunnedah, N.S.W., '01; Vicar of St. Arnaud, '04; Stawell, '10; St John's, Ball., '11-'15; Rural Dean Richmond River, N.S.W., '99-'1900: Rural Dean, Tamworth, N.S.W.; '02-'04; Rural Dean, St. Arnaud, '04-'10; Canon of Grafton and Armidale, '98; Canon of Ball., '13; Exam. Chap. to Bishop of Ball. '11; mbr. dioc. cl. of Ball.; ret. from parish work at end of '14, retaining Chaplaincy, etc., and supplying temporary parish duty where required; mbr. exec. Ball. C.E.M.S.; address, Hill Crest, Creswick.

DARCY, Jos.; b Hamilton '60; mbr. Ball. City F.B. many yrs.; regular mbr. dem. teams (winners Y coupling and alarm and disabled hose and ladder & alarm & rush. Daylesford, '88; hose eights, hose and l., Ararat, hose eights, h. & l. and Y coup., Ball., hose eights h. & l. Daylesford, '89; won ladder race Christ Church, N.Z. '86; won important open prof. hcps. '80-6; inc. Wimmera half-mile, '81; Maryborough hcp., St. P. Day hcp., Ball. and Trades hcp. Ball. '84, H.A.C.B.S. hcp. '85; Sheff., Trades & Firemens'

hcps., sen. F'ball hcp. Melb. C.C. '86, and many other events; rink capt. Ball. City B.C., '14-16; jun. champ. '13; mbr. S. Ball. F.C. for some yrs.

DARK, Wm. J.; b Mt. Prospect '61 s of Daniel Dark; educ. St. Paul's s. Ball. E.; tobacconist, etc., Bridge-st., Ball., since '90; mbr. Ball. F.B. since '82; apparatus off. and later foreman since '87; l.s. medal with clasps; winner over 50 medals and trophies at F.B. dem. and ath. sports (inc. Snow cup for double stream event); patron and supporter various sporting clubs.

DARLING, Alfred; b Ball. E., s of l. Francis Darling (one time carrier in employ B.B. & Co. and estab. carrying business of F. Darling in '94); educ. Humffray-st. S.S. and Gren. Coll.; estab. business of A. Darling & Co., carriers and forwarding agents '07; h.q. in Ball., with agencies in nearly all parts of world; capt. Gren. Coll. F. & C. teams; playing mbr. Imperial F.C. '98-08; ex-mbr. Waverley Friday C.C.; and capt. North City 2nd XI., '10-12; treas. North City Senior C.C.; mbr. Black Hill S.S. Com.; Loyal Ball. Lodge M.U.I.O.O.F.; Ball. City A.N.A. and Ball. B.C.; on active service with A.I.F. '15-16.

DATE, John Edward Tracy, M.A.; b. Ball. '82; s of l. E. P. Date (for many years identified with teaching prof. in Ball. originally of Christ Church School, later State educationalist and latterly principal Vedette Coll.); educ. by father; matric. '97; B.A. Melb. Univ. 1903; M.A. 1907, principal Vedette Coll., 1907-11; mbr. staff Ball. A.H.Sch.

DAVEY, Alfred; b. Ball. '82; s. of l. W. H. Davey, (col. of early 50's); educ. Macarthur-st. s.s.; in Elect. Supply Coys. service as motorman since '04; previously in horse car coys. service; one of fdrs. and first hon. sec. and at present sec. of Ball. Division Fed. Tramway Employees Assoc.; rep. of Div. on Fed. Arbitration Ct. and on Reference Bd. for disputes; fought in S. African war as trooper in Marquis of Tullarbardine's 2nd Scottish Horse (for Colonials) wounded in action; Queen's medal with five bars (Cape Col., Orange F. State, Natal, Sth. Africa and Transvaal).

DAVEY, Jas. Henry; b Ball.; s of W. W. Davey, (col. of '65); educ. Hawthorn S.S.; became mgr. and later prop. business of H. P. Stevens, manufacturing furrier, Sturt st., Ball. '11; well-known public humorist and society entertainer; winner of many prizes at comp. at Ball. and other centers; winner humorous song at Ball. '08-09-10; prof. engagements with Eng. Pierrots and other touring Co's; frequent performer for charitable, patriotic and other purposes.

DAVEY, John, b Miners' Rest '74; s of Patrick Davey (col. of early '50's); educ. Miners' Rest S.S. and St. P. Coll.; licensee Commercial hotel, Armstrong-st., N. since '06; hon. sec. S. Ball. F. C. for 3 yrs.; del. on Ball. F.L. (6 yrs); sec. Lal Lal T.C. since '09.

DAVIES, Alfred; b. Mt. Macedon summit '65; s of Chas. Davies (early col.); settled Ball. '09, builder and inventor; designer and patentee of device for decanting and measuring oils and other liquids; semi septic middenstead, portable starting gates; adjustable gate hinge; safety petrol holder; ink & bottling decanters, bowlers' measure, propless clothes lines, liquid measure, anti-fly screen, etc.; promoter Davies patent syndicate, 520 Macarthur-st., Ball. N.; mbr. Ball. Welsh Cymrodorion.

DAVIES, David Wm.; b Carisbrook; s. of Isaac Davies (of Carmarthen S. Wales); arr. Ball. in early youth joined Gas. Co's. service as jun. clerk '80; sec. '14; general mgr., '15; ident. with choral societies from youth, cond. Welsh Choir, Sebast. for 15 yrs.; cond. Ball. Orpheus male choir with success at Ball., Melb., and other Eisteddfods; first cond. Ball. Choral Union; treas. St. Andrew's branch P.M.A.; musical judge Sebas. Cambrian Soc. comp., and at Ball. and Stawell Eisteddfods; first chairman Pleasant-st. S.S. com.

DAVIES, Cr. Geo.; J.P.; b. Melb., '52; s of Geo. Davies (pioneer settler in Vic.); prop. Invermay Dairy, mbr. Bungaree Shire Cl. since '90; thrice pres.; chairman Invermay S.S. com. and mbr. of old Bd. of Advice; V.P. and later pres. old Soldier's Hill F.C.

DAVIES, Harry; s of l. Harry Davies (fdr. of firm of H. Davies & Co later H. Davies & Co. Prop. Ltd.) the Big Store, Sturt-st.; educ. Ball. Coll.; dir. of H. Davies & Co. Prop. mbr. Wend. R.C. com. sev. yrs.; now patron; l.g. Ball. Orph.

DAVIES, Cr. Jas. J.P.; farmer and grazier, of Valley farm, Napoleons; mbr. B'yong Shire Cl. since about '86; twice pres.; also J.P.; P.G. Old Wellington Lodge I.O.O.F., also P. Dist. G.M.; first sec. Cong. Sunday sch. Napoleons; b. Llanover (Wales) '46; s. of l. Cr. J. Davies, earliest settler of Dog Trap Creek (now Napoleons); arr. with parents in early 50's; educ. Hastie's sch. B'yong.; witnessed some of earliest gold rushes and took part in Kitty's rush.

DAVIES, John; b Talbot '64; s of l. Henry Davies, educ. Talbot s.; mbr. Talbot Bor. Cl. '88-'94, mayor '93-94; and estab. bakery business Eureka-st. '94; pres. Ball. E. A.N.A. '05; mbr. Ball. Mas. Lodge, elder Talbot

Pres. Ch. '86-'94; elder St. John's Pres. Ch., Ball. E. since 1900; pres. St. John's Fellowship Assoc. sev. times.

DAWSON, Fred; s of Wm. Dawson (pioneer trader of Ball. and fdr. W. Dawson Propty. Ltd., ironmongery merchs.); b Ball. '63; educ. Gren. Coll.; mbr. firm W. Dawson Propty. ex-mbr. Imp. F.C., City R.C. (sen. rank) and Wend. C.C.; rink capt. and mbr. com. Ball. B.C.; hon. sec Ball. C.E. Union, 7 yrs.; pres. Burnbank-st Meth. C.E. Soc., and sen. class leader in Sun. Sch.

DAWSON, Arch.; b Ball. '71; s of l. Wm. Dawson, educ. Ball. and Gren. Coll.; dir. W. Dawson Prop. Ltd.; ex-mbr. Wend. R. C.; mbr. Ball. R. C.; mbr. three Vic. eight crews (won Aust. champ. twice); rowed eight times in Vic. eight-oared champ. won thrice; mbr. 15 winning sen. eight events and str. of 11 winning crews; mbr. two winning sen. pair and one sen. four crews and sev. minor events; mbr. Ball. Imp F.C., 15 yrs., won sev. trophies; ex-mbr. Wend. & North City C.C. and won batting avge. sev. yrs. in jun. cricket; won sev. college, Eight Hours Day and A.N.A. foot races, and numerous swimming races from under 10 to under 18 yrs.; won under 16 yrs. (club medal) and second under 18 yrs. at opening of Town Baths.

DAWSON, Walter D.; mgr. of W. Dawson Prop. Ltd.; hardware merch.; b Ball. '69; s of l. Wm. Dawson, educ. Gren. Coll.; capt. of Coll. c. and f. clubs; playing mbr. Ball. Imp. F.C. 14 yrs.; ex-capt. v.c. and com.; now v.p.; mbr. eight rep. league teams, capt. comb. Friday Assoc. teams, ex-mbr. Wend,. Ball. City, Grocers (capt.), Lexton (capt) & N. City (vice-capt.) C.C.; mbr. sev. rep. Ball. teams agst. international and interstate elevens; has rowed with City, Wend. and Ball. R.C., rowed bow in six Vic. champ. eights, also mbr. Ball. Club, winners of Grand Challenge Cup Eight at first and second Henley-on-Yarra regattas '04 '05; champ. sculler of Vic. '94; selected to rep. Vic. in Aust. Sculling Champ. at Brisbane '05; but rowed in eight oared champ. instead; owing to bus. reasons declined eight invitations in other yrs. to row in Vic. boat; coached Ball. R.C. since '95; now capt.; coached Vic. eight in Aust. champ. at Perth '06; winner numerous swimming races.

DAWSON, John Alex.; J.P.; M.I.E.E., b '63; s of l. ex-sgt. Dawson (Vic. pol. force, now resident G'long); educ. S.S. and private tuition; in elect. branch Vic. Telegraph service '78-88; dept. lect. on telegraphy at G'long and on staff Gordon Coll. (3 yrs.); later chair. of elect. eng. S. of Mines, Ball. '91-96; supervising eng. at erection of first electric lighting plant, Ball. '95; mainly instrumental in formation (in London of Melb., Adelaide and Geelong electric lighting cos., '96-99; gaz. J.P. '06; floated Electric Hyd. Sluicing Co., Snake Valley in Ball. and Melb.; and managing dir. and chief elect. eng. for 5 yrs.; pioneered wolfram industry in Linton dist.; now farmer and grazier of Carngham and Pitfield Plains; address Coniston Park, Carngham.

DEANE, Chas. Maslen; b Lond. '71; s. of Dr. C. M. Deane (of Mathinna, Tas., formerly of G'long); educ. G'long Coll. and S. of Mines, Ball. (cert. assaying metall. and chem.); resident South Sea Island '90-95; later chemist for Ashcroft's sulphide process, Cockle's Creek (N.S. W.); and mgr. Hans Irvine's cyanide plant; gen. metallurgist Ball. S. of Mines staff; '98-11; now licensed auct. and property salesman for David Walker, Sturt- st.,; hon. sec. Ball. North Rec. Club 5 yrs.; treas. 3 yrs.; capt. A rink sev. yrs.; later V.P.; ex-mbr. Ball. Liedertafel, various Ball. comp. choirs, St. John's and St. Paul's C. of E. choirs; P.G. North Star, M.U.I.O.O. F.; mbr. C. of E.M.S.

DEEBLE, Lieut. Col. Arthur Vincent; b. Ball. '79; s. of l. Jos. Deeble (pioneer of Ball.); educ. Macarthur-st. S.S., Miss Kennedy B.A. (Matric class); later B.A. (at 21 yrs.), and M.A. (at 26 yrs.) of Melb. Univ.; joined Vic. teaching service in early manhood and later master Gordon Coll., G'long, and first principal Essendon H.S. just before war broke out; comm. as 2nd lieut. 10th A.L.H. '10; lieut. 11th A.L.H. '12; capt. 29th A.L.H. '12; comm. as major 8th batt. L.H. Brig. of A.I.F. on active service, Gallipoli campaign '16; led 2nd line in famous charge of Turkish position at Lonesome Pine, Aug. 8, '15; described as one of most gallant charges in history; prom. lieut. col. on service; afterwards invalided to Eng. on furlough and later rejoined A.I.F. for further service as batt. commander 1916.

DEEBLE, Geo. E.; b. Ball. '77; s. of l. Jos. Deeble (col. of early 50's, who estab. business in Bourke St., Melb. but on discovery of gold at Ball. moved to this center, opening drapery warehouse at old Exhibition Mart site Ball. E.; later at site of City Hall, selling property to the newly estab. Borough of Ball. W. (now City of Ball.); and finally on site of Bank of Vic., Lyd. St., retiring from business on selling out to Bank); educ. Macarthur St. S.S., and Dain's H.S.; in Bank of Vic. service for 3 yrs.; later with Cameron & Sutherland (machinery merchs.), estab. on own a/c as

mach. merch. at Lyd. St. N. '11; auditor sev. min. coys.; mbr. Ball. City R.C. sev. yrs.; for many yrs. a keen bandsman, played with 3rd Batt. Militia Band (hon. sec), Ball. City and Prout's Ball. bands.

DENNISTON, Chas. E.; mging. dir Doveton Mill Co., b. Yorkshire (Eng.); arr. Aust. '74; settled Ball., '80; ent. Doveton Mill, Ball., as junior, '84; became mging. dir., 1900; co-founder & partner with brother H. B., of firm of Denniston & Co., Propty. Ltd., clothing manufrs., Melb.; one of fdrs. Ball. North Rec. Club (bowls and tennis), ,96; pres., '09-10; ex-sec. & treas.; now v.-p.; rink capt. and rep. in sev. assoc. champs.; club champ., '99-'02-'05; runner-up Ball 4-bowl champ., '15; skippered champ. rinks, '09,-'12-'13 and '15; runner-up, '06; ex-capt. Golden City Cyc. Club, and City R.C.; hon. sec. Automobile Club.

DICKENSON, Ex-Cr. Thos.; J.P.; b. Sebastopol, '81; (s. of l. ex-cr. and mayor Dickenson); grazier, Sebas., mbr. Sebas. Borough Cl., '06-'15; mayor, '13; gaz. J.P. '09; v.-p. Miners T.C.; mbr. Ball. T.C.; mbr. com. & steward B'beet & B'yong T.C.; pres. Sebas. Y.M.C., '13; pres. Sebas. Tennis Club, '15; life patron Cambrian Soc..

DICKIE, John; J.P.; b. Stirling, '52; s. of Wm. and Janet Dickie (pioneer settlers in district); arr. Aust. with parents, '54; landed Portland; settled Miners' Rest, '55; educ. Miners' Rest, Windermere and Dowling Forest S.S.; farmer and grazier; mbr. Ball. shire Cl., 9 yrs.; pres., '11; gaz. J.P., '02; elder B'beet Presby. Ch.; mbr. Learmonth Cemetery Trust; mbr. Cl. Ball. A. & P. Soc., and L'month B.C.

DINEEN, Cr. Wm.; b. B'yong, '77; s. of Patrick Dineen (early colonist), and g.s. of George Innes, (one of earliest gold discoverers); educ. B'yong S.S.; mbr. B'yong Shire Cl. since '14; farmer, B'yong.

DITTY, Jas. S.; b. Co. Derry (Ire.) '34; s. of l. John Ditty (merch. and farmer), arr. Aust. about '56; joined commercial staff of Magill & Coghlan, brewers, Ball. '61; later with Tulloch & McLaren, and Coghlan & Tulloch (Ball. Brewing Co.), ret. in 1912 after 50 yrs.' service as traveller; now settled St. Kilda; an all round sport and supporter of nearly every sporting club of dist.; v.p. Lal Lal T.C., mbr. Ball. T.C.; v.p. Ball. Fish Acclim. Society and v.p. Ball. Anglers' Club, for many yrs. mbr. Ball. Gun Club and Commercial Club; v.p. Ball. Bowling Club sev. yrs.; one of oldest mbrs. Cent: B.C. now mbr. St. Kilda B.C., l.g. Benev. Asylum; recreations chiefly bowling and angling.

DOEPEL, Edmond; b. Ball., '57; s. of l. Fred. Doepel; entd. Smith Wynne & Morrison's mining office in '69; later with J. R. Pascoe, and a/ct. Cuthbert, Wynne, Morrow & Must, for 26 years; mbr. firm Doepel and Chandler, house, land, comm. and insurance agents since '04; Ball. secs. National Mutual Life Assoc. & Commercial Union Insurance Co.; P.M. Yarrowee Mas. Lodge and P.J.G.D. of Vic.; P.M. Mark Lodge, and P.P. Royal Arch Chapter; pres. Mech. Inst., '11; fdtn. mbr. Liedertafel; & mbr. Hosp. Com.; hon. treas. Queen Carnival for Red Cross, etc., 1916.

DOUGLAS, Cr. John S.; b. Roxburghshire (Scot.), '34; arr. Aust., '54; settled Ball., '55; and since resided in this district; estab. Roxburgh "Model" Dairy Farm, Smythe's-rd., under style J. S. Douglas & Sons; ret. from active business '98; and residing at Quambi, Ball.; mbr. Grenville Shire Cl. since '90; pres. five terms; has sat on Ball. City p.c. bench at times; ex-mbr. Ball. Benev. Asylum Bd.; Old Col. Assoc.; A. & P. Cl. and Caled Soc.; elder St. Andrew's Kirk since '03; l.g. Ball. Hosp.; m. Jane, d. of Thos. Telfer, of Cherrytree, '62; club—Old Colonists.

DOWDELL, Capt. Frank P.; b. Hobart; educ. Hutchins' S.; joined E. S. & A. Bank service at Syd., '84; mgr. of various branches in N.S.W. and Vic. since '90; mgr. Ball. branch since '12; joined 1st A.L.H. (N.S.W. Lancers) at Syd. as 2nd Lieut., '05; Lieut., '07; Capt. & C.O. 56th Batt. Sen. Cadets, '10-'12; Capt. 70th Ball. Inf. Reg., '15; called up for duty at Ball. Training Camp for active service trainees, Oct., '15; keen rifle shot for many yrs.; mbr. Ball. G.C.; Club—Ballarat.

DOWLING, Jennie Grae-me; d of Dr. Wm. Thomson, of S. Yarra; b. S. Yarra; educ. Mrs. Tripp's Ladies' Coll., Toorak; m. l. Ben. Dowling, '77; settled Ball. '86; one of fdrs. and first treas. Ladies' Art Assoc., later v.p. and pres.; one of fdrs. Ball. branch A.W.N.L., now v.p. of branch and hon. sec. of A.W.N.L. Club; hon. sec. Childrens' Home (Ball. E.) since '08; mbr. exec. Ball. Red Cross Society; also mbr. Red Cross Carnival committee.

DOWLING, Grae-me; s. of l. Ben. Dowling, and g.s. of l. Hon. T. Dowling, M.L.C. of Jellalabad Est., Darlington, Vic.; b. Kortnong, Camperdown, '80; educ. Ball. Coll.; mbr. & auct. of firm of Crawford, Dowling & Seymour, stock & station salesmen; pte. 3rd batt Inf., '97; Lieut., '00; Capt. 7th Regt., '03; Res. of Off., '10; capt. G.C. '15-'16; ex-capt. Ball. F.C.; mbr. Ball. Coll. Cl. and Old Coll. Cl., and A. & P. Cl.

DOWN, Richard Hy.; C.P.S. at Creswick since '09; joined Crown Law Dept. '88; served in Titles office, Melb., and later as clerk of cts.;

comm. for taking affidavits in Vic.; cpt. Creswick S.S. com.; hon. sec. Cres. Aux. B. & F. Bible Soc.; supt. Cres. Meth. Sun. Sch.; ex-pres. and ex-hon. sec. Cres. Hort. Soc.; hon. sec. Cres. Recruiting com.; hon. sec. Cres. S.S. Swimming Basin movement; b. Padstow, (Cornwall) '69; s. of l. Rev. R. Down, (Meth. minister of many yrs.' service in Vic.); educated Ballarat College.

DOWNER, Thos. W.; b. Bayswater (Eng.), '54; arr. Aust. in early youth; manufacturing chemist since '80; foreman W. Cornell's laboratory '89-'92; also traveller; estab. firm of T. Downer & Co., cordial and condiment manufacturers, Sebas., about '93; an expert in limelight pictures, tableaux and cinematography for 30 yrs.; revisited Eng. some yrs. ago, and procured electric plant to estab. permanent cinema theaters in Ball., but was forestalled by another; was the first Ball. dist. resident to enter cinema picture bus.; mgr. Pathe's Pictures Ltd. in recent years.

DOWNER, Tom.; b. Sebas., '77; s. of Thos. Downer; educ. Sebas. S.S.; mbr. firm of T. Downer & Co. for some yrs.; now cordial maker for Eureka Brewing Co.; one of fdrs. and first sec. Sebas. Choral Soc.; P.C.R. Sebastopol Tent I.O.R.; ex-jun. supt. Juvenile Tent, and ex-mbr. Ball. Dist. Cl. of Juv. Tents; treas. Sebas. Meth. Ch. Trust; mbr. com. Mech. Inst. and Y.M.C. sev. yrs.; patron Sebas. C.C.

DOWNING, Wm. J.; b. Ball., '82; s. of John Downing (early col. of Havelock-st.); educ. Black Hill & Humffray-st. S.S., and privately by Miss Kennedy, B.A.; mbr. Ball. staff Nat. Bank, '00-'03; Bank of Africa staff, Capetown & Bulawayo; during past 10 yrs. has been trading, big game hunting and contracting in Rhodesia and the Congo, and North of the Zambesi; toured Grt. Brit., the Cont., U.S.A. and Canada in '06; revisited Ball., '14-'15.

DREW, Wm. Albert; b. Ball., '75; s. of Wm. Drew (pioneer builder); educ. Lowther's S., Errard & Urquhart's.; hotel broker & comm. agent, Armstrong-st., N., since '01; valuer of hotels before Licenses Reduction Bd.; pres. Ball. City B.C., '10-'11; pennant player for sev. yrs.

DRINNAN, Cedric; s. of l. J. F. Drinnan (mgr. of Titanga station, nr. Lismore); b. Camperdown, '88; educ. Skipton S. S.; clerk in Ball. office of A.W.U. , since '11; first hon. sec. of Ball. division of Fed. Clerks' Un. of Aust.: Un. del. on T. & L. Cl., & Eight Hours' Day Com.

DRUMMOND, Jas.; mgr. Co-op. Distribution Soc., Ltd.; b. Ball. '57; s. of Peter Drummond (col. of '52 and now 87 yrs. of age); educ. Cox's S.; 20 yrs. at Phoenix fdry.; one of promoters, first sec. and now mgr. of Co-op. Distrib. Soc., Ltd. (founded '96); pres. Lyd.-st. M.I.A., '06; first sec. Humffray-st. S.S. Com. (estab. '11); l.g. and mbr. Benev Asylum Com. since .09; v.-p. '13; pres., '14-'16; l.g. Orph.; mbr. session St. Andrew's Kirk; mbr. com. Ball. N. Rec. Club.

DUBBERLIN, Benjamin J.; b. Cheltenham Eng); arr. Vic. with parents; late firm of Dubberlin & Co., boot manufrs.; agent A.M.P. Ins. Soc. since '08; now manager of Hans Irvine's wine saloon, Sturt street; a keen militiaman and first-class rifle shot for many yrs.; joined old Vol. Drum & Fife Band, '65; later assoc. with 3rd battn. Inf. as sen. sgt. at its inception in '83; next Coy. Sgt.-Mjr. & Q.M.S. of 3rd battn. and 7th Regt., and ret. '12, with hon. rank of warrant officer; best shot in 3rd. battn., '91-'92; won N.R.A champ. medal (later Queen's prize); tied for Queen's prize another year, and in later yrs. second and third to Queen's prize winner; mbr. 7th Reg. team which won Empire contest, '08; and mbr. Ballhausen Shield winning teams, '05-'08; winner many Vic. and inter-State matches; P.M. Ball. Mas. Lodge.

DUDLEY, Major John C. W.; b. Ball., '72; s. of l. David Dudley (col. of '54, and for 30 yrs. on Vic. Rys.); educ. Central & Mt. Pleas. S.S. (W. H. Nicholls & T. Gray); joined Ball. City mun. staff '88; later assist. City clerk; sec. G'long Harbor Trust, '10-'14; sec. Metrop. Fire Brig. Bd., '14-'16; joined 3rd batt. Inf. as pte. '00; Lieut. 7th A.I.R. and later Capt. and Major; 2nd in command 70th Regt., G'long, '12-'14; O.C. 56th and 53rd Inf. Regts. '14-'15; Assist Q.M. Gen. of Vic., '15; keen rifle shot, & mbr. 7th A.I.R. team, winners of Schumacher Empire Cup, '08; and Ballhausen Shield comp., with Imp. Guards regts., '05-'08; top scorer '06; top scorer inter-Reg. match (5th, 6th, 7th and 8th Regts); active cricketer for 12 yrs.; mbr. Ball. team v. Stoddart's Eng. Eleven; successful vocalist, and mbr. sev. winning choirs at Ball. and Toowoomba Eisteddfods.

DUFF, David; Insp. of Factories; s. of Robert Duff; b. Carlton; educ. Carlton S.S. and Model S.; successively assoc. with State Educ., Chief Sec., and Factories Departments; Insp. of Factories, Ball., since '02; now in charge of Ball. dist.; pres. Carlton A.N.A., '93; pres. Newington A.N.A., '04; now assist. sec; del. at 21 A.N.A Conf. as rep. of Carlton & Newington branches; pres. Ball. Exhib. Com., '14; del. Vic. Band Assoc. for Collingwood Band since '02; pres., '10; sec. Ball. Choral Union

since '13; managed trips to Launceston comps., '14-'15-'16; life mbr. Carlton C. & F. Club.

DUFFY, Rev. Bernard; b. Ballyduff, co. Longford, Ireland, '84; educ. St. Mary's Classical School, Moyne, and All Hallows Coll., Dublin; ord. priest and arr. Ball., '10; attached to St. Alipius' Ch., Ball. E.; attends churches at B'yong, Napoleons and Hardies' Hill; chap. Convent of Mercy, Ballarat E.

DUNN, Cr. J. N.; J.P.; b. Devonshire (Eng.); arr. Aust., '66; mbr. Town Cl., Ball. E., since '87; four times mayor: rep. Ball. E. in Legis. Assembly, '91-4; sev. terms as Water Commr.; v.p. S. of Mines Cl.; l.g. & ex-pres. Benev. Asylum; l.g. & ex-pres. Orphanage; ex-chairman Ball. E. Bd. of Advice. dir. sev. mining co.'s in past yrs., and supporter various sporting clubs; W.M. Orion Mas. Lodge, '88; P.S.G.D. of Vic.; first pres. Ball. E. B.C., '06-'08.

DUNN, John N.; s. of above; b. Devonshire (Eng., '63; arr. Aust., '66; educ. Dimsey's P.S., Golden Point, and Central S.S.; joined Vic. Rys. service, '84; guard since '89; one of promoters Ry. Carnival for Orph.; 2nd pres., '05; now treas.; made l.g. of Orph., with Mrs. Dunn, in recognition of services rendered; pres. Orph., '10; pres. Guards & Shunters Society, '10-'11; v.-p. Ball. branch Rys. Inst.; com. V.R. Union; mbr. Orion Mas. Lodge; Ball. B.C.; Canadian Rifle Club; vestryman St Paul's Ang. Church.

DUNN, Queenie; L.L.C.M.; d. of above; b. Ball. E.; teacher of music since '11; A.L.C.M., '12; L.L.C.M., 13; org. St. Paul's Sun. School since '12; trained choirs for production of sev. successful cantatas; teacher St. Paul's Sun. Sch. since '12; and mbr. St. Paul's Ch. Choir; m. J. C. Marchant of Sydney, 1915.

DUNSTAN, Thos.; b. Ball. E., '69; s. of l. John Dunstan (col. of '54); educ. Golden Point S.S.; leather and grindery merch., Bridge-st., Ball. E., since '00; one of fdrs. Ball. E. B.C., '04; rink capt. and mbr. com.; club champ., '07 and '09; two yrs.; runner up three yrs.; B.B.A. rink capt.; mbr. B.B.A. champ. rink one year.

DUNSTAN, Lieut. Wm.; V.C.; b. Ball., '95; s. of W. J. Dunstan; educ. Golden Pt. S.S.; clerk at Snows Ltd.; Lieut. Sen. Cadet 70th Batt.; passed for Capt.; transf. to Citizen Forces as Lieut. 70th Regt., '14; on active service, European war with 7th batt., 6th reinf., as Coy. Sgt.-Maj.; awarded Victoria Cross for brilliant service in holding, with Lieut. Tubb and L.-Corp. Burton, a trench against a strong body of Turks in the battle of of Lone Pine Ridge, Gallipoli, Aug., 1915;wounded & ret. home invalided; joint hon. sec. Ret. Soldiers' Club; mbr. Ball. E. A.N.A. area officer Ball. 1916.

DUTHIE, John B.; b. Launceston; s. of l. Alex. Duthie; educated Armstrongs and McFarlane's S. Ball.; joined staff of H. Brind and Co., distillers and maltsters, as jun. clerk, '82; now sec Brind Propty., Ltd.; one of fdrs. and for 20 years pres. and now life mbr. of Ball. Harriers' Club; pres. Ball. centre V.A.A.A. sev. yrs.; hon. sec. St. Andrew's Sun. Sch. for about 35 yrs.; mbr. com. Ball. F.C. for 18 yrs.; now life mbr. of club; hon. sec. Ball. N. Rec. Club for some yrs.; retiring 1915 to take pres.; leader B.B.A. champ. rink, '15; mbr. exec. Ball. B. Assoc.

EARLY, Jas.; b. Swords (Ire.), '82; s. of Peter Early (hotel keeper and farmer); educ. Nat. Bd. Sch., and Trin. Coll.; at age of 17 won Schol. Exhib. worth £20, and passed law exam., Trin. Coll., with merit; won Vic. Memorial prize, and admitted to practise at King's Inns, Dublin; after practising at Dublin sev yrs., left to settle in Ball., '12; admitted to practise as barr. & sol. in Vic., '15; now practising at corner of Dana & Doveton-sts., Ball.; hon. sec. Nazareth House and St. Joseph's Home Benefit Com.; mbr. Red Cross Carnival Com.; chief ranger Ball. Irish Nat. Foresters'; mbr. of Grand Lodge judicial com.; mbr. C.Y.M.S. com., and St. Vincent de Paul soc.; published "Treatise on Workers' Compensation Act," '15.

EARLY, Peter; b. Dublin, '69; s. of l. Peter Early; arr. Aust., '89; settled in Ball. as hotel broker, ins. & com. agent, Doveton-st. S., '00; chief agent Batavia Sea & Fire Ins. co.; first sec. Ball. Lic. Vic. Association; agent A.M.P. Soc.; mbr. Nazareth House and St. Joseph's Home Com.; St. Patrick's Day Com.; I.N.F., and Miners' T.C.; varied experiences before settling in Ballarat.

EASON, Cr. Geo.; J.P.; s. of l. Cr. G. Eason (col. of '56); b. Scotsburn, '65; educ. B'yong S.S., Roseinblum's (Ball.), and Scotsburn S.S.; farmer and grazier of Scotsburn for many yrs.; mbr. B'yong Shire Cl. since '00; twice pres.; mbr. B'yong Bor. Cl., '12-15; gaz. J.P. '03; ex-pres. B'yong Old Boys' Assoc.; dir. B'yong Butter Co.; mbr. com. Lal Lal & B'yong T.C. (steward); Ball. A. & P. Cl.; Scotsburn S.S. Com.; vestryman Holy Trin. Ch.; successful breeder & exhibitor light blood stock l.g. Ball. Hosp.

EDDINGTON, Annie Elizabeth; d. of l. H. G. Eddington, (of "The Gums," Penshurst, and Ballangeich estate); g. d. of l Capt. John Eddington (of 1st Royals); b. Penshurst; educ. Ball. Coll.; Dioc. Sec. of Girls' Friendly Soc. since '95; Ball. rep. on G.F.S. prov. cl.; one of promoters G.F.S. Lodge and Home, Lyons-st.;

mbr. Dioc. Bd. of Missions, Dioc.Sch. Bd., and Home Mission exec.; active worker in St. John's parish movements; hon. sec. Ladies' Work Party; assist. sec, Ball. Bran. Red Cross Soc.

EDDY, John Lovell; b. Delmorton, N.S.W.), '77; s. of l. James Eddy mine mgr. and one time Cr. of Ball. E.);educ. Humffray-st. S.S. and Wilson's Univ. Coll.; assist. lib. Ball. Public Library in early youth; lib. '98-1915; collector for Ball. Hosp. '15; W.M., Ball. Mas. Lodge, '04; sec. since '06; one of fdrs. and auditor Victoria B.C.; champ. (2 yrs.); once runner-up; mbr. Ball. E. Red Cross Soc. Exec.

EDGAR, Cr. Arch Aitken; b. Scarsdale, '68; s. of l. J. Edgar (second Town Clerk of Brown's & Scarsdale Bor., and col. of '55); educ. Scarsdale S.S.; mbr. Bor. Cl. since '95; mayor '05-'06, '09-'10, and in '15; when borough merged into Shire of Grenville; pres. Scarsdale A.N.A., '02; mbr. com. Old Boys' Assoc.; com. Scarsdale T.C., and trustee of race course; com. Relief Fund, old Bd. of Advice, and Presby. Ch. com. and choir.

EDGAR, John James; b. Ball., s. of l. John Edgar; educ. Scarsdale S.S; one of pioneers of Apollo Bay Forest; ret. to Scarsdale, '90; and carried on business until '11, when retired; mbr. Brown's & Scarsdale Bor. Cl. for sev. yrs; ex-mayor; ex-mbr. Relief Fund, Lib. Com., and Scarsdale T.C. Com.; promoter and dir. sev. mining co.'s.; mbr. Ball. Stock Exch. since '11, now mbr. com.; mbr. Ball. Com. Scarsdale Old Boys' Association.

EDSALL, Wm. Edward; b. Hamilton, '96; s. of Wm. Fred Edsall (of Vic. Ry's. Warrenheip); educ. Dorcas-st. S.S., Sth. Melb. and ptely.; mbr. commercial staff "Evg. Echo," Ball.; ident. with sen. cadets at inaug. of national service '10; transf, citizen forces '14; O.R. Sgt. of 70th Regt. on mobilisation of troops on outbreak of war '14; O.R. Sgt. 18th brigade H'qrs '15; and later milit. staff clerk at Vic. Barracks, Melb.; vol. for active service '16 and proceeded to war zone with 39th Ballarat batt. A.I.F. as O.R. Sgt. clerk.

EDWARDS, John S.; b. Liverpool (Eng.);gardener to Lord Egerton, Tatton Park, Cheshire; Earl Harrington, Elbaston Castle, Derbyshire; Thos. Stewart Gladstone, Dunfermline (Scot.); and Col. Wilson, St. Michael's Liverpool; curator Ball. E. Mun. Gardens snce '91; the first to introduce chrysanthemum growing in Ball., when at R. U. Nicholls' nursery; one of if not the first to lay carpet bedding in Ball., making special display for visit Prince (now King) George; W.M., Ball. Mas. Lodge, '62; P.G.J.D. of Vic.; mbr. cl. Roy. Soc. St. George; vestryman St. Paul's Ang. Ch.; mbr. Ball. B.C.; mbr. com. Hort. Soc. sev. yrs.

ELLINGSEN, Major Geo.; b. Sebas.; educ. Urq.-st. S.S. and Melb. Univ. (Dip. Educ.);s. of l. Lawrence Ellingsen, of Sebas.; ent. Educ. Dept., '83; stationed Ball., Waubra, Gippsland and Beaufort district schs.; returning to old school, Urq.-st., as first male assist., '11; prize essayist Ball. comp.; joined Vic. Rangers, Ararat, as pte. '99; Sgt., '00; 2nd Lieut., '04; Lieut., '06; 7th A.I.R., '11; 70th Inf., July, '12; Capt., Aug., '12; Major, '15; C.O. 70th Inf., '15; C.O. Ball. Active Service Training Depot short period. '15.

ELLIOTT, Colonel Harold Edward; b. W. Charlton '78; s. of l. Thos. Elliott (mining investor, later of "Elsinore," Ball.); educ. Ball. Coll. (dux '97); and Melb. Univ.; qual. as barrister and solicitor of Vic. Sup. Court '07; practising at Northcote since '09; served Sth. African war in ranks of Vic. Cont.; operations in Rhodesia, Orange River Colony, Transvaal and Cape Colony, King's and Queen's medals and Distinguished Conduct Medal for conspicuous gallantry in an engagement with Gen. De Wets commando, near Colesburg; comm. as lieut. 5th A.I.R. Melb. '04; capt. '09; adjut. '10-11; mjr. 60th Inf. Melb. '12; o.c. 58th Inf. Reg. Melb. 13-14; lieut. col. commanding 7th batt. 1st A.I.F. in Gallipoli operations from landing at Anzac '15; wounded in action; and temporarily out of action; colonel in command of 15th Inf. Brigade during operations in France 1916.

ELLIOTT, Percival D. F.; s. of l. Hy. Francis Elliott (first native-born mayor of City, 1900); b. Ball., '81; educ. Urq.-st. S.S. and St. P. Coll.; mbr firm of Elliott & Magill Prop., Ltd., maltsters; treas. Wend. R.C. (3 yrs.); hon. sec. since '14; senior oarsman; treas. Regatta Assoc. 6 yrs.; playing mbr. Ball. F.C; v.-c. since '13; playing mbr. Kalgoorlie F.C., '05; and Boulder Star F.C., '06; mbr. Red Cross Carnival Com. and Aquatic Carnival Com.

ELLIS, Cr. Tom. W.; b. New York (U.S.A.); educ. Gillespie's S., Edinburgh; travelled continent extensively, and arr. in Aust., '08; spent two yrs. in Q'land.; settled Cres., '10; purchasing bakery bus. at N. Cres., and taking over Q'land. Ins. Agency; elected to Cres. Bor. Cl., '13; clerk of course Cres. T.C.; mbr. Cres. B.C., and Coursing Club; served in Westmoreland and Cumberland Imp. Yeomanry and Royal Bucks. Inf.

ELLIS, Wm.; arr. Adel., '49, from Sancreed, Cornwall (where born in '44): arr. Ball. diggings, '53; Castlemaine, '62; later Brown's field, Ball. again, '68; working at Newington, Band & Albion, No. 3; Park; Winter's Freehold (shift boss); Stawell (shift boss) Band of Hope

Deep Lead, mines, Stawell; ret. Ball. '78; and became mbr. Stock Exch.; mbr. com. for sev. yrs.; supt. Pleas.-st. Meth. Sun. Sch., 18 yrs.; first identified with Sch in '68; teacher and later class leader for 28 yrs.; trustee Pleas.-st. Meth. Ch.; dir. sev. G.M. co.'s of Ball. & district; m Ellen Curnow, d. of l. Thos. Curnow, '72.

ELLIS, Wm., e. s. of above; b. Ball., '74; educ Pleasant-st. S.S.; assoc. with H. Davies & Co., drapers, as salesman; later with Craig, Williamson & Thomas; and country rep. H. Davies & Co.; mbr. firm Cowdell, Tonner & Ellis, drapers. etc., cr. of Bridge & Grenville-sts. since '10; P.G. Ball. Lodge G.U.O.O.F.; mbr. Ball. R.C. sev. yrs.; mbr. Pleas.-st. Meth. Ch. Choir since boyhood (solo tenor).

ELSWORTH, Cr. Wm.; s. of l. ex-Cr J. R. Elsworth; b. Ball. E., '71; educ. Eureka-st. S.S. and Ball. Coll.; propr. business of J. R. Elsworth & Sons, fertilisers and flock manufrs., Ball. E.; elected to Town Cl. of Ball. E. Aug. 15; pres. Ball. E. A.N.A., '03; mbr. Red Cross Carnival com.; mbr. exec. Ball. E. Red Cross Soc.; mbr. Ball. F.C. many yrs; mbr. com. and del. on Ball. F.league; life mbr. league; hon. sec. Ball. R.C. 4 yrs.; hon. sec. Regatta Assoc 19 yrs.; v.-p. since '12; life mbr. assoc. since '10; senior oarsman.

EVANS, Sgt. C.; b. Miners' Rest, '64; s. of Edward Evans, farmer; educ. Miners' Rest S.S.; joined Vic. Art. '83; joined Vic. police force '84; senconst., 05; sgt., '12; stationed in turn at Portland, Gt. Western (off. in charge) 4½ yrs.; Ball. North (in charge) 4½ yrs; Ball. North (in charge) 3 yrs. Footscray (in charge) '15; ex-hon. sec. Portland B.C.; leader Ball. N. Rec. Club A pennant rink, '12-'14; ex-sec. Gt. Western rifle club.

EVANS, David; s. of l. W. D. Evans, of Glamorganshire, S. Wales; b. S. Wales, '62; arr. Aust., '63; educ. Watty's S., Sebas.; grocer, wine & spirit merch., cr. Lyons & Eyre-sts., since 1900; W.M., St. John's Mas. Lodge, '05; mbr. com. Ball. B.C., 10 yrs.; now v.-p.; mbr. B.B.A. champ. rink, '02-'03; mbr. Dioc. Cath. Bd.; parishioners' warden Christ Ch. Cath.; tr., treas. and sec. of Sun. Sch. for 21 yrs.; acting supt. for period; rep Skipton Band on V.B.A.

EVANS, Cr. Hugh; s. of Gershom Evans (dist. pioneer); b. Happy Valley, '64; mbr. firm H. Evans & Son, undertakers & embalmers, Main-st., Ball. E. since '12; & undertakers & ironmongers, Egerton, since '95; mbr. Ballan Shire Cl. since '04; mbr. Egerton rec. reserve and cemetery trusts; P.M. Egerton Mas. Lodge, and mbr. Egerton Tent, I.O.R.

EVANS, John, s. of l. Wm. Evans, (who arr. Sebas. from S. Wales in '64); b. Sebas. '74; educ. Sebas. S.S.; for some yrs. mgr. Austin's Sebas. Jam Factory; now identified with Ball. Jam Coy. Ltd.; mbr. Sebas. F.B. since about '00; served app. off. and foreman, lieut since '09; mbr. numerous dem. teams; pres. Sebas. branch A.N.A. about '00; sec. since '01; also ex-hon, sec, Sebas. C.C.; assist. sec. Sebas. Old Boys' Assoc.; auditor old Mechanics' Institute.

EVANS, Robert Hy.; b. G'long, '58; s. of l. Geo. Evans (for sev. yrs. Town Clerk of N. Melb.); educ. N. Melb G.S.; principal in firm of R. H. Evans & Co., general storekeepers, and merchants, Rokewood since '94; estab. by late W. H. White in '56); trustee Rokewood public gardens and actively identified with various movements for benefit of district.

EVERALL, Wm. J.; s. of W. J. Everall; b. Ball., '72; educ. Urq.-st. S.S.; saddler, Peel-st. N., Ball. E.; served 3rd Batt. Inf. Ball., pte. to sgt.; with 1st & 5th Vic. Cont. in S. African war, '99-'02; severely wounded at Waggon Drift; awarded S. African medal with five clasps; one of fdrs. S. African Soldiers' Assoc., Ball. branch

EWINS, Josiah; b. Lond., '41; emp. at father's publishing and bookselling business at Paternoster-rd. before setting out for Aust. in '61; estab. business as bookseller and stationer, old Theatre Royal buildings, Sturt-st, Ball., in early sixties; later removed to 111, Sturt-st.; one of oldest mbrs. Baptist Ch., Dawson-st.; serving as deacon and treas., and teacher in Sun. Sch. for many yrs.; N.G. Loyal Ball. Lodge, M.U.I.O.O.F., '80; revisited places in London and Canterbury (where educ.), '10.

EWINS, Alf. E.; s. of above; b. Ball., '70; educ. Bain's H.S.; and since identified with father's business, latterly as mgr.; mbr. Progress Assoc. since '13; pres., '15; sec. Baptist C.E Soc., and pres. Baptist C.C. (premiers) '10-'11); deacon Baptist Ch. for many yrs., and chairman & leader of Y.M. class sev. yrs.; dir. Y.M.C.A.; chairman of intermediate dept. & of special com. (religious work); active worker in various other departments of Y.M.C.A.; mbr. Educ. com. "Forward Ballarat" movement.

EWINS, Lieut. Herbert; s. of Josiah Ewins; b. Ball., '74; educ. Bain's H.S.; assoc. with father in bus. since '95; Lieut. Sen. Cadets on inaug. of National service, '11; transf. 70th Inf., Citizens' Forces, '14; attached to training camps, '15; adjut. '15-16; vol. for active service '15; but rejected by med. bd.; fdn. mbr. Y.M.C.A. tennis club; v.-p. '11; mbr Y.M.C.A.

EYRES, Charles; b. Bath (Eng.); s.

Univ. Calif. Digitized by Google

of Charles Eyres; arr. Vict. with parents, '53; joined Ball. Bankng Co.'s service as jun. clerk on the establishment of the bank, '65; assist. mgr., '85· and mgr., '91; ret from active service, '15 after participating in jubilee of bank; choirmaster and org., Lyd.-st. Meth Ch. choir for 48 yrs.; app. hon. org., '13; also mbr. Church Trust; mbr. Art Gallery Cl.; hon. aud. Ball. Aux. B. & F Bible Soc.; v.-p. Lyric Orch.

FAIRLIE, Walter John; b. Lexton; s. of W. Fairlie, J.P.; educ. Lexton S. S; joined Educ. Dept. service, '87; stationed successively at S. Melb., Charlton (h.t.), Murrudoc (h.t.), Invermay (h.t.), Pleas.-st. Ball. (1st assist.), Casterton (h.t.), and Brown Hill, Ball. E. (h.t.); one of fdrs. Ball. branch Vic. Teachers' Union and Club: first hon. sec. branch; later treas, v.-p. & pres.; mbr. Vic. exec. sev. yrs.; v.-p. '15; hon. sec. Teachers' Hort. Soc., '09-'12; pres. Ball. City A.N.A., '07; del. sev. conferences; hon. sec. City branch build. com., '12-'13; J.W., Yarrowee Mas. Lodge, '14; pres. Scots' Y.M.C.; mbr. Educ. com. "Forward Ballarat" movement.

FARGHER, Thos. G.; b. Ball., '67; s. of Jas. Fargher (col. of '62); educ. Urq.-st. S.S.· builder & contractor, Bradshaw-st., Ball. E.; mbr. Ball. Rifle Club since '90; hon. sec. 4 yrs.; capt., '12-'13; v -p., '15; sev. visits to S. Africa; one of top scorers for Witwatersrand Rifles team, winners Hamilton Cup at Transvaal Bisley, '05; won pres. match, N.S.W. W. Dist. Rifle Assoc., Bathurst, with record score for Martini-Henri rifle in Assoc. Matches—35, 500 yds., 34, 600 yds. (poss. 70); one of Queen's 30, V R.A mtg., Williamstown, '00; W.M. Ball. Mas. Lodge, '15-'16; mbr. Ball. E. Men's Red Cross Soc. Exec.

FARMER, Geo.; b. Ball., '54; s. of l. John Farmer· succeeded father in control of ham curing bus., Ball. E, '79; since cultivated extensive export trade in Eastern and Oriental countries and in all Aust. States; gold medallist of several exhibit. in London, & champion ham curer of C'wealth at Syd, '07-15; and Melb., '05-14; won first prize for hams and export bacon at Aust. Manufactures' Exhib., Melb. '07; fdtn. mbr. Ball. City A.N.A.; pres. '78.

FARMER, James; b. Magpie, '57; s. of l. John Farmer (pioneer bacon & ham curer); educ. Finlay's & Hurley's C.S.; mbr. firm of G. and J. Farmer until '90; pres. Ball. Gun Club; a keen sportsman; mbr. com. and steward Miners' T.C.; mbr. com. and steward Ball. Trotting Club; mbr. Ball. T.C.; Clubs—Old col. and Buffalo.

FARRELL, Edwin Jos.; b. Scarsdale, '64; s. of Thos Farrell (col. of '52); educ. Scarsdale S.S.; joined Vic. Rys., '84; clerical staff; (clerk in loco. office, Ball., since '91); W.M. Yarrowee Mas. Lodge, '06-'07; now sec.; P.J.G.D. of Vic. since '13; pres. City branch A.N.A., '97; mbr. building com.; pres Ball. branch Ball. branch Rys. Inst.; del. St. Kilda band, V.B.A.· and mbr. exec.; mbr. com. Ball. B.C.; Ball. com. Scarsdale Old Boys' Assoc.; mbr. Ry. Carnival com.· 1 g. Hospital.

FAULL, Thos. Geo., b. Ball. W., '79; s. of G. T. Faull (mine mgr.); educ. Urq.-st. S.S.; salesman for W. H. Jones, boot warehouseman, Bridge-st., '96-'10; then succeeding to proprietorship; hon. sec. E. Ball. Harr. Club, '04-'05; capt., '06-'07; winner 2½ mile hcp. and club champ., '05; mbr. Ball. centre (V.A.A.A.) exec.; hon. sec. Ball Yacht Club, '13-'14; capt., '14-'16; hon. sec. Ball. E. Swimming Club, '08; mbr. Ball. Mas. Lodge and Ball. R.C.

FEERY, Cr. Jas.; J.P.; pres. of Ball. shire; b. Windermere, '68; s. of l. Cr. M. Feery; educ. Windermere S. S.; farmer of Windermere; mbr. Ball. Shire Cl. since '99; pres., '06 & '15; gaz. J.P., '06; one of fdrs. B'beet & W'mere T.C.; pres. & steward for sev yrs.; one of fdrs. & expres. of W'mere branch A.N.A.; v.-p. B'beet Coursing Club; one of fdrs. and mgr. B'beet and W'mere Farmers' Co-op. Soc.; mbr. com. Learmonth R.C. Church.

FENNER ,Chas.; B.Sc.; Dip. Educ.; F.G.S.;Science Principal Ball. S. of Mines; b. Talbot, '84; s. of John Fenner (of Mt. Greenoch); educ. Dunach S.S.; mbr. Talbot "Leader" composing staff sev. yrs.; Educ. Dept. service from '01, at Rocky Lead, & in Portland dist.; later obt. cert. & Diploma Educ. at Teachers' Training Coll, Melb.; during science course at Melb Univ. gained exhib. in geol. & biol.; 1st class final honors in geol., also Kernot Research Schol. & B.Sc. degree, '13; later head master Mansfield A.H.S., '13; lect. on geol. & mineralogy, S. of Mines, Ball., '14; Science Principal since '15; first pres. Ball. Science Soc., '15; author of "Physiography of Mansfield District"; "Occurrence of Quartz in Basalt"; (Roy. Soc. of Vic.; elected fellow Geol. Soc. Lond. '15; v.p. S. of M. Students' Assoc.; pres. Sch. Field Naturalists' Club.

FENTON, Wm.; b. Newtown (Tas.), '50; arr. Ball., '67; now foreman of smithy at Cowley's iron works; sole survivor of fdrs. of Ironworkers' & Polytechnic Assoc. (founded '82); mbr. S. of Mines cl.; cpt. Ball. E. School Bd. of Advice for 28 yrs., until board abolished; organising annual excursion each year; P. C. Ranger old A.O.F. (disbanded '11); active campaigner in politics; one of fdrs. old Loyal Lib. league; sec.

of old Educ. Defence league.

FERGUSON, James; Govt. auditor; b. Sebas.; educ. Whatty's Sch. Sebas. and Fitzroy S.S.; s. of l. Thos. Ferguson (col. of '57 and first rate collector and revenue officer of Bor. of Sebas.); joined Vic. P. & Teleg. service '79; transf. to State audit office '94; one of fdrs. Sebas. Old Boys' Assoc.; pres. '14; G.M. Protestant Alliance Friendly Society of Australasia '08-11; ex- v.p. and ex-sec. of Federal Cl. of Alliance.

FIGGIS, Samuel Ernest; s. of l. Samuel Figgis; educ. Victor's Gren. Coll. and S of Mines; mging. eng. Ball. Gas Co. many yrs.; gen. mgr '13-'15; mging. dir. Col. Gas Co., Melb., from '15; visited Eng. to gain ideas for modernising Ball. Gas Works, '13; mbr. S. of Mines cl. for many yrs.; pres. Mech. Inst., '12: mbr. Cent. B.C.; champ., '05, '09 and '11; dist. champ. of champions, '05; No. 3 in champ rink, '07; old time mbr. Ball. C.C., & one of best known cricketers; coached by T. Wills and S. Cosstick famous ground bowlers, and Midwinter, the famous international; held bowling avge. of club many yrs.; played with rep. teams against Bligh's Shaw & Lillywhite's Eng. & Aust. Elevens; mbr. St. Andrew's Kirk choir many yrs., and leader of Girls' Sun. Sch. Bible Class; a well-known concert basso: keen horticulturist and bulb grower, and one of earliest to experiment with success in color photography.

FIGGIS, Wm. Harold; b. Dalston (Eng.), '46; s. of l. Samuel Figgis (first sec. Ball. Gas Co.; app. '60); arr. Aust. with parents, '52; Ball., '60; joined Ball. Gas Co.'s service '61; succeeded father as mgr. & sec. of Co., '79; retired '14; one of oldest mbrs. Congregational Ch.; deacon & sec., and Sun. Sch. supt. for many yrs.; treas. Ball. Aux. B. & F. Bible Soc.; first capt. "Evening Star" C.C.; '65; one of oldest mbrs. Ball. C.C.; scored 97 not out for second eleven when lad of 15; scored 53 (highest) agst. Grace's Eng. eleven, '71; old time mbr. Ball. F.C.; one of oldest mbrs., v.-p. and life patron, Ball. B.C.; active pennant player; trustee Ball. Female Refuge.

FINDLAY, Lieut. Chas.; s. of l. David Findlay; b. Echuca '82; settled Ball. in childhood; educ. Pleas. St. S.S. Ball.; joined 3rd batt. inf. and rose to rank of sgt. in 7th A.I.R.; comm. as 2nd lieut. and C.O. of M. gun section, 70th Inf. Regt. '14; 2nd lieut. and m. gun section commander 8th batt. A.I.F. 1st Inf. brigade Gallipoli and Egyptian campaigns '14-16; took part in Ismailia skirmish, invasion of Turkey, participated in first landing at Anzac; assault on Achi Baba; after three mos. on fighting front was prom. to rank of 1st lieut. and attached to brig. staff with charge of 17 gun sections then invalided to Eng. for sev. mos.; ret. to front '16; P.G. Wend. Lodge G.U.O.O.F.; has played f'ball with sev. teams; favorite tenor soloist, freq. heard for charit. and other purposes; mbr. Scots ch. choir and Ballarat Choral Society.

FINLAYSON, John A.; b. G'long, '60; s. of Wm. Finlayson; educ. Cox's Sch., Ball.; mbr. "The Star" publishing staff since '73; publisher since '95; for 50 yrs. assoc. with Neil-st. Meth. Ch. & Sun. Sch.; mbr. trust and ex-circuit steward; supt. Sun. Sch.; one of fdrs. Ball. Imp. F.C.; playing mbr. for many yrs.; mbr. Ball. N. Rec. Club; rink capt. since '14; jun. champ., '13-'14; runner-up sen. champ., '14-'15.

FINLAYSON, Wm. Govan; b. Woodstock, Canada, '55; s. of Wm. Finlayson (col. of '62); arr. Ball. at age of 7, and educ. Ball. Coll.; after soft goods experience, Flinders-l., Melb., est. bus. of insurance & est. agent, Ball.; promoter and first mgr. Ball. Land Mortgage Co., '87; which coy. has paid regular dividends since inception; still mgr.; mbr City Cl., '98-'01; pres. City Free Lib. four terms; mbr. com. & v.-p. Hort. Soc. sev. yrs.; pres. Ball. Hosp. Com., '09-10; one time mbr. Ball. R.C.; mbr. Com. Club com.; mbr. Aust. Inst of Incorp. A/cts.

FINLAYSON, Fred.; s. of above; b. Ball., '80; educ. S.S. and Bain's H.S. (matric. '94); law student and clerk, Salter & Pinkerton's office 8 yrs.; assist. mgr. Land Mortgage Co. since '08; mbr. com. Ball. F.C.; hon. sec., '07-'09; hon. sec. Ball. R.C.; mbr. for 8 yrs.; hon. sec. St. Andrew's C.C.; mbr. com. & playing mbr. N. City C.C. (district cricket), '10-'12; mbr. City Band com., and del. for S. Melb. band on V.B.A.; sec. City Free Lib. since '08.

FISKEN, Arch. J.; J.P.; pres. of B'yong shire; b. Lal Lal, '66; s. of l. A. Fisken, J.P. (of Lal Lal estate, col. since '40; and first chairman of B'yong Road Bd. prior to estab. of municipality); educ. Radley Coll. (Eng.), and Magdalen Coll., Oxford Univ. (Eng.); grazier, Lal Lal estate; mbr. B'yong Shire Cl. since '94; pres., '97, '04 and '15 (in which year borough of B'yong was absorbed by Shire); mbr. cl. Ball. A. & P. Soc.; chairman B'yong Recruiting exec.; breeder and exhibitor of prize Clydesdale and Arab horses. Club—Ballarat.

FITCHES, Geo. H.; insp. of mines; b. Amherst; s. of l. Hy. Fitches; identified with mining since 10 yrs. ofage, and later took mining course at S. of Mines; engr. & mgr. Indicator & Sulleiman mines, Ball., '80; later eng. driver in charge Lord Harry, eng. driver Band & Albion, pitman, and later eng. driver & mgr. South Star, Sebas.; State insp of mines

since '99;P.M. Sebas. Mas. Lodge, and P.M. Ball. Mark Lodge, and P.P. Royal Arch Chapter; mbr. Sch. of Mines cl.

FITZGERALD, David; b. Glenorchy, '64; s. of l. D. K. Fitzgerald (col. of '54, per the ship Marcipoli, and one of earliest ret. officers of Kara Kara electorate); educ. Stawell d.s.; farming and grazing pursuits, N.W. district sev. yrs.; settled Ball. '10; mgr. Ball. office of Mitchell Bros. & White, auct. and gen. comm. agents, and chief agents Yorkshire Ins. Co. since '11; hon. sec. Glenorchy T.C. for 17 yrs.; mbr. Nazareth House Ben. com.; and St. P. Fest. com.

FLEAY, Wm. Hy.; b. Ball., '70; s. of l. W. H. Fleay; educ. Pleas.-st. S.S. and Ball. Coll.; apprent. and later partner of l. E. Towl pioneer chem. and druggist of Ball.); estab. pharmacy on own account, '07; one of country reps. on Pharmacy Bd. of Vic.; hon. sec. Citizens' Camp Hill (Sturt-st.) Improvement Fund com., '14; mbr. S. of Mines cl.; mbr. Macarthur-st. S.S. com., and Citizens' Unemployed Relief com.

FLEMING, Robert Winning; b. Coleraine (Ire.), '69; arr. Ball. '95; prop. R. M. Goodfellow & Co., cordial, etc., manufrs. '96-'16; v.-commodore Ball. Yacht Club for sev. yrs., and skippered "Humming Bird" in winning sev. dist. yacht races; won 15-mile hcp. at Colac three yrs. in succession; credited to be the first motor car owner in Ball., and the first to introduce motor delivery lorries.

FLETCHER, Thos. Moore; s. of l. J. T. Fletcher (col. of '56); b. Ball. '76; educ. Macarthur S.S. and S. of Mines; consulting mining expert & mech. mining eng. for past 20 yrs.; mbr. Institutes of mech. min. eng. of Mexico and of Seattle (N. America), has visited nearly every mining field extant; one of earliest at Coolgardie W.A. ('95), and Klondyke, N. America ('97) rushes; mbr. of Pioneer Assoc. of each centre, also located at Corderillas (S. America) and Mexico fields for some yrs.; mining adviser of Pres. Porfierod Diaz of Republic of Mexico for some time; now mbr. of firm of Fletcher & Cox, consulting mining, etc. engineers of 14 Queen Vic. st., London; one of earliest to fly at Hendon aerodrome (Eng.); served S. African War with Field Intelligence corps '01-2 (King's & Queen's medals with bars); later mbr. Field Intelligence corps, Pretoria; during Chilian and Mexican revolutions was capt. of guard of British legation; one of pioneer mbrs. of Ball. Harrier Club and mbr. winning C.C.C. teams and won sev. club and open hcps.; revisits Ballarat frequently.

FLOHM, Chas.; s. of l. Lewis Flohm; b. Liverpool (Eng.); arr. Aust. with parents in early youth; mbr. & mgr. firm of L. Flohm & Sons, drapers and importers, Lyd.-st. N.; mbr. com. Hebrew Congregation many yrs..; hon. aud. Jewish Philanthropic Soc.; W.M. Sebas. Mas. Lodge, '93-'95; P.G.D.C. of Vic. since '89; P.J.G.W. of Vic. since '10; mbr. Mas. Bd. of Gen. Purposes for 13 yrs.; v.-p. '05; leader Ball. Lyric Orch., '05-'15; also mbr. com.; leader Liedertafel Orch.; champ. of Ball. Gym., '89; recreation—the violin.

FOLEY, Most Rev. Daniel, D.D.; Roman Catholic Bishop of Ball.; b. Co. Cork (Ire.) '65; educ. Fermoy Seminary and Maynooth Coll. (taking full ecclesiastical course); ord. '89; shortly afterwards came to Aust. at request of late Bishop Moore and attached Ball. diocese; successivly assist. priest at Hamilton and Bungaree, and priest in charge at Nhill, Cres., Terang; irremovable pastor of last named parish; for some yrs. a Diocesan examiner; app. Bishop of Ball. 1916.

FOLEY, Timothy; b. Ball., '67; s. of l. Timothy Foley (col. since '54); educ. St. Paul's S.S. and St. Alipius' C.S.; jun. clerk with P. W. & Co., & later joined firm of Brophy, Foley & Co., produce salesmen, Mair-st.; succeeded l. bro. R. S. Foley as auct.; now partner of John Brophy; sec. Bungaree T. C. 9 yrs.; assist. sec. Ball. T.C. 11 yrs.; and Miners' T.C. 11 yrs.; now aud.; mbr. St. P. Fest. com., and ex-pres. St. P. Club.

FOULKES, Cr. Chas.; s. of l. Chas. Foulkes (one of earliest residents of G'long); b. G'long '56; educ. Evansford sch.; farmer and grazier, Talbot rd. Clunes; mbr. Clunes Bor. Cl. and Water Trust since '12; mbr. I.O.R. for many yrs.; firstly at Coghill's Creek and latterly of Morning Star Tent, Clunes; ex-circuit steward, Clunes Meth. Ch. and supt. of Sunday School; also local preacher.

FRANK, Albert; b. Castlemaine '63; settled Ball. in boyhood; later farming and coach building pursuits at Coghill's Creek for 36 yrs.; and was mbr. of School Bd. of Advice and Presbyt. Ch. Bd. for sev. yrs.; Ball. dist. rep. of Mitchell & Co. Propty. Ltd. agric. implement manufrs. of W. Footscray since '12; also agent for Wischer Aust. Manures, depot Doveton Street, North.

FRANKLIN, Cr. Wm. Herbert; mayor of Sebastopol; b. Sebas., '65; educ. Sebas. S.S.; master baker, Sebas., since '03; mbr. Sebas. Bor. Cl. since '94; mayor, '01 & '08; pres. Master Bakers' Assoc., '12; ex-pres. Sebas. Free Lib. com.; life patron Sebas. Cambrian Soc.

FRASER, Alex.; b. G'long, '53; educ. Roseinblum's Sch.; mbr. Ball. E. Mun. Staff, '67-'05; rate collector, '75-'90; Town clerk, '90-'05; sec. and treas. Ball. Water Comm. since '05; sec. joint City & Town Cls. Yarro-

wee Channel Works Com., for construction of channel and concrete bridge at Grant-st. (cost £34,000); supt. St. Andrew's Sun. Sch., & elder of Kirk; treas. Hort. Soc. sev. yrs.; Lieut. of 3rd Batt. Inf. sev. yrs.; hon. sec. Batt. Gym. Club, '95-8; treas. and dir Y.M.C.A.; mbr. Cem. Trust, and mbr. com. Ball. Auxiliary Brit. & Foreign Bible Soc.

FRASER, John; J.P.; b. Timor, '58; s. of l. Jas. Fraser; printer & rubber stamp manufr., Albert-st., Ball., since '85; mbr. Benev. Asylum Bd.; gaz. J.P. '13; hon. sec. Master Printers' Assoc. since '95; hon. sec. St. Patrick's Hall committee.

FREEMAN, Cr. Wm.; b. Cornwall, '49; arr. Vic., '68; mbr. State Teaching service at Omeo, Avoca, Coleraine; ret. '10, and settled B'yong; mbr. B'yong Bor. Cl. since '13; mbr. B'yong S.S. com.; Recruiting exec., & Lib. com.; P.M. Wannon Masonic Lodge.

FRICKE, Fred.; b. Ball., '65; s. of l. Henry Fricke (col. of '55); educ. Humffray-st. S.S. and Bain's H.S.; publishing agent of "The Star" for many yrs.; became missioner of Kanaka Mission at Bundaberg (Q.), '96-'02; land and estate agent, Lyd.-st., Ball., '03; one of fdrs. & actively identified Vict.-st. Baptist Ch. and Sun. Sch. since inception in '03; l.g. Vic. Blind Asylum; mbr. Cent. B.C.

GARBUTT, John Harrison; .s of l. Major John Garbutt (principal Ball. Coll., '77-'09); educ. Ball. Coll (dux '99); auct. & comm. agent, Dovetonst., N.; well-known cricketer for sev. yrs.. from College to senior cricket; held record score of 112 for colleges; was the first to score double century (212) on City Oval; then a mbr Ball. City Sen. C.C.

GARDINER, Jas. Morison; M.B., Ch. B.; D.P.H.; b. Cres.; s. of l. Wm. Gardiner (col. of early '50's, and pioneer of Cres.); educ. G'long Coll., Melb. Univ. (M.D., Ch.B., '95-6), & Camb. Univ. (Dip. in Public Health, '00); res. surgeon Ball. Hosp., '00-2; practising at Ball. since '02; Health Officer Town of Ball. E.; med. officer Ball. Benev. Asylum; Club, Ball.

GATES, Archie Seymour; b. Ball. E. '83; s. of Hy. F. Gates (of Peel st., Ball. E.; col. of '58; settling in Ball); g.s. of l. Hy. Gates (of Brighton, Eng., who chartered the ship "Sir Isaac Newton" and brought to Vic. one of the first aerated waters plant (sold to Rowlands & Lewis) also confectionery plant & machinery for pumping gravels pits of Ball. E., site of Bridge st.); educ. Humffray st. S.S.; for 11 yrs. on staffs of R. M. West & Co. & Doepel & Chandler; estab. firm of A.S. Gates and Co., Albert st., Ball. W. house; est. and comm. agents, '07; dist sec. Cent. Ins. Coy.; rep. of B'go Farmers' and Citizens' Trustees Coy.; and of Nat. Mut. Life Assoc.; comm. for taking affadivits and declarations (Evidence Act); pres. Ironworkers & Polytechnic Assoc. '05-6; pres. Ball. E. A.N.A. '06-7; from pte. to sgt. in old 3rd batt. and 7th reg. inf., later lieut. of sen. Cadets (National Service), successful rifle shot.

GATES, Harry G.; b. Ball., '64; s. of l. Robert Gates (contractor); educ. Macarthur-st. S.S.; mbr. firm R. Gates & Son, builders & contractors; pres. Builders' & Contractors' Assoc. '15; joined 3rd Batt. Inf., '85 (during Russian war scare); became col.-sgt., reg. sgt. mjr., and Q.M., with hon rank of lieut.; ret. after 27 yrs. service, '12; awarded l. s. medal, '05; best shot of Batt., '95-6; and of B. Co. sev. times; mbr. Schumacher Cup winning team (score 102) '08; and sev. other winning teams, inc. Ballhausen shield (top scorer '03 & '05; in Queen's 30 one yr.; accepted for home service as supply officer A.S.C. Pt. Melb. camp '15; and at Ballarat camp, 1916; rank of lieut.

GENT, John; A.F.I.A.; L.I.A.V.; Town Clerk of Ball. East; b. Ball. E. '76; s. of l. Robert Gent; educ. Queen-st. and St. Paul's S.S., and Gren. and Univ. Coll. (matric. '93); joined Town Mun. Staff as jun. clerk '90; assist. rate coll., '93; Town Clerk since '05; qual. for Mun. Clerks' cert., '05; Assoc. Fed. Inst. A/ct. and Lic. Incorp. Inst. A/ct, Vic.; hon. sec & treas. Ball. East Men's Red Cross Soc.; ex-hon. sec. Ball. C.C.; one of fdrs., ex-sec. and now v.-p. Vic. B.C.; champ., '15; W.M. Ball. Mas. Lodge, '11; P.G. Pioneer Lodge, I.O.O.F.; mbr. Pub. Lib. com.; hon. sec. Town Recruiting com.

GENT, Wm. Hy.; b. Ball. E.; s. of l. Robert Gent; educ. Queen-st. S.S.; tailor and outfitter, 313 Sturt-st., since '95; pres. South-st. Soc., '04; v.-p. & treas. Ball. branch People's Lib. Party; mbr. cent. exec.; v.-p. & del. on Ball. F.L. of Golden Pt. F.C.; hon. sec and treas. old Britannia (later E. Ball.) C.C.; v.-p. Ball. Rifle Club; W.M. St. John's Mas. Lodge, '07; pres. Ball. East A.N.A., '99; hon. sec. Y.M.C.A. National Appeal committee 1916.

GEORGE, Cr. Henry B.; mbr. Town Cl. of Ball. E. for 10 years; mbr. Water Comm.; mbr. B'yong Bor. Cl., '00-4; hon. sec. Ball. Lib. com.; hon. treas. Female Home; member of exec. Ball. E. Red Cross Soc.; mbr. Vic. B.C.; b. Redruth, Cornwall; s. of Sampson George (col. of early 60's; now in 91st year); assoc. Ball. office of Lond. & Lancashire Ins. Co., since '85; Ball. dist mgr. most of that period.

GEORGE, Wm. Box; J.P.; b. Ball., '58; s. of James George (pioneer of G'long); educ. Roseinblum's S., Ball. E.; grazier at Cardigan for many yrs.; gaz. J.P. '95; mbr. Bungaree Shire Cl. for 13 yrs.; twice pres.;

mbr. Ball. A. & P. Cl.; and trustee Lyd.-st. Meth Ch.

GIERCK, Constable J. W.; b. Melb. '63; joined police force, '88 at Melb., and stationed Ball. many yrs.; watchhouse keeper since '09; has declined promotion to avoid removal from Ball.; one of leading oarsmen of Vic. for many yrs.; rowed 6 in winning Vic. eight (Williamstown) at Adelaide, '87; the first year in which "manual labor" oarsmen were eligible to compete; str. Wend. champ. four at Melb. '88; str. winning sen. eights at Colac, '88; Ball., G'long. '89; Ball. & G'long. '90; winning Summers' Chall. Cup; previously str. numerous maiden & jun. crews of Yarra Yarra and Harbor Trust, and rowed 6 for W'stown.; stroked 15 winning crews, & rowed 6 in six winning crews; won maiden sculls at Ball., '85; mbr. famous Harbor Trust Battery, Garr. Art. tug-of-war team, winners at Melb., '85, '86, '87; Bgo., '86; S. Melb., '87; winning champ. challenge match & £50; ex-mbr. and drill instr. Footscray Vol. F.B., and W'stown Vol. Garr. Art., and later Corp. Harbor Trust Battery at inception.

GILBERT, Wm. J.; b. Newcastle(N. S.W.) '80; s. of l. Jas. Gilbert, settled Ball. in childhood; educ. Cent. S.S. & Vic. Coll.; m'ging a/ct. J. G. Bingham stock & share broker sev. yrs.; later mbr. firm of J.G. Bingham & Co., 18 Lyd. St. N.; elected mbr. Ball. Stock Exchange '13; acting Sec. since '15; also Sec. Ball. Mining Exchange Coy. Ltd.

GILLAN, Rev. John; b. G'long, '58; s. of l. James Gillan (col. of '55); educ. Leigh Road den. s., Inverleigh, and Flinders S.S., G'long; Ormond Coll., Melb. Univ., for some time tr. of Vic. Educ. Dept.;ord. minister Presbyt. Ch. of Vic., '89; immediately became Presbyt. Missionary at New Hebrides; ret. '13; helped to bring about change in Cannibal island from absolute heathenism & cannibalism to Christianity, & witnessed growth of mission station from staff of three missioners to settlement of five mission stations and, roughly, 2,000 worshippers; m. Minnie Paton, d. of l. Dr. J. G. Paton (pioneer miss.), '90; inducted pastor of B'yong Presbyt. Ch., '14; translated Gospel of St. Matthew to Nallicolo (native) tongue '15.

GLASSON, John; b. Cornwall (Eng.), '57; s. of l. John Glasson (col. of '67) arr. Aust., '67; ent. Educ. Dept. service as teacher Brown Hill S.S., '74; later at Oldham's N.S.; ret. '76; later on staff of Oddie's Bank, and of W. Little's house & land agency; became sec. Ball. Trustees, Exec. & Agency Co., Ltd., '89; mgr., '03 (on death of l. mgr., J. Noble Wilson, J.P.); active mbr. Cent. B.C. for many yrs.; pres., '05-'06; club champ., '10-13; B.B.A. champ., '05; runner-up, '12; capt. B.B.A. champ. rink, 1900 & '14; pres. B.B.A., '13-'14; chairman B.B.A. match com.; mbr. Orph. Com. since '05; pres., '09; also l.g.

GLENN, Wm. Thompson; b. Banagher (Ire.), '36; arr. Ball., '53; merch., Main-st., Ball. E., '60-'67; then ret.; l.g. and sen. mbr. Orph. com., mbr. since '70; pres. '89; sen. mbr. and for many yrs. treas. Yarrowee Mas. Lodge; sen. mbr. Ball. Pub. Lib. committee.

GOOCH, Wm.; b. Melb., '59; educ. Ball. Coll.; mbr. Ball. Stock Exch. since '90; vice-chairman sev. yrs.; chairman since '15; treas. Old Col. Assoc.; all-round athlete and sport since boyhood in swimming, bicycling, cricket, billiards, golf & bowls; active mbr. Ball. G.C.; second in 100 miles bicycle road race to Streatham and back, '83; "Argus" agent for Ball. dist., succeeding l. father, who undertook agency 50 yrs. ago; Club: Old Colonist.

GORE, Wm. Hy.; C.E.; b. Kingston, s. of l. Hon. H. Gore, M.L.C. (first eng. of Cres. Shire & later mbr. for Wellington prov. in Legis. Cl. of Vic. & pioneer investor of famous Spring Hill alluvial mines); educ. Cres. G.S.; after three yrs.' station life at Yawong Springs est. St. Arnaud, succeeded father as sec. & eng. of Cres. Shire; also eng. of Newstead Shire since '05; hon. enlisting officer of Cres. Shire & hon. sec. Recruiting Com.; enthus. follower of open coursing for many yrs.; with father part owner of Gitana; winner Waterloo Cup '77; & Good News, winner W'loo Cup '89; hon. judge Cres., Kingston & Ascot Coursing Clubs; enthus. cricketer many years.

GOWER, J. W.; b. Happy Valley, '76; s. of l. John Gower; educ. Cent. S.S., Ball.; mbr. firm of F. & J. W. Gower, builders & contractors, Mair-st., for 11 yrs.; now sole propr.; built Y.M.C.A. Hall, Art Sch., St. Andrew's Presbyt. branch Ch.; Coghill's Creek Presbyt. Ch. and St. Pat.'s Club Hall; pres. Newington A.N.A., '11; W.M., St. John's Mas. Lodge, '15-'16; mbr. S. of Mines Cl.

GRAHAM, Arthur; b. C'maine '78; s. of Arthur Graham (col. of '53; for many yrs. in State Water Supply Dept.); educ. C'maine S.S. and H.S.; after 5 yrs. in S.S. teaching service took up journalism, joining staff of C'maine "Leader"; mbr. Ball. "Courier" reporting staff since '08; pres. C'maine branch A.N.A. '04; fdtion. mbr. Ball. Press Assoc. (later Ball. District Aust. Journalists Assoc.); active mbr. Ball. Bowling Club; club champion '16; runner-up '12, runner-up N. West Dist Champ. (Bendigo-Castlemaine) '07.

GRAHAM, Esther Follard; d. of l. J. W. Graham, J.P. (one of earliest

col., and founder and treas. for 33 yrs. of City Free Lib., pres. '80-'04); b. Magpie; educ. Cox's S.; app. librarian City Free Lib. in succession to I. James Vallins.

GRAHAM, Jas.; s. of 1. Robert Graham (who with bro. Wm. founded boot factory at B'yong, '56, and subsequently with A. C. Davies estab. tannery at B'yong.; and later estab. boot factory & warehouse, Armstrong-st., Ball); mbr. Bank of Vic. staff, 1891-6; mbr. firm of R. Graham & Sons, boot factors; pres. B'yong A.N.A., '01; W.M., B'yong. Mas. Lodge, '07-'08, & '15-'16; dir. Lal Lal Firebrick Co. and Ball Furniture Co.; mbr. St. Andrew's Kirk Board.

GRAHAM, Wm.; s. of 1. Robert Graham (as above described); b. B'yong., '76; educ. B'yong S.S. and Vic. Coll.; mbr. of firm of R. Graham & Son, boot manufrs.; mbr. Ball. Progress Assoc. Com.; jun. v.-p. Ball. Employers' Assoc.; mbr. Information Com. of "Forward Ballarat" movement.

GRAHAM, John Alexander; s. of 1. Wm. Graham (of Cres. pioneer investor, one of four owners of noted Carter & Brawn's mine which led to opening up of famous Spring Hill Leads, probably the richest deep alluvial in world; also shareholder and dir. of sev. mines, and subsequently of other successful companies throughout State); b. Cres. dist.; educ. Cres. by Samuel Fiddian, M.A.; Wrangler, Scholar and Fellow of St. Johns' Cambridge, (Eng.); intimately assoc. with min. industry and dir. of companies in Vic. and other States; also largely interested in property and land, and investment companies; travelled considerably various parts of the world; twice rep. Cres. at annual conf. of People's Party in Melb.; mbr. Confid. Sub-com. of Cres. Recruiting Com.; author of "Early Creswick" (historical).

GRANT, W. R.; b. Teesdale, '73; s. of 1. Rd. Grant; of Golf Hill station, Teesdale, where boundary rider for many yrs., like father and g-father; educ. Teesdale and Bamganie, champ. pigeon shot of Aust. for sev. yrs.; has won C'wealth pigeon, starling and sparrow champs; Vic. ditto also won numerous gun club champs. and other stakes altogether won 29 champs., beat "Gundagai" in notable challenge match £200 aside about '95; mbr. nearly all Aust. gun clubs.

GRAY, Fred.; A.I.A.V.; b. Ball.; s. of 1. Wm. Gray; lic. shorthand writer by Supreme Court; obtained Pitman's Shorthand teachers' diploma, 1900; Assoc Incorp. Inst. of A/cts., '13; aud. Ball. Cl. I.I.A.V.; sec. Excelsior Tent, I.O.R., since '05; librarian Ironworkers' & Polytechnic Assoc.; ex-sec. Ball. Harriers' Club and Ball. centre V.A.A.A.

GRAY, Cr. Thos. H. E.; J.P.; b. Liverpool '50; arr. Vic. '57; educ. Cres. C.S.; painter and paperhanger, Creswick, since '78; mbr. Cres. Bor. Cl., since '03; mayor '13-14; also mbr. Finance com.; gaz. J.P. '14; served eight terms as N.G. Cres. lodge M.U.I.O.O.F.; office bearer Cres. Meth. Ch. for many yrs.; supt. Sun. Sch. 12 yrs.; mbr. ch. choir for 30 yrs., inc. lengthy term as hon. conductor; also ident. with other choral societies; sec. Excelsior division Sons of Temp. Order 6 yrs.; treas. Sir Geo. White Tent I.O.R. and supt. and treas. Juv. Tent.

GRAYLING, ex-Cr. Richard; J.P.; b. Melb. '43; settled Lexton with parents '48; for sev. yrs. conducted carrying business estab. by father in early '50's, later gen. storekeeper and in latter yrs. grazier; gaz. J.P. about '90; later mbr. Lexton Shire Cl. for three terms, twice pres.; chairman Waubra-Lexton Ry. Extension League and persistent advocate of line to link up and develop the mining and timber resources of dist.; pres. Mech. Inst., pres. & treas. Lexton T.C.; treas. St. Mary's Ang. Ch.; chm. Cemet. Trust; m. Jane, d. of Wm. Miller (one of earliest settlers of dist. & fdr. of Pyrenees store and Burnbank Inn.

GREEN, Rt. Rev. Arthur Vincent; LL.D., Univ. of Melb., (Trin Coll.) B.A. (Scho. and 1st cl. Hist. and Pol. Econ.) '79; Bowen and Bromby Prizes, '80; M.A., '83; late Wigram Allen Sch. of Univ. of Syd., LL.B., 85; L.D., '87; ad eund. LL.D. Univ. of Melb, '87; d, '80; p. '81 Melb. consecrated 1st May, '94, in Melb. Cathdl. by Bps. Ball., Melb.; Adel.; Newc.; Riv.; and Goul., as Bishop of Grafton and Armidale; installed at Ball., Dec. 6, 1900; ret. '15; appointed Canon St. Paul's Cath., Melb., '16; previously curate St. And., Brighton, & St. Peter's, Melb., '80-'85; Vicar Holy Trin., Maldon, '85-'88; St. Martin's, Hawksburn, '89 St. Paul's, G'long, '89-90; Archdeacon of Ball. and Vicar of Christ Ch. Pro.-Cath., '90-94; then Exam. Chap. to Bishop of Ball., '91-94; Sen. Bp. of Aust. at retirement; b. Albury, Surrey (Eng.), '57; s. of 1. Rev. Saml. Dutton Green (one time Vicar of Colac); m. Matilda, d. of 1. Ven. J. K. Tucker, Archd. of Beechworth & Sale; Moorhouse lect., Melb., since '10; publications—"Ephesian Canonical Writings," '10; "Aust. Sermons," '14.

GREEN, Rev. Walter; M.A.; Dip. Educ.; b. Maldon, '87; s. of above; educ. Ball. Coll., Brighton G.S., Hatfield Hall, Durham (Eng.) Univ. (taking M.A. degree & dip. of educ.) & Wells' Theol. Coll. (Eng.); ret to Vic., '11; sen. curate Holy Trin., Kew; chap. Ch. of Eng. G.S., Ball.,

and sub-warden St. Aidan's Theol. Coll., Ball., '12-15; app. capt. chap. 6th Brigade A.I.F., on active service, European war, '15-'16; m. Vera, only d. of J. Gale Pottingen, of Kew, '13; played in Univ. c. f. and t. teams, and active mbr. and a leading batsman Ball. C.C.; the third of three generations of clergy all identified with Ball diocese, being g. s. of l. Rev. S. D. Green, Vicar of Colac.

GREEN, John C. S.; b. Hobart, '62; s. of John C. Green; arr. in Ball. in early youth; educ. Cox's & Martin's S.; mun. contractor & asphalter &c., 312 Windermere-st., S., Ball., and Drumconda, G'long West; one of earliest mbrs. Ball. Mas. Lodge; W. M., '98; trustee & lect. Master for many yrs.; one of first insp. of lodge workings app. by G.M., '10; mbr. G'long Mark Lodge; P.P. Yarrowee Royal Arch Chapter; pres. City B. C., '08-'09; leader of pennant rink sev. yrs.; P.D.C.T. of Indep. Order Good Templars; mbr. com. Total Abstinence Soc.

GREENFIELD, Lieut.-Col. Alex. Mackay, V.D.; J.P.; b. Berwick (Scot.), '39; art. to C. D. Colville, solicitor, 2 yrs.; arr. Vic., '57; and present at gold rushes at Ararat and Pleasant Creek; later station life, Western Port; ent. London Chartered Bank service, Melb., '59; a/ct. Ball. branch '60-'66; then estab. firm of A. M. Greenfield & Co.; pte. Ball. Rangers, '61; adjut. and major 3rd. Batt. Inf., '84; lient.-col & O.C., '89-'94; capt. first team of riflemen to Eng. and U.S.A., '76; gaz. J.P., '90; first capt. Ball. F.C.; successful athlete and champion jumper; mbr. Ball. T.C. since '70; pres. for many yrs. past; pres. A. & P. Soc. since '05; pres. Ball. Club since '03; chairman P. W. & Co., Ltd., and Brind & Co., Ltd.; mbr. Old Ball Hunt Club; ex-mbr. Orph. Com.; pres. Ball Citizens' Home Defence Corps, '15.

GREENFIELD, Angus Mackay; s. of above; b Ball., '75; educ. Ball. Coll. and G'long G.S.; mbr. firm of A. M. Greenfield & Co.; all-round amat. athlete; mbr. Ball. Harr. Club since inception, '91; pres., '13; mbr. of team that won 10-mile C.C.C. of Vic., '96, '98, and '99; pole vault champ of Vic., and second in long jump, high jump and weight putting champ, '96; 2nd. weight putting champ. of Vic., '97; weight putting and pole vault champ. of Vic., '99; half-mile and 10-mile amat. cycling champ. of Aust. at Brisbane, '99; and one mile champ. of Aust. at Melb., '99; 2nd in pole vault champ. of Aust., Prisbane, '99· weight-putting champ. of Vic. and also Ball. '08 and again in '09 when ret. from athletics; high jump of Ball. Coll. (5ft. 3in.) and College Cup winner, '91; Geelong G.S. cup winner, '93; ex-captain and playing mbr. Ball. F.C., '91--9; excepting period '92-'4, when played with Geelong F.C.; mbr. Wend. R.C. sev. yrs.; gained sen. rank, and in winning eight at Ball. & Barwon; mbr. Ball. Coll. cl. and ex-pres. Old Coll. Assoc.; closely identified with new College building movement, '13; v.p. Ball. Trotting Club Committee.

GRIBBLE, Fred.; b. Ball. '92; s. of Wm. Gribble; educ. Pleas.-st. S.S.; served in Gallipoli campaign with 8th batt. 1st Div., A.I.F. as corp. and later sgt.; took part in operations at Ismalia landing at Gaba Tepe & battles of Cape Helles; later invalided home; attended school sgts. class at Duntroon Royal Milit. Coll. and qual'd for comm. rank and posted to Ball. camp of reinforcements for further service abroad; active mbr. Ballarat Rowing Club.

GRIBBLE, Robert John; M.A.; LL.B.; s. of l. E. V. Gribble; b. Ball., '72; educ. Ball. Coll. (dux, '86), & Gren. Coll. (dux '87); Queen's Coll. (Melb. Univ.), taking first-class final honors and dividing schol. in logic and philos., and final honors in law); admitted to Vic. bar, '96; since practised at Lyd.-st., S., Ball.; standing counsel for Town Cl. of Ball E. and Bor. of Creswick; mbr. com. Ball. Pub. Lib.; one of fdrs. Ball. East B.C.; ex-mbr. Cent. B.C.; mbr. exec. Ballarat East Red Cross Society.

GRIFFITH, John J.; mging dir. of E. Rowlands & Co., Ltd. Ball. busiuess; s. of Griffith Griffith; b. Barmouth (N. Wales), '79; educ. Barmouth G. S. and Newington Coll. Syd.; settled Ball., '12; one of fdrs. and pres. Ball. Cymrodorion; office-bearer Yarrowee Mas Lodge; v.-p. Ball. N. C.C.; one of fdrs. Wend. Rec. Club; mbr. com & rink capt. bowling team '14-'15; mbr. Cent. B.C. and Ball. G.C.; mbr. Red Cross Carnival com.; pres. St. Andrew's branch P.M.A.; mbr. exec. Citizens' Home Defence League; life patron Sebas. Cambrian Soc.; mbr. Information com. of "Forward Ballarat" movement.

GROSE, Arthur; b. Creswick, '65; s. of l. Thos. Grose; educ. Cres. S.S.; sec. A.M.A. of Vic. & Tas., 5 yrs.; sec. Cres. branch Gen. Lab. Union (merged into A.W.U.), 2 yrs.; spent 1891-2 in W.A. as a/ct. of Scottish Westralia Co.; later prop. & editor Cres. "Record," and afterwards with Cres. "Advertiser"; subsequently comm. agent and rate coll. Bor. of Creswick since '10; confidential clerk to W. G. Spence (ex-C'wealth P.M.-G.) during shearers' big strike; mbr. Cres. B.C.; club champ., '14-15; mbr. Cres. Recruiting com.; sec. Cres. A.N.A.

GROSE, Walter Bolitho; b. Cres., '63; s. of l. Thos. Grose (pioneer of early '50's, and assoc. with earliest dist. mining enterprises); educ. D.S., Cres.; for some yrs. ed. and mgr.,

and later co-prop. of "Cres. Advertiser"; subsequently estab. auct. & agency bus. at Cres.; mbr. Cres. Bor. Cl., '86-'95; and again since '12; mayor, '94; rep. Cres. in Vic. Legis. Assembly, '90-'00 (losing seat on reduction of electorates owing to Federation of States); whilst in Parlt. was mbr. Royal Commissions on State Forests, Local Govt. and Old Age Pensions, Rys. Standing Com., and Select Com. on Ry. m'gement; mbr. Country F.B. Bd. since '01; twice pres.; ex-pres. and sen. mbr. of Cres. Hosp. Com; P.M. Cres. Havilah Mas. Lodge; ex-pres. Cres. branch A.N.A.; P.G., Loyal P. of Wales Lodge, M.U.I.O.O.F.; sec. Victoria Free Lib. Com. (wh. secured present building to commemorate Q. V. Jubilee, '87).

GROVE, John W.; b. Ball. E. '66; s. of I. E. Grove (col. of early 50's); educ. St. Paul's S.S.; propr. Anglers' depot hairdressing and tobacconist bus. 303 Mair st.; one of fdrs. of Ball. Anglers' Club (estab. about 1900) treas. since about '05; v. pres. and treas. Ball. Fish Acclimatisation Soc.; an ardent and successful angler for many yrs. past.

GROWCOTT, Chas. W.; b. Mt. Pleasant; s. of I. C. C. Growcott (for 30 yrs. collector Town Cl. and Water Comm. and col. of '53); educ. Mt. Pleas. S.S.; mbr. firm Titheridge & Growcott, house, land & est. agents; rep. United Ins. Co.; lic. auct.; State Land Tax Assessor; sworn valuator under Transfer of Land Act; treas. Town & City Mission, and Canadian Home; mbr. Benev. Asylum Com.; Mt. Pleas. Meth. Ch. Trust; Ball. Public Lib. Com.; Ball. Mas. Lodge; fdtn. mbr. Ball. E. B.C.

GULLAN, Robert M.; b. Ball. '67; s. of James Gullan (col. of '53); educ. Lowther's S.; assoc. with Allchin & Morrell, later Allchin Bros., saddlers, bag makers & leather workers for many yrs.; mbr. of firm of Allchin Bros. Prop. Ltd., since '14; mgr. of leather work branch; old time playing mbr. S. Ball. F.C.; Pioneer and Ebenezer C.C.; capt. latter club for sev yrs.; one of earliest mbrs. City branch A.N.A.; elder Ebenezer Presbyt. Ch., and tr. in Sun. Sch. for 30 yrs.

GUMBLETON, Rt. Rev. Maxwell Homfray Maxwell-; D.D., M.A. (Camb.); 3rd Ang. Bp. of Ball.; b. '72; educ. St. Peter's Coll. (Camb.) and Well's Theol. Coll.; ord. d. '95; p. '96; asst. curate Pucklechurch with Abson, Gloucestershire, '96-98; Vicar of Colerne, Wilts, '98-02; Rector of Colerne, Wilts, '02-05; Vicar of Chippenham and Rector of Tytherton Lucas, Wilts. '05; Rector of Hardenhurst (in plurality), '08; hon. Canon of Bristol '10; Rural Dean of Chippenham, '12; Chaplain to Mayor and Corporation of Chippenham, '05; Chap. to High Sheriff of Wilts, '10-11; Chap. to High Sheriff of Wilts '12-13; Chap. to Chippenham Workhouse, '11, also various exec. positions in dioc. &c., organisations; chm. of com. of Colerne Ch. Sch. mgrs. '98-05; chm of Chippenham Ch. Sch. mgrs. '05; chm. of Wilts County Cl. Sch. mgrs. '06; Governor of Fishponds, Coll. for Elem. Sch. trs. for Dioc. of Gloucester and Bristol, '13; Gov. of Wilts County Sec. Sch. Chip'hm, '12; mbr. of Chippenham Bd. of Guardians, 11 yrs.; mbr. of Chippenham Rural Dist. Cl. 11 yrs; vice-chm. of Wilts County Poor Law Assoc. 2 yrs.; vice-pres. Chippenham Cottage Hosp. 11 yrs.; app. Bp. of Ball. 1916.

GUNN, William T.; s. of Cr. W. Gunn, J.P. (first white native of Bgo. dist., and old time champ. athlete); b. Kangaroo Flat; reared Raywood; educ. Raywood S.S., & St. Killian's Coll.; Ball. dist. rep. Yorkshire Fire Ins. Co.; ex-mbr. Bendigo C.C., and Sandhurst F.C.; settled Ball., 1910; pres. St. Alipius Y.M.C.; mbr. Victoria B.C., A. pennant, and later capt. B. rink.

GUTHEIL, Emil; M.B., Ch. B.; b. Daylesword, '67; s. of Emil Gutheil (col of '63); educ. All Saints' G.S., St. Kilda, and Melb. G.S.; M.B. and Ch.B. of Melb. Univ., '89; ex-resident surgeon Eye & Ear Hospital, Melb.; settled Ball., '90; practising eye, ear, nose and throat; hon. oculist to Benev. Asylum and Orph.; lect. on botany and materia medica, S. of Mines; rep. Pharmacy Coll., Melb.; lieut. 3rd Inf. Batt., '91; org. St. Paul's Ch., Ball. E, 5 yrs.; St. Patrick's Cath., 2 yrs.; mbr. Lyric orch.; local sec. Univ. Conserv. Mus.; hon. mbr. City A.N.A.

GUTTMANN, Catherine Julia Watt; settled Ball. with parents in infancy; d. of R. H. Watt-Carlington (one of earliest registered surveyors, City of Adel.; col. of '49); educ. parents' S.; app. pupil teacher, Vic. Educ. Service, '70; stationed Humffray-st. T.S.; m. l. H. Guttmann '84; one of fdrs. and first sec. (1900-'04) Ladies' Art Assoc.; pres. for 5 yrs.; first pres. Vic. League of Vic., Ball.; one of fdrs. Ball. A.W.N.L., '04; pres. Melb. Exec., about '06; hon sec. City Croquet Club, '00; mbr com. Ladies' Clothing Soc.; hon. sec Benev. Asyl. Carnival com., '11; l.g. Orph. and Benev. Asylum; one of active workers for Queen Victoria Ward, Ball. Hosp.; insp. Infant Life Boarded-out Children; homes of adoption; probation homes; service homes, etc., throughout Western Victoria.

HAGER, Arthur Wm.; J.P.; b. Happy Valley, '66; s. of J. Rudolf Hager; educ. C.B.S., Ball. W.; wine, spirit and prov. merch., Bridge-st., since

'85; gaz. J.P., '08; l.g. and pres. Benev. Asylum, '06--7; pres. Orph., '06-7; v.-p. St. P. Old Coll. Assoc.; pres. Master Grocers' Assoc., '09; for 25 yrs. sec. Licensed Grocers' Assoc.; mbr. Cemetery Trust & St. P. Day Festival committee.

HAGER, Chris.; b. Smythe's-rd., '70; s. of Rudolf Hager; educ. C.B.'s S.; licensee Criterion Hotel since '99; pres. Friday F. Assoc., '08; life hon. mbr. Wend. and City R.C. for services rendered; mbr. Ball. R.C. for 27 yrs., and treas. for 7 yrs.; pres. gen. & works coms., & steward Miners' T.C.; clerk scales and com. Ball. T.C.; clerk of scales B'beet & B'yong T.C.; judge. com. & steward, Wallace T.C.; pres. Ball. branch Llc. Victuallers' Association of Victoria.

HAINES, Thos. Maxwell; b. New Norfolk (Tas.), '54; s. of John Haines (of Bushy Park Farm, New Norfolk, & early identity of Tas.); settled Cres., '82, as licensee American hotel; mbr. Cres. Bor. Cl. '99-'09; pres. & steward Cres. T.C. since '14; P.M., Cres. Havilah Mas. Lodge; ex-sec. Cres. Coursing Club; mbr. Ballarat Miners' T.C.

HAISMAN, E.; b. Melb., '58; s. of Charles Haisman; arr. Ball. when an infant on the opening of railway; educ. Lee's Nat. S.; tailor and outfitter, 610 Sturt-st., since '83; now Haisman & Son; mbr. defunct Soldiers' Hill F.B.; capt., '90-3; until Country F.B. Bd. took over brigades; old time supporter Ball. Imp. F.C.

HALE, Edgar B.; b. B'yong., '77; s. of l. Geo. A. Hale (sec. & eng. B'yong Shire for 30 yrs.); educ. B'yong. S.S., and Ball. S. of Mines; assist clerk B'yong Shire '05-10; Shire sec since '10; succeeding his l. father on latter's death; aud. & ex-pres. B'yong A.N.A.; hon. sec. & treas., B'yong. Old Boys' Assoc.; ex-hon. sec. B'yong C.E.M.S.; hon sec. Recruit. exec

HALL, Alex.; b. Ball. '73; s. of l. Ben. Hall (col. of '62); educ. Cent. S.S. and Pleas. st. S.S.; bootmaker, 613 Sturt st., since '03; an active oarsman for 17 yrs., retiring about '07; mbr. Ball. R.C. and rep. club in Vic. eight-oared champ. '99 and '04, (champions each year); also mbr. Vic. crew that won Aust. eight-oared champ at Brisbane '99; mbr. numerous winning sen. eights between '96 and '06; mbr. 3rd batt. and 7th regt. inf. sev. yrs.; mbr. numerous victorious shooting teams; old time successful track and road cyclist.

HALL, Henry J.; b. Lond., '46; educ. Dr. Birkleck's Sch.; S. Kensington Art Sch.; was chorister in St. Paul's Cath., Lond.; spent 7 yrs. as portrait painter with Thos. Fossey, Lond.; portrait & landscape painter at Maidstone, Kent, 11 yrs.; arr. Ball., and joined Ball. E. Art Sch. staff as mech. & archit. drawing instructor; app. instructor drawing & painting, geometry & building construction, S. of Mines, '85; one of fdrs. and mbr. cl. of Ball. Art Gallery; W.M., Orion Mas. Lodge, '93; later P.S.G.D. Grand Lodge of Vic.; P. C. Ranger, old A.O.F.; P. Arch, U.A.O.D., Maidstone, Kent, where order originated; ex-sgt. Royal West Kents.

HAM, Frances M. (nee Coram); m. l. Fred. Ham (barr. & solicitor, & son of l. Hon. D. Ham, M.L.C.); '99; one of fdrs. & mbr. first com. Ball. Creche; mbr. Children's Home com.; mbr. com. Ball. branch A.W.N.L.; mbr. Ladies' exec. Ball. Recruiting Com.; first sec., Soldiers' Comforts Fund; first treas. Ball. branch Red Cross Soc., and Sick and Wounded Soldiers' Fund; mbr. Ball. com. Lady Hennessy's Patriotic League.

HAMBLY, James; b. Illogan (Cornwall), '44; tin mining pursuits for some yrs. before coming to Aust. in '67; followed gold mining, Ball., Stawell, Ararat; settled Ball., '79; dir. of old Chalks No. 3, Smeaton Reserve, and of Langi Logan Central Co.'s; now mining investor; senior trustee of Pleasant-st. Meth. Ch.; ex-supt. Sun. Sch.; ex-supt. Lyd.-st. Jun. Sun. Sch.; served two terms as Circuit Steward, Ball. W. Meth. Circuit; off. visitor of Meth. Sun. Schs. in Ball. W. circuit; ex-treas. Ball. Cl. of Churches: mbr. Ladies' Coll. Conf. Com., app. by Meth. conf.; mbr. Ball. Stock Exch. since '79.

HAMES, Ernest Chas.; b. Ball., '77; educ. Urq.-st. S.S., and musically by Geo. Herbert & l. Herr Brunn; 'celloist & piano tuner, 12 Drummond-st., N.; org. Pleas.-st. Meth. Ch. Choir, '03-9; later org. Congreg. Church Choir; mbr. Lyric Orch. Soc. many yrs.; mbr. com.; accompanist St P. Boys' Juv. Comp. choir, (Ball. champ. 3 yrs); prize winner Austral (Bgo.) Comp. for vocal and instrumental compositions, "If we only knew," and "The angel and the gift," and songs, "Songs of Day," and "A thought of you," and "Romance" ('cello and piano).

HANNAH, Cr. Daniel R.; b. Vite Vite '71; s. of l. Jas. Hannah (col. of '52 and pioneer farmer and grazier of "Lamonde," Stockyard Hill); educ. Stockyard Hill S.S.; farmer and grazier, "Warrawong," Stockyard Hill; mbr. Ripon Shire Cl. since 1910; pres. '14-15; ex pres. B'fort Athletic club, ex pres. B'fort A. & P. Soc.; mbr. B'fort Mech. Inst. com.; hon. sec. Stockyard Hill Presbyt. Ch. since '01; hon sec.

Stockyard Hill coursing club and capt. Stockyard Hill F.C. for sev. yrs.; mbr. Linton-Skipton Railway Trust.

HANDFORD, Henry C.; b. Melb. '59; s. of l. Chas. Handford: (col. of early '50's); educ. St. Paul's Ch. of Eng. G.S., Melb.; for many yrs. assoc. with Swallow & Ariell, latterly as agent at Ball. for sev. yrs., retiring '97; one of fdrs. Soldiers' Hill B.C., pres. '10-11; rink capt. No. 2 team; trustee Old Col. Assoc.

HANSEN, Lauritz; J.P.; b. Kolding, Denmark, '63; arr. Aust., '86; spent 9 yrs. on Broken Hill silver field, & later B'go gold field; Associate Bgo. S. of Mines (Metall & Assayers' cert. and Min. Mgr. cert.); later mgr. Mt. Doran, Reward and Duke of Athol mines, Meredith; mgr. Birthday Tunnel, Berringa, since '04; gaz. J.P., '14; pres. Berringa Prog. Assoc. and pres. Berringa Belgian and Red Cross Funds; before leaving Denmark was Lieut. in Danish Imp. Artillery, and during Austro-German and Danish war his parents accommodated 500 enemy prisoners.

HARDING, Robert; s. of l. Cr. Thos. Harding (one of earllest settlers of B'beet., and laid out racecourse); b. B'beet, '71; educ. Windermere S.S.; farmer & grazier, Windermere; one of fdrs. & ex-pres. W'mere A.N.A.; now mbr. com.; v.-p. B'beet T.C.; steward W'mere A.N.A. sports and races; mbr Ballarat A. & P. Cl., and originator and mgr. annual sheep dog trials of Society.

HARDY, Lieut-Col. Charles H. W.; M.B.B.S., Melb.; V.D.; b. Maldon, '61; s. of l. Dr. Hardy; hon. med. officer Ball. Hosp. & Orph., many yrs.; Capt. Vol. Milit. Forces, '83; later Surgeon-Capt. 3rd Batt. Inf.; Brevet-Major C.O. of A.A.M.C., '04; Major, '06; Lieut.-Col., '11; C.O. No. 6 Field Amb., A.I.F., Gallipoli and Egyptian campaigns, '15-'16; prom. asst. dir. of med. services, 5th Div. for operations in France, '16; first pres. Ball. Red Cross Soc., '14-'15; first pres. Ball Women's Amb. Assoc.; hon. lect. & exam. Amb. Assoc.; pres. Mech. Inst. com., '00: l.g. Hosp.; mbr. Ang. Dioc. Cl. and various sub-com.; mbr. Ch. of Eng. G.S. Cl., Bd. of Educ., and Christ Ch. pro-Cath. Bd.; ex-pres. Ball. Choral Union.

HARDY, Edward; b. Hartlepool, Eng., '52; arr. Aust. with parents, '56; educ. Mt. Egerton S.S.; pract. miner since '69; mgd. G.G. Consolid., Bgo., Mercury, Caxton & Royal Stand. & Mt. Vic. mines (Tas.), Hidden Treasure & Contino (N.Q.), Dalzell-Buchanan, Woah Hawp Canton, Vic. Utd., Llanberris No. 2, New Normanby & Britannia Utd. (Bull.); New Milo Sliding Rock copper, S.A.; pres. Ball. Min. Mgrs. Assoc., '07, and '14; mbr. Ball. Lodge M.U. I.O.O.F., since '70; also P.G.

HARE, Robert Victor; b. Ball.; s. of W. J. Hare (col. of '58); educ. Urq.-st. S.S.; joined service of Huddart, Parker & Co., Ltd., ship owners and colliery prop., as jun. clerk, '96; transf. Melb. & G'long branches in later yrs.; mgr. at Ball. since '04; and joint mgr. Howard Smith Ltd., since '13; hon. sec. Ball. City R.C., 2 yrs.; hon. sec. Building fund; hon. sec. Soldiers' Hill B.C., '14-'15; also rink capt.; mbr. exec. B.B.A.

HARRIDGE, Cr. Chas. Alfred Michell mbr. Smythes. Bor. Cl. '09-15, now one of Bor. reps. on Gren. Shire Cl.; Mayor of Bor. '13-14; chairman Smythes. S.S. Com.; V.P. Smythes. Ath. Club; ex-pres Smythes. Mech. Inst.; mbr. Ball. branch Mine Mgrs.' Assoc.; b. Stanley (near Beechworth) '69; s. of l. C. W V. Harridge (an early pioneer of Beechworth dist.); educ. Stanley S.S.; for some yrs. assoc. with dredging industry of Canadian (Ball. E.) and Cres. & since '06 mgr. of Electro-Hyd. Russell's Flat & Argyle dredges in Smythes-Snake Valley district

HARRIS, Thos.; b. Corindhap, '74; s. of Chas. Harris (col. of '53, and one of earliest lic. gold diggers); educ. Corindhap S.S. and Gren. Coll. (ent. & cont. schol. winner); pres. Ball. East A.N.A., '08; pres. Buffalo Club. '01; hon. sec. since '03; mbr. A.N.A. deb. team; hon. sec. Ball. Cricket Assoc., '09-'11; hon sec. Soldiers' Camp Comforts Com. since '15; hon. sec. Mayoress' Patriotic Fund; supt. C'wealth Milit. Canteen, Ball., '15-'16; hon. sec. Waverley C.C. sev. yrs.; rink capt., Ball. B.C.; mbr. Ball. com. Lady Hennessy's Patriotic League.

HARRIS, Thomas Owen; b. Bucks. (Eng.), '72; educ. Wesleyan Day Sch., Bucks.; app. to B. North and Sons. of West Wycombe (Bucks.), cabinet makers; gained exp. in leading furniture manufactories of Eng., from improver to foreman & mgr.; arr. Melb. under engagement to Buckley & Nunn, as draughtsman '11; mgr. Ball. Furniture Co. since '14; mbr. com. Ball. B.C.; mbr. B'yong Mas. Lodge.

HARRIS, Walter Wm.; P.M., coroner and warden Ball. dist.; s. of Walter H. Harris; educ. S.S. and Athenaem Sch., Melb. (matric.); for some time on metrop. press; joined Crown Law Dept. '81; served as deposition clerk in various courts, later variously clerk of cts., receiver and paymaster; Old Age Pensions Commr. at metrop. and prov. centers; qual. for p.m. '83; elevated to bench '07; stationed at Sale and Dandenong, prom. to Ball. 1916;

chm. various Indust. Wages Bds.; a frequent contrib. to press on legal topics; has drafted forms of decisions and orders for use of justices and others and has adapted all various forms of oaths, affirmations and declarations used in the courts for general use and reference; an expert shorthand writer.

HARRISON, Charles W.; b. G'long; arr. Ball., '65; assist. father in Ball. East; estab. as tailor & outfitter, Sturt-st., '78; one time champ. runner & hurdler; won his first hurdle race, scr., '75; at Smythesdale also won 600 yds. steeple (ten hurdles & two 22ft. water jumps); also won 120 yds. at Ararat from scr., '77; won altogether 60 events; v.-p. and judge, Hort. Soc.; treas. Gun Club; pres. Ball. Poultry Soc.; ex-pres. & mbr. orig. com. U.F.S. Disp.; mbr. cl. Royal Soc. of St. George.

HARRISON, James; b. Scarsdale, '80; s. of J. R. Harrison; educ. Macarthur-st. S.S., and S. of Mines (mech. drawing); assist. father at Albert foundry; apprent. eng. and mech. drawing; later foreman Union & Albert foundries; bus. rep. "Evening Echo" '13-15; pres. T. & L. Cl. '00 '05 & '13; treas. '14-15; pres. Ball. P.L.C., '13-'14; treas., '14-'15; sec. Ball. Amalg. Soc. Eng '04-'14; contested Ball. E. electorate, '14; App.-officer Ball. F.B., '10-'14; mbr. Ball. R.C., and successful oarsman for sev. years; sec. Ball. branch Tramways Emp. Un., '13-'15; sec. Gas Workers' Un., '14-'15; first sec. Textile Workers' Un., '15; took part in first One Big Union Conf., G'long, '15; Sgt. Grenade Corps, on active service with the A.I.F., European war, '15-'16; one of designers of A-H-D hand grenade (bomb) for use in war.

HARRISON, Wm.; b. Preston (Lancashire) '50; ident. with cotton and woollen industry since early youth; successively with Horrocks & Millers (now Crudens), calico manufrs. Haslem Bros., woollen millers Preston (Eng.) and since '79 with Castlemaine (Vic.) 3 yrs.; & Ball. woollen mill cos., now one of oldest spinners at Sunnyside; mbr. Amalg. Minders & Spinners Assoc., Preston and later Sec. Ball. Mill Operatives Un., holding various offices at intervals for over 25 yrs. past; del. on Ball. T. & L. Cl. for many yrs.; also operatives' rep. on Wages Bd.; ex-pres. & ex-treas. Ball. T. & L. Cl.; mbr. Aust. Trades Congress at Ball. '91; ex-pres. B.U.F.S. Disp. com.; P.C.R. and Conf. delegate Mt. Pleas. Tent, I.O.R.; ex-pres. Aust. Indust. Exhib. Com.; ex-pres. South St. Lit & Deb. Soc.; also a keen cricketer and one of leading mbrs. Sun. Sch. C.A. several years. life gov. Ballarat Benevolent Asylum

HART, Henry C.; b. Byaduck, '75; s. of Wm. Hart, of St. Kilda; educ. S.S.; joined Educ. Dept. as jun. tr., '90; charge of Nine Mile Tank S.S., '94; Glenlee, '96; Mirboo and Mirboo S., '97; Beremboke, '99; Pootilla, '01; Scotchman's Lead, '12; Longwood, '15; resided Ball., '05-'12; sec. first A.N.A. Social Club; pres. Barkly-st. Social & Literary Guild, and mbr. debating team; pres. Barkly-st. C.C. 2yrs.; pres. Ball. E. A.N.A., '09; sec. 5th class Teachers' Assoc., '10 (merged into Ball. branch Vic. T.U., '11); sec. Amalg. Soc. & del. exec. com. Vic. S.S.T.U.; v.-p. Vic. T.U., '14; pres., '15; worked hard for "Trained Nurses" scheme for A.N.A. members (in addition to medical attendance); was the first advocate of All-Australian idea for Ben. Jahn "Zoo"; pres. of combined Ball. A.N.A. amalgamation com.; and mbr A.N.A. draughts team.

HART, Prof. Thos. S. M.A., Bach. C.E. b. Caulfield, '71; s. of John Hart; & earliest lawyers of Melb.); educ. Melb. Univ.; prof. of geology and g.s. of l. Sir Geo. Stephen (one of botany, Ball. S. of Mines, & curator of museum, '96-'13; ex-sec. Ball. Science Soc.; first principal of Sch. of Forestry, Cres.., (estab. '10); settled in Melbourne, 1916; author of several geol. and botanical publications & papers for Royal Soc. of Vic., and Vic. Naturalists' Soc., viz.: "Inflammability of coastal Scrub," "Bedrock Structure of West. Vic." "Geol. of Main Divide" (for Brit. Assoc. Congress); & "Some Coastal Plants—their shelter value and fire danger"; sec. Sebas. Cong. Ch. for many yrs.; later mbr. Ball. Ch.; ex-pres. Ball. C.E. Union.

HARVEY, Clarice; d. of l. John Lyell Harvey; educ. Cent. S.S. and Conv. of Mercy, Ball. E.; typiste & stenographer, J. J. Goller & Co. since '09; one of fdrs. & first pres. City of Ball. Band Ladies' Club (estab, '15); pres. Ball. branch A.W.A., '15; convener & mbr. Women's Recruiting Campaign Com.; one of fdrs. and first sec. of Ladies' Rifle club; reg. tr. of mus. by Melb. Univ. Conserv.

HARVEY, Richard; J.P.; b. G'long, '55; settled Ball. '64; educ. Hogg's Sch.; coach builder at Brougham-st., Ball. N., since '76; gaz. J.P. '07; regular attendant Ball. E. bench; also consenting justice for marriage of minors, '12; received public presentation of 20 guineas and large Bible when boy of 14, for bravery in rescuing two younger sisters from his father's home when it was afire, 14/9/'68; he "broke open the front door and nobly rescued his two little sisters from a terrible death," vide fly-leaf of gift Bible; chairman Ball. N. Citizens' Ry. Workshops Advocacy Com., '10; sec.

Ball. N. Citizens' North Ry. Station Advoc. Com., '08; pres. Sold. Hill Brass Band, 98; keen follower parlty. and mun. politics; chairman sev. candidates' com.; P. Worthy Patriarch Sons of Temperance Soc.; assoc. with Neil-st. Meth. Ch. and Sun. Sch. for 52 yrs.; one of oldest trustees; on Ball. E. Circuit Local Preachers' plan for 40 yrs.; pres. Ball. N. Progress Association.

HASSELL, Frank Bury; b. Wend., '67; s. of l. George Hassell, & nephew of l. Thos. Bury ("Tom Touchstone"); educ. Wendouree and Macarthur-street S.S.; mbr. firm of Hassell & Rogers, builders and contractors, Armstrong-st., Sth., Ball.; sec. Builders' & Joiners' Trades Union, '88-'91; sec. Master Builders' Assoc., '08; sec. Wend. M.I.A., '85; active mbr. Wend. C.C. and Ball. North F.C.; mbr. Wend. R.C. famous "Snipes" eight unbeaten sev. yrs. & Vic. champ., '94); pres. City A.N.A., '98; del. Bairnsdale conf., '04; trustee 3 yrs.; mbr. building com. & branch del. on B.U.F.S. Disp.; president Ball.U. F. S. Dispensary '14; sec. Ball. Brick & Tile Co.; fdtn. mbr. Wend. Rec. club; hon. sec., '14-'16; mbr. exec. Ball. B.A.; hon. sec. St. John's C of E., and later Vicar's warden and Synod rep.; mbr. Yarrowee Mas. Lodge; first v.-p. Macarthur-st. S.S. Old Schol. Assoc., '15.

HATRICK, Arch.; b. Scarsdale, '63; s. of Arch. Hatrick (col. since '55); educ. Redan S.S.; builder & contractor, Nicholson-st., Ball. N., since '85; erected Golden Point Meth. & Victoria-st. Baptist Churches, Eastern Station Hotel, &c.; pres. Ball. Master Builders' Assoc., '14-'15; capt. Ball. Rifle Club (2 yrs.); ex-mbr. S. of Mines Cl.

HAWKER, James; b. Somersetshire (Eng.), '64; arr. Q'land, '85; settled Vic., '91; & emp. in nearly all Ball. mines until '11; elected mbr. com. Ball. branch Miners' Assoc., '96; pres., '07; pres. A.M.A. of Vic. and Tas., '11; rep. miners' on wages bd. at inception, in '01; retired from mining in '11; now assist. ranger of Water Comm.; P.G. Loyal Ball. Lodge, M.U.I.O.O.F.; W.M., Yarrowee Mas. Lodge, '14-'15.

HEINZE, Bernard T.; s. of B. Heinze; b. '94; educ. St. Pat. Coll., Ball.; obt. L.A.B. at age of 16; open champ. violin sect., Ball. comp. '11; won ent. schol Melb. Univ. Conserv. under Prof. Felix Gade, '12; awarded Clarke schol. at Royal Coll. of Music, Lond. (tenable 3 yrs.), '13; commenced studies under Signor Revardi; made successful public appearance at Belgian Relief Concert (Scot.), May 21st, '15; abandoned studies, Sept. '15, to vol. for active service with British forces in France; obt. Comm. as Lieut. in Royal Garrison Artillery gun sect.

HELLARD, Isaac; b. Ball. E., '64; s. of l. John Hellard (one time Church Officer of Lyd.-st. Meth. Ch.); educ. Roseinblum's S., Humffray-st.; dept. mgr. at Crocker's Hall of Commerce for 26 yrs.; rep. bowler of Ball. for many yrs.; once champ. and once runner-up, and winner sev. hdcps. Ball. B.C.; champ. City B.C., '00-'01; champ. B.B.A., '99-'00; runner-up '07-'08; at present rink capt., Ball. Club; playing mbr. Ball. Drapers' C.C. for several years.

HENDERSON, Cr. Chas. T.; b. Miners' Rest; farmer and grazier, Weatherboard; ent. Ball. Shire Cl., '14; hon. sec. B'beet & W'mere Presb. Ch.; mbr. Ball. A. & P. Cl.; one of fdrs. B'beet & W'mere Farmers' Co-op. Assoc.; frequent exhibitor prize Clydesdale stock.

HENDERSON, Septimus Chas.; s. of l. Francis C. Henderson (schoolmaster); b. Bgo., '82; educ. Ross' Creek, Waurn Ponds and Pootilla S.S.; settled Ball. '95; mgr. Williams the Shoemen's headquarters, Bridge-st.,, since '09; supt. Barkly-st. Meth. Sun. Sch. since '11; sec. Barkly-st. Meth. Ch. Trust; pres. Barkly-st. C.E. Soc. since '10; instructor Barkly-st. athletic and gym. club since '02; instructor St. Paul's gym. club, '10-'14; instructor St. John's (Soldiers' Hill) and St. Andrew's gym. club, '12-'13; hon. gen. sec. Ball. Y.M.C.A. for some time; also instructor Y.M.C.A. gym. class.

HENNEBRY, Rev. Father James; b. Waterford (Ire.), '79; s. of Richard Hennebry; educ. C.B. Preparatory Coll. and St. John's Eccles. Coll, Waterford; ord. by Bishop Sheehan at Waterford Cath. and left for Aust. '05; parish priest at Koroit, Ararat, Watchem, Maryborough; & assist. priest St. Patrick's Cath., Ball., with oversight of L'month., Waubra & Miners' Rest districts; appointed priest in charge St. Alipius', Ball. E., '15; spiritual dir. St. P. Y.M.C. and Ladies' Sacred Heart Soc.; mbr. St. P. Day Fest. Com.; Capt.-Chap. C'wealth Milit. Forces; Ladies' H.A.C.B.S., St. P. Coll., and Wend. Hosp. for Insane.

HENLEY, Lieut. Robert P.; b. Ball. E., '84; s. of Harry Henley; educ. Queen-st. and Cent. S.S.; pte. 3rd. Batt. Inf., '02; and later 7th A.I.R.; gunner R. A. Garr. Art., Brisbane, '10; instr. staff and staff-sgt.-mjr. '12; later posted to Gympie Maryborough, Mt. Morgan and Toowoomba (Q.); transf. to Ball. as S.S.M of 30th A.M.C.; temp. attached No. 6 Field Amb. Corps, Broadmeadows, '16; and A.M.C. Ball. Training Camp, '15-'16; capt.

instr. staff C.C. & F.C., and R. A. G. Art. F.C., Brisbane, '12-'13; mbr. Vic. C.C., Ball., '14-'15; sterling bat.; mbr. Pioneer Lodge, I.O.O.F.; and Naval and Milit. Mas. Lodge, Brisbane; comm. as lieut. & Q.M. 3rd Casualty Clearing Hosp. for active service, 1916.

HEPWORTH, Sgt. Fred.; s. of Fred. Hepworth; b. Clunes, '94; educ. Clunes S.S. and Ball. A.H.S.; pte. 30th A.M.C., Ball., '12; Staff-sgt. & later Reg.-sgt.-mjr., '14; Transport Sgt. on active service with No. 6 Field Amb., 3rd. A.I.F., Gallipoli & Egypt. campaigns, '15-'16; mbr. S. City C.C., and All Saints' Tennis Club.

HERBERT, Chas. E.; b. Ball. '71; s. of l. H. C. Herbert; educ. Pleas. st. S.S.; a/ct for Crawford, Dowling & Seymour, stock salesmen; fdtion mbr. ex capt. and hcpr. and now v. p. of Ball. Harrier club; mbr. of team that won Cohen shield in 10 mile C.C.C. of Vic. '96, '98 and '99; won individual C.C.C. of Vic. '94, '96 (new Aust. record—59m. 5 s.); and '99; 2nd in '95 and 5th in '93, Three Mile Track Champ. of Aust. at Melb. '93 (new Aust. record for two and three miles); Three Mile Track Champ. of Vic. '94 and '96; 2nd in '97; held record for two miles for a time '92; won first Inter-State Five Mile C.C.C. at Syd. '94; 2nd in three mile test race between Melb. and Syd. H. Clubs '94; won Ball. H. C. first Five Mile Novice Hcp. '93, and the first and second Five Mile Sealed Hcps. '96 and '97; estab. new record for course—26m. 53s. '96; won numerous other club and open contests; for some yrs. hcpr. and now v. p. Ball. Center V.A.A.A. and mbr. of boxing and wrestling tournament sub. com.; mbr. City R.C. sev. yrs.; v. p. Ball. Imp. F.C.; for some yrs. cent. umpire F'ball League; mbr. Pleasant st. Old Boys' Association Committee.

HERBERT, George; b. Ball.; s. of Daniel Herbert (col. of '54 & pioneer florist); educ. Martin's Sch.; tr. of piano, and organ, and harmony, &c.; mbr. of firm of G. & F Herbert, piano and music sellers, Sturt-st.; art. pupil to A. T. Turner; later vis. Eng., and stud. at Royal Acad. of Mus., Lond.; cond. of Ball. Liedertafel and other mus. soc.; org. St. John's and St. Paul's Ang. Churches for many yrs.; at present org. Yarrowee Mas. Lodge, Ball., and org. & choir master St. Andrew's, Brighton; and examiner for Vic., Coll. of Mus., Lond.; official accomp. South St. Soc. Eisteddfod; has produced many grand and comic operas, and accompanied for leading visiting solo artists; l.g. Hosp., Benev. Asylum and Orph.

HERBERT, Harold B.; b. Ball., '92; s. of above; educ. Ball. Coll., Ball. Tech. Art. Sch. and Swinburne Coll., Glenferrie; assist. Govt. Art Insp., Melb., '11-'14; then became designer for sev. leading metropolitan manufacturing, etc., firms; now sen. master, Tech. Art Sch., Ball. W.; one of prom. and mbr. com. Tech. Art. Sch. Students' Reunion, '15; prize taker Ball. Ladies' Art. Assoc., and Melb. A.N.A. Exhib., for best all-round work, and special prize for designing; held successful exhib. of water colors, etc., Melb., which excited favorable comment, Nov., '15.

HERBERT, H. F.; s. of l. H. C. Herbert; b. Ball. '79; educ. Pleas. st. S.S.; for 22 yrs. past with J. E. Andrews, merch. Sturt-st., active mbr. E. Ball. and later Ball. Harrier clubs, winner E.B.H. 5-mile hcp. in 27 min. 53 secs. '01; 2nd do. '00; won 10-mile B div. champ. Vic.'00; mbr. Ball. H.C. 10-mile team winners Coldham-Cohen Shield 10-mile C.C.C. of Vic. '96 and '99, 4th in 5-mile C.C.C. of Vic. '01; took part in relay despatch carrying run bet. Ball. and Melb. 24/5/'98 (run in snow storm); hon. sec. Ball. Local Center of V.A.A.A. '02; mbr. Ball. City R.C. and coxswain in '90, when seven wins were secured; also mbr. old Ball. Gymnastic Club.

HERMAN, Frank; mbr. firm of J. J. Goller & Co., wine & spirit merch. (estab, '55); b. Canadian, '55; s. of . Gabriel Herman; joined staff of Goller & Co., as jun. clerk, '74, later attaining propriet. interest; mbr. com. Hosp. since '98; pres., '06-7; dir. Ball. Banking Co.; Gas Co.; Trustees, etc. Co.; Eureka T. C. & T. Co.; Brind & Co., Ltd.; and sev. g.m. co.'s; mbr. S. of Mines Cl.; mbr. finance com. "Forward Ballarat" movement.

HERMAN, Frank G.; s. of above; b. Ball., '94; educ. Ball. A.H.S. and G'long Coll.; (str. Coll. eight in head of river races); mbr. Aust. Mtd. Cadet Corps on tour of Great Britain & Continent, '14-'15, war breaking out whilst in Eng. volunteered and served six months in home defence; ret. Ball., April, '15; joined Army Service Corps, fifth Exp. Force on active service, Oct., 1915.

HERMAN, Arnold Glover; b. Ball. '97; s. of Frank Herman; educ. Ball. Coll. and Scotch Coll., Melb.; mbr. Aust. Mtd. Cadet Corps on tour Grt. Britain and Continent, '14-'15; served six months in home defence at outbreak of war; ret Ball., April, '15.

HICKEY, Lieut. Wm.; b. Ball.; s. of l. Jas. Hickey; educ. St. P. Coll. Ball.; proceeded to Canada '13; enlisted for active service in European war at Ontario; joined ranks of Canadian Exped. force '15; underwent final course of training in Eng.; took part in operations in France early part of '16; wounded in ac-

tion and invalided to England; for some yrs. active athlete, being mbr. Ball. Handball club, Ball. R. C.; mbr. com. and str. winning sen. four, etc.; also cyclist and footballer.

HIGGINS, Most. Rev. Joseph; Cath. Bishop of Ball.; b. Moyvore, Co. Westmeath (Ire.), '39; educ at St. Finian's Seminary, Navan, and St. P. Col., Maynooth (prizeman in theol. and eccles. history); classfellows, Archbishops Carr & Walsh; ord. priest and app. curate in Tullamore, King's Co., in '63; pres. and prof. of St. Finian's Seminary '67-'84; parish priest of Castletown Delvin, '84; while there was pres. of the National League during stormy days of "Plan of Campaign," and remembers with pride his "limited part" in securing from local landlord important concessions in favor of an oppressively taxed peasantry; chosen by Holy See as aux. bishop of Syd., and coadjutor to Cardinal Moran as Bishop of Antifelle, March, '89; bishop of Rockhampton '99-'05; bishop of Ball., '05-15; celebrated golden jubilee of priesthood & silver jubilee of episcopate, '14; St. Joseph's Home built and St. John of God Hosp. estab. during recent yrs. [The compiler regrets that the Bishop died during compilation of book].

HILL, Lizzie; b. Ball.; d. of l. John Hill; educ. Macarthur-st. S.S. (merit cert. at 10 yrs.); obt. Educ. Dept. cert. of competency, and also phys. culture and gym. cert.; Educ. Dept. service since '01; jun. tr. Macarthur-st. S.S., and later h.t. Kinglake S.S., and assist. tr. Humffray-st. S.S.; mbr. com. Macarthur-st. S.S. Old Schol. Assoc.; successful trainer of S.S. teams in choral action songs, phys. culture, folk games, etc., comp. at Ball. and other centres for several yrs. past; cond. champ. team at Ball., '11 (four prizes for four events); Launceston, '12 (three firsts, inc. choral, and one second); cond. choirs and teams at sev. sch. displays; also tr. in St. John's Ang. Sun. Sch., and cond. choirs in sev. cantatas.

HILL, Cr. W. D.; J.P.; b. Ball., '58; s. of I. A. Hill from Glas.); mbr. firm of Hill & Grose, auct. & furniture salesmen; mbr. City Cl. since '05; mayor, '09-'10 & '16-17; water comr. '09-'11; gaz. J.P. '12; first pres., &, since '81, sec. of South-st. Debating soc.; gen. sec. Grand National Eisteddfod of Australasia since '90, active debater and prize winner in younger days; hon. sec. St. Andrew's Kirk for over 20 yrs.; v.-p. Orph. Com., '15; sec. Ball. Liedertafel, '83-'97; l.g. Benev. Asylum; mbr. S. of Mines Cl., and Caled. Soc. Cl.; mbr. A.H.S. Advisory Council; originated idea of Ball. Tourist Bureau, 1916; mbr. Entertainment com. of "Forward Ballarat" movement; hon. sec. Queen Carnival for Red Cross, etc., 1916.

HOADLEY, Chas. Arch.; M.Sc.; b. Melb., '87; s. of Abel Hoadley, (manufr., Melb.); educ. Wesley Coll., Queen's Coll., Melb. Univ. '10; courses—min. eng., science, and geol.; winner of Caroline Kay s'ship (Univ.); member Mawson Antarctic exped. as geologist at Western base; Queen Mary land, '11-'13; volunteered to join the Australian expedition for relief of section of Shackleton exploring party, '16; lect. & demonst. science & physics, S. of M., Ball., since '14; hon. sec. Ball. Science Soc., '15; mbr. com. Wend. Tennis Club; principal Footscray Jun. Tech. School '16.

HOARE, Cr. Wm.; mayor of Ball. E.; b. Ball. E., '64; s. of Geo. Hoare (col. of '54); educ. Stock's Sch.; mbr. firm of Buchanan & Hoare, machy., etc., merchants; mbr. Ball. E. Town Cl. since '08; mayor, '15-'16; pres. Ball. E. B.C., '14-'15; pres. Golden Pt. C.C., 4 yrs.; pres. Ball. Cricket Assoc., 3 yrs.; pres. Old Golden Gate C.C.; mbr. Orph. Com.; dir. sev. Ball. and dist. min. co's. bds.; mbr. Exhib. comm.; pres. Ball. E. Men's Red Cross Soc.; & chairman Town Recruiting exec.

HOBAN, Maie; L.T.C.L.; L.A.B.; b. Waubra; d of Edmund Butler; educ. Loreto Convent and East Melb. Conserv. of Mus.; tr. of muc., eloc., and dram. art; reg. prim. and sec. tr. of mus.; L.A.B. '08; A.T.C.L. (honors) '11; L.T.C.L. '13; 2nd eloc. cham., Christ Church (N.Z.) Exhib. comp. V.P. Ball. Mus. Trs. Assoc.; has appeared in casts at Repertoire Theatre, Melb; pupils have won first prizes past four yrs. at South-st. Soc. comp., also jun. eloc. and vocal champ. and have passed Conserv. and Royal Acad. exams. m. Lieut. D. J. Hoban, A.I.F., 1915.

HOGAN, Edmond John; M.L.A.; mbr. for W'help; s. of Jeremiah Hogan; b. Wallace, '84; educ. Ormond R.C. Sch.; agric. pursuits till '04; then undertook industrial organisation; while a timber worker on W.A. gold fields, org. the Goldfields Firewood Workers' Un., at Kurramia, Lakeside, and Kurrawang; rep. un. at sev. negotiations on industrial matters with firewood cos.; sec Kurrawang F. W. Un., '12-'13; and whilst visiting Vic. was nominated by Labor party for vacant W'help seat in Legis. Assembly, and was returned, Feb. 28, '13; re-elected, '14; mbr. Vic. Royal Comm. on Fruit and Vegetable Industry; sec. Lands and Agric. Com. of Labor Party; was for sev. yrs. champ. caber tosser, weight putter & hammer thrower of W.A.; keen student

of rural indust. problems.

HOLLWAY, Cr. Thos. Tuke; b. Ball. '56; s. of l. John Hollway (col. of early 50's); educ. Ball. Coll.; now principal of firm of J. H. & Sons, wholesale & retail manuf. tinsmiths etc.; mbr. City Cl. since '05; mayor '10-11, mbr. water comm. '09-11; & '15-17; pres. Ball. N. Rec. Club '11-12; now V.P.; pres. Mech. Inst. '08-9; '15-16; treas. and l.g. Orph.; pres. '05; ex-pres. Exhib. comm. Old Col. Assoc. and Club Ball. Rowing Assoc. and Wend. R.C.; umpire Ball. regatta many yrs.; one of senr. mbrs. City A.N.A.; and Yarrowee Mas. Lodge, v.p. Liedertafel; ex-v.p. Imp. F.C.; treas. Macarthur-st. old schol. com.; v.-p. Ball. North Progress Association.

HOLST, Fred. W.; b. Sebas., '68; s. of Arnold Holst (pioneer miner of district); educ. White's Sch., Redan; a practical miner in early manhood; later of Vic. Rys. loco. branch; commenced stock-broking '93 (during Steiglitz boom); mbr. Ball. Stock Exch. since '93; mbr. Melb. S.E. since '08; chairman Central Plat Co. since '02; dir. other min. cos. and floated many cos. in Vic. and W.A.; introduced idea of distributing free plans of min. fields, and issues monthly guide to mining and investment stocks; pres. Sebas. Old Boys' Association.

HOLT, Lewis V.; b. B'go '77; s. of T. Holt (col. of 50's and for many yrs loco. engineer of Vic.. Rys); educ. Sale Coll.; joined Savings Bank service '97; stationed various branches and a/ct. Ball. staff '10-13; mgr. Bairnsdale branch '13-15; ret. to Ball. as a/ct. '15; active mbr. Cent. Bowling Club, Ball.; ex-pennant rink capt. and most successful skipper '12-13; mbr. sev. rep. rinks in champ. and other matches; runner-up club champ. '12-13; pres. Elsternwick and Caulfield branch A.N.A. '07; ex-mbr. Metropolitan com. of A.N.A.

HOOSEN, Edwd.; b. Mold (N. Wales), '47; worked in lead mines of Nth. Wales. and arr. Aust., '69; supporter of mining investments at Pleasant Creek (Stawell), Ararat, Maryborough, McCallum's Creek, Allendale and Sebas.; shareholder in Sloane's & Scotchman's G.M. Co. since '75; dir since '00; settled Sebas., '02 (though closely identified with Bor. prior to that yr.); ex-pres. and patron Sebas. Mus. Soc.; mbr. com. Sebas. Eisteddfod sev. yrs.; ex-mod. of Welsh Presbyt. Ch. of Vic.; sen. deacon Carmel Welsh Ch., Sebas.; treas. Cymrodorian.

HOPKINS, Cr. John; b. Sebas., '70; s. of l. Morgan Hopkins (of Cardiff, S. Wales; col. of early '60's); educ. Sebas. S.S.; butcher, Albert-st., Sebas., since '00; ent. Sebas. Bor. Cl. '05; mayor, '12-'13; one of fdrs. Sebas. Cambrian Mus. Soc.; pres. '08-9; now treas.; pres. Sebas. Mus. Soc., '14-'15; pres. Free Lib., '12; pres. Old Boys' Assoc., '12.

HORAN, Andrew; b. Co. Clare (Ire.), '60; s. of l. Pat Horan; arr. Aust. with parents '62; educ. Gren. Coll. (matric.); jun. tr. Queen-st. S.S.; later h.t. at Wimmera, Blakeville, Linton and Sebas; ex-sec. Blakeville Free Lib.; ex-pres. Linton Free Lib.; capt. Linton Rifle Club, and pres. Linton Tennis Club sev. yrs.; served in Gordons and Egerton detachment V.M.R.

HORE, Samuel J.; b Fitzroy, '77; s. of Rufus Hore (a pioneer band musician of Melb.); prop. Lime and Cement Stores, Ball., '03-'15; rep. Ball. cricketer; capt. Cent. C.C., '13-'14; mbr. com. and selection com. Ball. C.C.; has rep. Ball. agst. International, Interstate and Inter-City elevens; scored first century in district cricket.

HOSKIN, John Albert; b. Ball., '67; s.of Thos. Hoskin (col. of '52); educ. Cox's Sch.; apprent. F. W. Niven & Co., printers; later foreman; one of prom and dir. Ball. Litho and Printing Prop. Co., Ltd.; for many yrs. playing mbr. and v.-capt. Imp. F.C.; a cricketer for 34 yrs. past; successively mbr. Wend., Ball. City, North City C.C.; capt. City C.C. 3 yrs.; mbr. com. N. City C.C.; first in Wend club to score a century, '96; tr. Macarthur-st. and Wend. Sun. Sch., mbr. com. Macarthur-st. S.S. Old Schol. Assoc.

HOSKIN, Richard H.; b. Golden Pt., (N.S.W.), '78; arr. Ball., '90; leader old 3rd Batt. gym. club.; later instr. Skipton-st., Humffray-st. & Golden Pt. (Ball. E.) gym. clubs; successful instr. Golden Pt. comp teams, winners numerous prizes, inc. Coltman Cup, at South-st. Soc., comp.; also of Golden Pt. Ladies' teams, winners sev. prizes; now phys dir. Y.M.C.A.; mbr. 7th A.I.R. rifle teams (Schumacher Cup winners, '08, & Ballhausen Shield winners); top scorer, '04; also mbr. Ball. Rifle club; won sev. matches, inc. V.R.A. medal, two-match aggregate.

HOWARTH, Tillie; b. Ball.; educ. Farr's p.s.; and musically by Miss Bunce (d. of Dr. Bunce), C. H. Russell, Elsie Hall and Sig. de Beaupuis, Melb.; winner open piano solo Ball. Eistedd.; passed Assoc. Bd.'s first exam. in Ball.; the first Ball. student to enter Melb. Univ. Conserv.; org. the Cecil Fraser (her protege) concerts in Ball.; coached winners of over 100 prizes at Ball., B'go., G'long, etc., comp.; address, Albert-st., Ballarat.

HUDSON, Robert Arthur; s. of Thos. Hudson (one of earliest munic. valuers of Ball. E.) b. Ball., '60; educ. St. Paul's S.S.; estab. business of

plumber and gasfitter and elec. eng., Victoria & Humffray-sts, Ball., '90; electrified Her Majesty's Theatre, '97; St. Joseph's Home, '13; Mech. Inst., '15; one of fdrs. and hon. sec. Vic. B.C., '13-'15; for many yrs. mbr. Ball. B.C.

HUGHES, Cr. David: J.P.; b. Glamorganshire (Wales), '34; sailed for U.S.A., '51; mining pursuits there till '57; mining at Ball., '58-'62; estab as merch in Sebas., retiring '90; mbr. Sebas Bor. Cl. since '69; mayor six terms, gaz. J.P., '70; life patron Sebas. Cambrian Soc.; shareholder New Imp G.M. Co. over 50 yrs.; chairman Co. many yrs.; l.g. Ball. Benev. Asylum; pres. Sebas. Free Lib. sev. yrs.; deacon Baptist Tabernacle and Sun. Sch. supt. 45 yrs.; chairman Sebas. Sch. Bd. of Advice 15 yrs.

HUGHES, Thos.: b. Sebas., '64; s. of above; educ. Sebas. S.S. and Bain's H.S.; mbr. firm T. Hughes & Sons (est. by father), grocers & merch.; capt. Sebas. F.B 9 yrs.; (L.S. medal & 3 clasps, 30 yrs. service); ex-pres. Country F.B. Assoc.; trustee Free Lib. and Y.M.C.; trustee Meth. Ch.; patron Sebas. F.C.; ex-sec. Sebas. C.C.

HUMFFRAY, Basson Rowlands; Chief Petty Officer; s. of Howard Rowlands Humffray (of Vic. Rys.) and .s. of l. Hon. John Basson Humffray, (first mbr. for Ball. in old Vic. Legis. Cl.) one of five goldfield reps.; first mbr. for Ball. W. (Grenville) in first reformed Legis. Assembly; first Minister of Mines; died '91); b. Ball. '88; educ. Macarthur-st. S.S. & Sch. of Mines; mbr. staff of Ronaldson Bros., and Tippett (eng. dept.); vol. for naval service in war '16; app. engine-room articifer with rank of C.P.O. in Royal Aust. Navy (qual. by exam); light-weight amat. champ. boxer of Ball. '09; amat. champ. sculler of Ball. '14; active mbr. of Wend. R.C. for 12 yrs. past, firstly as cox, later str., coach, one of selectors, and mbr. gen. com.; gained sen. rank and in sev. winning pairs and fours; str. Ronaldson Bros. & Tippett's crews for three yrs. ('13, '14 and '15), in winning Walker Cup Industrial Crews Competition outright; mbr. Ball. Regatta Association.

HUMPHREYS, William T.; J.P.; b. Ball., '58; s. of l. Thomas Humphreys (col. of '56); educ. Bain's H.S., and Stocks' Sch.; for many yrs. mging. clerk for l. Hon. D. Ham, M.L.C.; mbr. of Stock Exch.; vice-chairman for 3 yrs.; later chairman; gaz. J.P., '07; dir. Ball. Banking Co., Gas Co., aud. Ball. Trustees Co.; treas. City and Town Mission sev. yrs.; stock broker & a/ct., Lyd.-st.; l.g. Benev. Asylum; mbr. S. of Mines Cl.

HUMPHRIES, Albert W.; b. Melb., '79; s. of W. Humphries (Vic. Rys.); educ. Port Melb. S.S.; mbr. staff Suttons Prop. Ltd. since '00; transf. Ball. branch as warehouse mgr., '02; well-known public entertainer (solo barit. & pianist), won numerous prizes at comp.; leading soprano St. John's C. of E. (Melb.) choir, '93-6); Melb.; ent. Educ. Dept. as student mbr. Melb. Philharmonic Soc. choir 1900-4; hon. sec. Ball. East B.C.; '11-'14; club champ. '13-'14; hon. sec Golden Point S S Com., since '14; org. Ball. Mas. Lodge.

HUNT, Very Rev. Cornelius J.; B.A.; C.S.S.R. (Cong. of Most Holy Redeemer); Rector, Redemptorists' Monastery, Wend.; b Co. Limerick (Ire.); educ. Mungret Coll. Limerick, and All Hallows Coll., Dublin; B.A. of Royal Irish Univ., Dublin; joined Redemptorists' Order in Ireland, and after filling sev. appointments in Eng. and Ireland, reached Aust., '92; rector Redemptorists' Monastery, Perth, for some yrs., and now in second term as Rector of Wend. Monastery; important additions and improvements to Wend. Monastery, including erection of beautiful chapel effected during his regime.

HUNTER, Capt Alex.; A.S.A.A. (Eng.); b. Ball.; s of l. Alex. Hunter, J.P. (early pioneer); educ. Gren. Coll.; public a/ct. & est. agent, Armstrong-st., Ball since '97; Govt. Mun. Aud.; lic. aud. under Coy's Act; 2nd-Lieut 7th A.I.R., '04; Lieut., '05; Capt., '08; 2nd in command 70th Regt., '15; detailed for special duty on home service during war, '14-15; mbr. B'yong Bor. Cl. since '08; mayor, '14-'15; chairman B'yong Recruiting Com., and other patriotic movements; addresses—Ball. and B'yong.

HURLEY, Thos.; Insp. of Ball. No. 1 Sch. Dist., since April, '13; b. Ceres (G'long), '64; s. of l. John Hurley (col. of '55); educ. Flinders S.S., G'long, and Teachers' Train. Coll., in training under G. F. Link, at Mentone, '82; stationed successively at Lurg, Benalla, Everton, Elmhurst, (sen. master h.s.; first headmaster Bendigo h.s., '06-7; then app. inspector Western District & Ball.; ex-pres. Teachers' Union of Vic., & helped to secure the abolition of old results system, and the broadening of school programme; mbr cl. Royal Soc. of St. George, and cl. Sch. of Mines.

RUSSEY, John; b. Heathcote; educ. H-cote SS.; settled Ball., '08, as mgr. of Ball. Butter Factory (Holdensen—Neilson Propty.); with which firm he has been assoc. 21 years; pres. St Vincent de Paul's Soc., St. Alipius' branch; v.-p. St. Alipius' Hall Com. and choir; mbr.

Digitized by Google

com. St. P Day Fest.; ex-pres. and ex-sec. Heathcote and Kyabram H.A.C.B.S., and ex-pres. Kyabram T.C.; keen follower of open coursing.

IRVING, Murdoch; C.E.; b. Ball. '59; s. of l. Robert Irving (col. of '52 & pioneer min. investor); educ. Lowther's sch. and Ball. Coll.; later studied civil eng.; for seven yrs. eng. of sewerage works under Melb. and Metrop. Bd. of Works; later sec. and eng. of Shires of Birchip and Yarrawonga; sec., eng., etc., of Shire of Ball. since '13; v.p. Learmonth Bowling club; v. capt Learmonth Rifle club; organist Learmonth Masonic Lodge; composer and writer of song "Australia's Federal Banner"; invented and patented improved peep sight for rifles, combining wind gauge and the Vernier elevator, providing a simple means of adjustment to overcome sudden changes of light and variations of wind: (approved by Victorian Rifle Association).

IRWIN, Walter James.; s. of l. Wm. Irwin (pioneer of Ball.; l'see of Star hotel, Ball. E, '52· during Eureka riot era, and where papers and reports relating to stockade were burned; first l'see Provincial hotel); b. Ball., '70; educ. Ball. Coll.; joined Bank of Vict. staff at Ball. as jun. clerk; now accountant.

JAGO, Francis; b. Brighton (Eng.), '34; arr. Aust. '60, and estab. boot bus. in Skipton-st Ball., and later Bridge & Sturt-sts. (now carried on by gs., Francis Sutton); one of the oldest mbrs. Cent. B.C.; pres., '04-5; life mbr. Old Col. Assoc.; mbr. Meth. Ch for 60 yrs.; trustee Lyd.-st. Ch.; re-visited Eng., '90-2; and m. Jane, d. of Capt. Stephen Tregarthen, of Penzance, Cornwall, shortly after.

JAMES, Rev. M C.; vicar of St. Peter's C. of E.; Capt.-Chap. of C'wealth Milit. Forces; b. Launceston '77; s of C. H James; educ. L'ceston H.S.; ord. deacon, '01; priest, '02, by Bishop Green; curate of Ararat, '02-3; incumbent, Talbot, '03-6; Merino, '06-11; vicar, Casterton, '11-'12; St. Peter's, Ball., since '13; chaplain on H.M. transport to Egypt with A.I.F. '15; rural dean, Hamilton, '11; Ball. Sth. '13; Chap. Yarrowee Mas. Lodge & Ball. Benev. Asylum since '13; mbr. Dioc. Cl., St. Aidan's Theol. Coll. & C. of E. G.S. Councils.

JAMIESON, Lieut. Roy; s. of James Jamieson; b. Ball., '95; educ. Ball. Coll.; Capt. Coll. R.C.; Lieut. Ball. Sen. Cadets, '13; visited Grt. Brit., Europe and U.S.A. with Austn. Mtd. Cadets, '14-,15; was in Eng. when European war broke out; on Imperial service for six mos.; ret. Aust., May, '15; on active service with 8th Brigade 6th A.I.F., European campaign, 1915-'16.

JAMIESON, Samuel; b. Ball., '56; s. of l. Sam. Jamieson; educ. Lowther's Sch.; merchant tailor, Bridge-st. for many yrs.; one of earliest mbrs. Bulch's Model Band (now City of Ball. Band); hon. sec. sev. yrs.; pres. V.B.A., '08; sec. since '09; N.G. Ball. Lodge, M.U.I.O.O.F., '99 & '12; G.M. Ball. dist., '10; ex-pres. Ball. U.F.S. Disp. Com.; hon. sec. Ebenezer Presbyt. Ch. for 20 yrs.; also Sun. Sch. tr.; W.M. St. John's Mas. Lodge, '11 (jubilee yr.); mbr. com. and ex-hon. sec. Ball. B.C.; l.g. Orph.; lic. auctioneer '16.

JANSEN, John William; b. Talbot '70; s. of Carl Jansen (col. of early 50's); educ. Talbot S.S.and Maryborough G.S.; mbr. staff of Harry Davies & Co., drapers, for 23 yrs.; for some time dept. mgr.; mbr. firm J. & R. Jansen, drapers & clothiers, 321 Sturt-st.; pres. Softgoods Quad. Club; mbr. Vic. Softgoods Assoc.; Ball. B.C., Ball. R.C., and City A.N.A.

JEBB, Cr. Charles W.; J.P.; b. Cres. '69; s. of l. Cr. J. T. Jebb, J.P. (col. of '56); educ. Cres. S.S. and G.S., & King's Coll., Melb.; prop. drapery business, Albert-st., Cres. (est. by father in '50's); mbr. Cres. Bor. Cl. since '02; mayor '08, and '14-'16); gaz. J.P. '13; mbr. Lib. Com.; Session Clerk St. Andrew's Presbyt. Ch.

JELBART, Thos., J.P.; g.s. of l. John Jelbart (a pioneer of Methodism, & contemp. of John Wesley); b. near Penzance (Corn.), '48; arr. Aust., '69; estab. agric. imp. manufact. at Casterton; supplying Muntham station for Edward Henty (Victoria's first settler); later built the first business in Goroke, and then opened business in Natimuk, where designed and patented Jelbart's Wool Press, and laid foundation of firm of Jelbart Bros., oil eng. & oil tractor makers, Ball.; mbr. Lowan Shire Cl. for sev. yrs.; gaz. J.P., '86; mbr. Ball. War Munitions Com.

JOBSON, Brig. Gen. Alex.; b. Clunes '75; s. of l. Chris Jobson (early Vic. col. and later sugar planter of Q'land); a/ct. of A.M.P. Soc., Melb. office for sev. yrs.; later prof. a/ct. and actuary Syd. firm 1902; also financial writer to Syd. press and investment authority; m. Ruth, d. of l. Judge McFarland of N.S.W. District Court; pte. in Scott. Regt. '98; lieut '99; capt. '02; lieut. N.S.W. Scott. Rifles '03; capt. N.S.W. Scott. Rifles Regt. '03; milit. adjut, '06-7 and '08-11; lieut. col. and o.c. 34th Inf. Syd., '13-15; vol. for active service '15; prom. brig. gen. and given command of 9th brig. A.I.F. for service in European war zone '16:

JOBSON, Jeanie; M.A.; b. Newstead; d. of C. Jobson (early col. & sugar planter); grad. from Train. Coll., Melb.; M.A., Melb. Univ.; Educ. Dept. service since '88; stationed at

Ballarat Libraries Digitised

Ball. and Melb.; sen. tr. Ball. Cont. Sch., '07, and High Sch. since '10; supt. St. Andrew's junior Sun. Sch.; pres. A.H.S. Ladies' Com.; mbr. Women's Exec., Recruiting com.

JOHN, Morgan B.; b. S. Wales, '41; arr. Aust., '70; joined Phoenix Fdry. staff, '72; foreman brass shop; later estab. firm of M. B. John, brass founders & engineers, '97; Medallist Ball. Exhib., 1900; contractor Country F.B. Bd.; distrib. brass wear throughout Aust.; one of prom. and principal shareholder & dir. Cowley's Ltd. (contractors to Victorian Govt.); mbr. com. old Ball. Welsh Eisteddfod; one of fdrs. Ball. Welsh Cym., '10; cond. St. John's Presbyt. Ch. choir, '81-'92; ex-tr. in Sun. Sch.; and elder of Ch.; mbr. Ball. War Munitions Com.

JOHN, M. W. B.; s. of M. B. John; b. Ball., '79; educ. SS. and Gren. Coll.; mbr. of firm M. B. John, brass founders & eng.; mbr. Ball. Exhib. Com. since '13; mbr. building sub-com.; Country Employers' rep on Brass Workers' Wages Bd. since '12; mbr. firm Cowley's Prop. Ltd.

JOHNS, Humphrey; b. Ball E., '68; s. of H. C. Johns (col. of '52); educ. Golden Pt. S.S., Swanston-st. S.S. (G'long), & Gren. Coll., Ball.; and S. of Mines; in Gas Co. service since '83; successively jun. clerk, collector and a/ct.; fdtn mbr. Soldiers' Hill B.C.; rink capt. for some yrs.; sec., '12-'13; sec. North Star Lodge, M.U.I.O.O.F., since '04; old time playing mbr. Ball. F.C. and Ball. C.C.; hon. aud., Town and City Mission.

JOHNSON, William Henry; b. Ball., '70; s. of William Johnson; educ Macarthur-st. S.S.; tr. of music (piano & singing; mbr. St. John's Ang. Ch. choir, and at intervals conductor; produced sev. successful cantatas; mbr. of vestry and of C. of E. M.S.; address. 606 Lyd.-st., N.

JONES, Alf. Hy.; b. Dunedin (N.Z.); s. of l. Edward J. Jones (col. of '53, and one of earliest auct. of G'long); educ. G'long H.S. & Flinders Sch., G'long; took over Ball. agency of Swallow & Ariell, wholesale biscuit manufrs. & confectioners, '05; pres. Newington A.N.A., '09; C.O. Ball. Naval Cadet Corps, '09-'10; when disbanded on account of introduction compulsory military service

JONES, Evan H.; s. of H. C. Jones (col. of '54); b. Mt. Pleas., '84; educ. Mt. Pleas. S.S.; Ball. rep. of Manufacturers' Agency, Ltd., since '07; one of fdrs., mbr. com. & del. B.F. League for Golden Pt. F.C.; mbr. com. Golden Pt. C.C. since inception, '10; pres. A grade F. League.

JONES, Cr. John Edmund; J.P.; b. Sebas., '70; s. of William Jones; educ. Sebas. S.S., merchant, Albert-st., Sebas., since '92; mbr. Sebas. Bor. Cl. since '96; mayor, '02 & '10; gaz. J.P. '07; first pres. Sebas. Old Boys' Assoc., '10; first chairman Sebas. S.S. Com.; mbr. Ball. A.H.S. Cl. and of farm. com.; ex-pres. & ex-hon. sec. Sebas. C.C.; treas. Sebas. Free Lib.; hon. sec. Zion Ch., and supt. Sun. Sch. for 20 yrs.; G.M., M.U.I.O.O.F., Ball. dist., '08; life patron Sebas. Cambrian Soc.

JONES, J. Hutton; propr. Hutton & Co. jewellers; b. Daylesford '72; s. of l. O. H. Jones (engineer); assoc. for more than 30 yrs. past with business of Hutton & Co., Sturt St. (estab. by l. uncle H. F. Hutton, over half-century ago) official timekeeper various local institutions & donor numerous Hutton Cups for various public objects; mbr. com. Old Ball. Swimming Club, boxing and wrestling com. & Cent. Tennis Club; mbr. Ball. Anglers, Yacht, Golf, & City & Wend. R. Clubs & Ball. Fish Acclimatisation Soc. com. pte. address, "Belvedere," Wendouree Parade.

JONES, John Stanley; s. of Isaac R. Jones; b. Allendale, '87; well-known bass vocalist; educ. Cent. & Urq.-st. and musically by T. L. Middleton, Clarice Malyon & E. J. Dunlop; toured Aust. with Royal Middies' Co., '11-'13; New Follies Co., '14; Steele-Paynes, '15; mus. dir. Red & White Minstrels, Ball., '15; has taken part in leading local operatic & dramatic prod.; winner sev. prizes Ball. & Launceston vocal comp.; ex-com. City A.N.A.

JONES, Vere Chas.; s. of l. Thomas Jones; b. Wallan Wallan '79; settled Ball., '90; eng. Geo. Farmer's ham and bacon curing works; designed and supervised erection of new factory and installation of producer, gas plants, electric generating and driving plants & refrigerating equipment, '14; N.G. Pioneer Lodge I.O.O.F., '01; P.D.D.G.M. Ball. dist., '12; one of fdrs. of Eureka Stockade beautification com., & first hon. sec.

JORDAN, James Albert; b. Devonshire, '58; s. of John Jordan (col. of '69); succeeded H. & C. E. Smith prop. Old Exhib. drapery mart, Ball. E.; '84-9; assist. sec. and a/ct. Aust. Exhib., Ball., '90-1; later sec. H. V. McKay Harvester Co. (two yrs.); valuer Ball. E. Town Cl. (two yrs.); Town Clerk B'yong Bor. Cl. '94-'15; Rate Collector of Shire of B'yong for 5 yrs.; trustee B'yong Lodge, M.U.I.O.O.F.; hon. sec. B'yong Pub. Lib., Recruiting & Patriotic coms.

JORDAN, Wm. Wooldridge; b. Devon (Eng.) '61; s. of l. John Jordan; arr. Aust. in childhood; educ. at Clunes and later at Lowther's sch., Ball.; ident. with building and contracting trade for 20 yrs. and later mbr. firm of Jordan & Tippett, undertakers, Armstrong-st. for 20 yrs.; retiring '15; ex-v.p. Builders' and

Cont. Assoc.; ex-pres. Ball. City Bowling Club; pres. Ball. Fish Acclim. Soc. for two terms, also hon. architect and life hon. mbr.; ex-mbr. com. Ball. Anglers' Club,; P.G. Excelsior lodge G.U.O.O.F.; P.M. Star of East lodge L.O.L.; mbr. Ball. Old Col. Assoc., revisited birthplace in Eng. '13; present address, 505 Royal pde. Royal Park.

JUDE, Thos. M.; b. Scotchman's Lead, '75; educ. Scarsdale S.S. and Melb. Working Men's College; practical miner for 20 yrs.; one of fdrs. Scarsdale branch F.M.E.A.; pres. Vic & Tas Miners' Assoc., '12; later Vic. State pres. & org.; State sec., Vic., since '13; Ret. Officer for Fed. exec. ballot, Vic.; mbr. Vic. G.M. Wages Bd.; actively ident. with P. Labor movement since inception; successively connected with Pitfield, Berringa, Newtown & Ball. P.L.L.; ex-sec. Newtown P.L.L., & Scarsdale T.C.; treas. Ball. branch F.M.E.A.

JULER, William; b. Cres., '59; s. of William Juler; settled Ball., '71; assoc. grocery business for many yrs.; identified with City and Town Mission since '75; sec. Sun. Sch. 12 yrs.; mbr. Mission Cl.; fdtion mbr., com. and for some time hon sec. Canadian Home, Ball. E.

KAY, William; b. Richmond, '69; s. of l. N. Kay (pioneer dyer of Ball.); educ. Cent. S.S.; carrying on business at cr. Sturt & Raglan-sts. since father's death; an enthusiastic cricketer for many yrs.; assoc. with Beaconsfield (capt.), Alma, Soldiers' Hill, and "Sporting World" (premiers, 1894-6) C.C.; ex. hon. sec. old Friday A division assoc.; ex-pres. Friday B division assoc.; ex-chairman old 1st rate cricket assoc.; regular umpire in sen. cricket for many yrs.; umpired Ball. v. Warner's Eng. Eleven (twice); Ball. v. Darling's Aust. Eleven; Ball. v. S. Africans; in matches with N.S.W. and S. Aust.; and in nearly all deciding matches in sen. cricket; ex-mbr. Ball Rifle Club, & winner sev. club matches; mbr. Ball. Anglers' Club, and City B.C.

KEALY, ex-Police Sgt. John Chas.; b. Tipperary (Ire.), '54; arr. Aust., '76, and joined Vic. Garr. Art.; joined police force, '77; stationed Russell-st., Melb., for 21 yrs.; chiefly office duties; on occasion of maritime strike of '90, was placed in charge of 200 police drawn from country districts and assembled for emergency; and before dissembling they presented him with gold watch and chain as token of esteem; Chief Sec. also wrote letter of thanks; promoted sen-const., '98, & stationed at Yea; 2nd-class sgt., '03; 1st-class sgt., '13; stationed Ball. E., '02-'14; then ret. on pension; v.-p. Police & Postal Charities com.; l.g. Ball. Orph. for services rendered; ex-com. St. Alipius' R. Church.

KEAN, John; b. Dean, '73; s. of l. John Kean (farmer); educ. Dean S.S.; Vic. cpt. Sydney "Worker," 1905-10; sec. Ball. T. & L. Cl. and Eight Hrs Com since '10; sec. Ball. P.L.C. since '11; sec. Ball. Fed. Labor Campaign Cl. since '12; mbr. cent. exec. P.L.L. of Vic.;mbr. Ball. S. of Mines Cl.; assist. hon. sec. Unemployed Fund Com., '15; trustee Vic.-Riverina branch A.W.U.

KEITH, John; b. Smythesdale, '81; s. of Jos. Keith; educ. Smythes. S.S. and Vic. Coll.; for some yrs. business rep. "Evening Echo"; mbr. publishing dept. & collector of "Courier" since '13; sec. Ball. Caled. Soc. since '13; one of fdrs. & first sec. Ball Kennel Club; sec. Christ Ch. Deb. Club, '02-'11; assist. sec. Red Cross Carnival Com., '15; mbr. Ball. com Lady Hennessy's Patriotic League.

KELLY, David Patterson; b. Ball., '70; s. of l. Daniel Kelly (who arr. Aust. from Glasgow, '54; was in Ball. on Eureka Day, '54; and was pioneer builder) after business experience joined Royal Bank, Melb., '90; in charge various departments at h.o. during past 20 yrs.; latterly officer in charge Securities department; app. mgr. Ball. branch, 1915.

KELLY, Gilbert Q.; b. Ball.; s. of l. James Kelly (one of fdrs. of firm of Kelly & Preston, agric. implement manuf., est. '54); now carrying on business with brothers Geo W. & John J.; patentees Kelly Header (up-to-date harvester); pres. City branch A.N.A., '15; mbr. A. & P. Cl.; and for 11 yrs. on com. of Christ Ch. Y.M.C.; mbr. Red Cross Carnival Com.

KELLY, Matthew Francis; M.B.; Ch.B.; practised sev yrs. at Echuca, & identified with numerous local public and sporting institutions; settled Ball. '10; Health Officer Ball. City; pres. Ball. div Brit. Med. Assoc.; hon. med. off. Ball. Orph.; mbr. com. & steward Ball. T.C.; mbr. St. Patrick's Day Fest. Com.; mbr. Cent. Bowling Club.

KELSALL, John Colvin; b. B'yong; educ. Ball. Coll.; mbr. staff Lond. Bank of Aust., '85-'95; ret. owing to ill-health when a/ct. at Talbot; rep. Canadian firm in Tas., and spent two yrs in Cape Col., Transvaal and Natal; later visiting Grt. Brit.; ret. to Ball., 1900, and estab. as gen. comm. agent & sec., 106 Lyd.-st. N.; pte. address, 40 Pleas.-st., S.; mgr. Aust. Indust. Exhib., Ball., '13-'14; sec. Country Emp. & Prod. Assoc., now Ball. Emp. & Producers' Assoc. Ball. Coll. Cl., St. And. Kirk; ex-sec. Ball. People's Party; P.M. and sec. B'yong Mas Lodge, and P.J.G.D. of Vic.; mbr. first com. Ball. branch Vict. Inst. of Secretaries; pres. Newington A.N.A., '05; local rep. Q'land Ins. Co.; Vic. State Ins. Co.;

Anglo-Swiss Milk Co.; sec. and mgr. Ballarat Tourist Bureau; hon. sec. and mbr. Legis. com. "Forward Ballarat" movement.

KEMPSON, Cr. A. E.; b. Clunes; s. of l. Peter Kempson (who arr. from Birmingham '58; and opened first denom. or common sch., on site of S. Clunes S.S. '59; was h.t. of S.S. for many yrs. and retired); educ. S. Clunes S.S. and by father; mbr. Clunes Bor. Cl. since '06; mayor and chm. of Water Comm. '10-11; sec. Clunes F.B. since '95; also sec. Clunes Coursing club, Boxing Day sports and T.C.; pres. of Angling assoc.; v.p. Clunes Bowling club; sporting contrib. ("Pakeha") of Clunes "Guardian"; registrar of births and deaths, tyler Clunes Masonic Lodge.

KENNEDY, Charles H.; s. of James Kennedy; b. Ball E., '82; educ. Golden Pt. S.S., and Vic Coll.; joined P. W. & Co., as clerk, '05; served in various branches, and Ball. mgr. since '09; W.M. Orion Mas. Lodge '14-'15 (jubilee yr.); one of fdrs., mbr. com. and assist. starter Ball. Trot. Club (formed '12).

KENNEDY, Geo.; F. R. Met. Soc.; b. Manly (N.S.W.); settled Ball., '87; eng. driver Berry mines; later at Cardigan Prop. mine at time of disaster, '02; a close student of meteorology, and met. expert of Ball. "Courier" since '95; C'wealth Met. observer, Ball. dist.; elected Fellow Royal Met. Soc., '11; bad air being closely allied to meteorology, he became interested in latter whilst employed as min. eng. driving; one of fdrs. New Ball. C.C. (formed to create sen. comp. in early '90's); first capt.; capt. S. City C.C. for some yrs., and rep. player against international, etc., teams; reliable all-round player; v.-p. Ball. branch Amalg. Engine Drivers' Association

KENNEDY, John; farmer and grazier, of "Barnfield," Miner's Rest; s. of l. Allan Kennedy (who arr. Aust. from Inverness (Scot.) '52; b. Miner's Rest in a tent on property inherited from father; educ. Miner's Rest S.S.; mbr. Ball. Shire Cl. '87-93; pres. Miner's Rest Cemetery trust; ex-pres. Mech. Inst.; ex-champ. ploughman being unbeaten in single and double furrow comp. in Ball. dist. six yrs. in succession; also winner reaper & binder trials in leading comp. in Vic., N.S.W., S.A. & Tas. for several years.

KENNEDY, Joan Elizabeth; B.A. of Melb. Univ.; d. of l. Jas. Kennedy (contractor); educ. Loreto Convent, Ball.; conducted Univ. Matric. and P.S. classes, Mech. Inst., Ball., for sev. yrs.; app. to Ball. A.H.S. staff. '11; pres. Women's branch Amb. Assoc.; mbr. Ball. G.C.

KENNEDY, Martin; b. Ball., '68; s. of l. James Kennedy (pioneer contractor and mbr. of firm of Fishburn, Morton & Kennedy, Ry. Govt. Contractors, etc.; col. of early '50's.); educ. C. B. Sch. (matric. '82); mbr. lit. staff and sporting rep. of the "Star" since '04; one of fdrs. and first treas. of the Ball. Press Assoc.; mbr. Ball. branch Aust. Journalists' Assoc.; one of fdrs. and first capt. Ball. Handball Club; partnered Joe Garvey in the pairs chall. champ. contest, Sydney, '04; rep. Vic. in pairs champ., Adel.; capt C.Y.M.S. team for sev. yrs.; playing mbr. Ball. Imp. F.C. '89-'90; mbr. Ball. centre V.A.A.A. boxing and wrestling tournament com.

KENNEDY, Cr. Thos., J.P.; b. Garristown, Dublin (Ire), '37; arr. Vic., '59; grazier, Fingal Park, Linton, for 45 yrs.; mbr. Hampden Shire Cl. for 5 yrs., and resigned seat; mbr. Grenville Shire Cl since '92; pres., '96, '02, '09 and '14; J.P. and chairman Linton bench; chairman Linton Cem. Trust; pres. Linton Free Lib.; strong advocate Newtown-Beeac & Linton-Skipton rys.

KENNELLY, Very Rev. Patrick; administrator St. Patrick's Cath., Ball.; b. Listowel, Co. Kerry (Ire.), '69; educ Mungret Coll., Limerick, and All Hallows Coll., Dublin; assoc. with Ball. Dioc. since '93; stationed successively Ball., Ararat, Hamilton, Clunes, and again at Ball. as administrator of St. P. Cath. since '12; for some time spiritual dir. Ball. C.Y.M.S. and Hib. Soc.; v.-p. St. P. Day Fest. com.; mbr. Hosp. Com. & Benev. Asylum Com. since '13; mbr. Ball. Recruiting committee.

KENNY, Arthur; b. Newmarket (Ire.) '46; s. of l. Arthur Kenny (nurseryman and farmer); arr. Vic., '72; with Thos. Lang, nurseryman, 3 yrs.; appointed farm & garden mgr. of Ballarat Orphanage '76 supt. '85; and sec., '00; also l.g.; mbr. A. & P. Cl. ex-v.-p. Hort. Sec.; W.M., Ball. Masonic Lodge, '97; now treas.; P.G.J.D. of Victoria.

KERR, Alfred Ernest Campbell; s. of l. Arch. Kerr; b. Ball., '67; educ. Urq.-st. S.S. & Gren. Coll. (scholwinner); Lic Surv. of Mines; apprent. Phoenix Foundry, all departments (7 yrs.); later assist. eng. to Geo. Richards (7 yrs.); app. lect. on eng. & mech. drawing, S. of Mines; now consult. eng., and eng. of sev. mining cos.; superv. eng of Bewick, Moreing & Co. (Moolort); Govt. insp. of boilers; life mbr. Inst of Mech. Eng. Lond.; toured Europe, U.S.A. and S. Africa, for special observation of min. eng. methods, 1900-1; W.M. Orion Mas. Lodge, '03; and P.M. Mark Lodge; one of oldest mbrs. Ball. Caled. Soc.; pres. '14; mbr. com. & rink capt., Cent. B.C.; l.g. Hosp.

KERR, Cr. David; J.P.; b. Ayrshire (Scot.), '47; arr. Aust. with parents, '52; settled B'yong, '54; mbr. Legis.

Assembly, '94-04; mbr. Royal Comm. on Forestry; mbr. B'yong Bor. Cl. since '80; the "Father" of the Council; six times mayor; gaz. J.P., '80; mbr. B'yong Lodge, M.U.I.O.O.F. since '72; P.G.; also G.M., Ball. dist., '88; mbr. com. Presbyt. Ch.; ex-pres. Lib. Com.; dir. Ball. Woollen Mill & Lands Mortgage Cos.; l.g. Ball. Hosp.; mbr cl. Ball. Old Col. Assoc.; pres B'yong Old Boys' Assoc.

KERR, Jas.; b. Evansford, '72; s. of l. Wm. Kerr (pioneer farmer; of Evansford and col. of '51); educ. Mt. Beckworth S.S.; in provision business for many yrs. at Elmhurst and later at Ball. where settled in '95; mgr. for R. & T. Dixon, general produce merchs., Dovetonst. N. Ball. since '14; fdtion. mbr. and on first com. of Ball. Trot club for six yrs., hon. sec. Grocers' F.C. (premiers 4 yrs.).

KIERCE, Frank T.; s. of l. Thomas Kierce; b. Ball., '67; educ. C. B. Sch., Ball. West (one of first pupils); rep. of R. M. Goodfellow & Co., cordial manufrs., since '96; became mbr. of firm of Kierce & Ratcliffe, trading as R. M. Goodfellow & Co.; '16; sec. St. P. Fest., '94-'16; sec. C.Y.M.S., '95-'10; a successful organiser and sec. of sev. charity efforts; pres. Ball. branch H.A.C. B.S., '96; mbr. Nazareth House benefit com., and supporter of sev. sporting institutions.

KIERL, Cr. George; b. Devonshire; mayor of Sebas., '13-'14; ent. cl., '08; P.C.R. Star of Sebas. Tent, I.O.R.; life patron Sebas. Cambrian Socty.

KIPT, Thos.; b. Swansea, S. Wales, '55; educ. Lowther's Sch.; arr. Ball. with parents as a boy; one of oldest sign writers & decorators in Ball.; for 40 yrs. master painter and decorator; now principal of firm of Kift & Son; renovated by contract Christ Ch. Pro Cath.; St. Peter's & St. John's Ch; Old Col. Hall; Ball. and dist. Masonic halls; ex-sec. Contractors' Assoc.; ex-pres. & ex-sec. Masters' Assoc.; sec. & pres. old Painters' Union; for 34 yrs. mbr. Liedertafel, lib. & mbr. com.; for 37 yrs. in Lyd.-st Meth. Choir, & mbr. various comp. choirs.

KING, Alex. M.; member firm of Tullock & King Propty. Ltd., printers and publishers, Lydiard Street, North, Ballarat, since 1902; son of George Johnstone King (early resident of Ballarat); born Ballarat, 1876; educated Geelong West State School; captain Geelong West Football Club, 1894-1898; member Geelong Football Club (League), 1898-1899; ex-hon. secretary Corio Bay Rowing Club; settled in Ballarat, 1902; ex-captain & ex-hon. secretary Ballarat Football Club; vice-captain & ex-hon. secretary & treasurer Ballarat Rowing Club; president Ballarat North C Grade Football Club; joint hon. secretary Red Cross Aquatic Carnival; member Red Cross Carnival Committee; vice-president Ballarat Harriers' Club: pres. & coach Senior Cadet F. C., premiers '09, premiers and champions '11; hon. aud. Master Printers' Assoc. & Regattta Assoc. delegate Ballarat Football League.

KING, Alfred Ernest; b. I. of Wight, '65; son of Robert King, of Newport (I. of Wight); arr. Aust., '86; settled Ball., '89; managing costs clerk for firm of Cuthbert, Morrow & Must, and l. Fred. Ham, till latter's decease, '12, as managing law clerk for l. F. Ham, prepared briefs in many notable civil and criminal cases; one of prom. and rep. of the Grt. Sthn. Ballarat G.M. Estate, & twice visited Eng. in its interests, and induced Vic. Govt. to carry special Act of Parliament, which gave security of tenure to mining lease holders.

KING, Chas. J.; ed. of "The Echo"; s. of C. King (col. of '53); b. Castlemaine, '69; journalist since '90; gained metrop. experience, & joined reporting staff of the "Ball. Star," '98; app. ed. "Evening Echo," '09; first hon. sec. & org. Ball. Boy Scouts; hon. sec. King Edward VII. memorial pavilion, '11; Naval Cadets Citizens' com., '08; Shoppee Memorial, '13; Belgian Relief Fund '14; Unemployed Relief Fund, '15; mbr. Red Cross Carnival Com.; v.-p. Ball. Choral Union; served in Militia Inf., Melb.; contrib. verse & short stories to "Aust. Journal" and other periodicals; author of "Tales from the Mines," "The real thing," "In the teeth of his luck," and "John Regaud," etc.; "Blotter" (sec) of Ball. Beta Bond (lit. inst); hon. sec. Soldiers' Billy Fund '15.

KING, Francis; b. Ball., '89; s. of T. J. King; educ. Macarthur-st. S.S. & S. of Mines (general course); app. Ball. E. Tech. Art Sch. as tr. of wood work, '10-'11; toured Europe, Grt. Brit, U.S.A. and Sth. Africa, '12-'13; studied at Lond. Univ.. head centre Arts & Crafts; and Naas Seminarium, Sweden; the first Australian to attend woodwork, gym. and games at latter inst., '12; att. Turnfest Leipsic, '13; app 3rd master Ball. Jun. Tech. Sch., '14; phys. dir. Y.M.C.A., '11-'12; for some time instructor Town Mission, Neil-st. & St. Andrew's Gym. clubs.

KINNEAR, George; b. Glendaruel, '63; s. of Geo. Kinnear; rep. Bgo. and Castlemaine T. & L. Cls. on Ball. T. & L. Cl.; assist. sec. Ball. T. & L. Cl., & Ball. W. Elect. Cl. of P.L.L.; treas. Campaign Cl. & Ball. P.L.C. Central Com.: first treas. Ball. branch Fed. Clerks' Un.; ret. off Ball. W. selection ballot; inaug. Rural Workers' Union at Donald.

KIRBY, Major John J.; s. of Patrick Kirby; b. Ball., '74; educ. Bunker's Hill S.S., and St. P. Coll.; in Educ. Department service Queen Street,

S.S.; then relieving staff, Camperdown, Avoca Portland; now H.T. Miners' Rest S.S.; joined 7th Regt. as 2nd Lieut., '08; Lieut., '10; Capt., '11; Major, '15; Adjut. 71st Inf., '13-'15; offered command, Aug. '15; but accepted post of Area Officer of 70th Senior Cadets.

KIRK, Cr. Jos. W.,; b. Newtown '73; s.of l. Hugh Kirk (col of early 60's) educ. Smythes. S.S.; carrying on bus. of blacksmith estab. by l. father in early days of Newtown & later at Smythes. 40 yrs. ago; mbr. Smythes. Bor. Cl. '11-15; now one of Bor. reps. on Gren. Shire Cl.; ex-treas. Smythes. F.B.; mbr. com. Smythesdale Athletic Club.

KIRKPATRICK, John Maitland; b. Brighton, '62; s. of Wm. M. Kirkpatrick; educ. Ch. of E. G.S. & Melb. Univ.; qualified as barr. & sol., '90; practised at Bairnsdale, Korumburra; and at Ball. since '12.

KIRTON, Hon. Joseph Wm.; J.P. for State of Vic.; exec. cr. of Vic.; Hon. mbr. of Irvine Govt. of '02-3 and acting min. of Educ.; entered Vic. Legis. Assembly as mbr. for Ball. W. '89; and with exception of short periods held seat until '09; of 14 elections was ret. 11 times; res. seat in Govt. to take chair of Ball. Water Comm. '03; was originator of Old Age Pensions; being chm. of Royal Comm. on Pensions, and advocated and secured special provision for miners; sd. to be the first Britisher to push Old Age pensions scheme to fruition; was first Aust. to formulate scheme for Invalid pensions; mbr. of sev. other Royal Comm. inc. two on Factories' legislation and one for Abolition of Sweating, initiated crusade agst. Ry. free pass abuse and chm. of Select Com. that abolished same and saved State considerable sum; was one of earliest advocates of Federation of Aust. States and rep. A.N.A. in Federation Campaign in other States; b. Ball. '61; s. of l. Samuel Kirton; educ. Oldham's sch.; one of earliest mbrs. South Street Debating Soc.; ex-pres. of Ball. City A.N.A.; ex-chief pres. A.N.A. of Vic. ('95) settled Melbourne 1911.

KITCHEN, Jos. Valentine; L.G.A.; b. G'long, '63; s. of Thos. Kitchen; settled Ball., '85; rep. Temp. & Gen. Life Assoc.; sec. Ball. Prot. Alliance since '92; aud. Vic. Prot. All. since '97; Lic. Govt. Aud. since "97; mbr. Ball. W. Circuit Local Preachers' Assoc. of Vic. since '89; sec. Ball. branch since '93; v.-p. of Vic., '13; pres., '14; trustee Cent. Fund since '09; press. cpt. Ball. W. circuit since '00; mbr. first Ball. Y.M.C.A., '87; business mgr. "Ball. Methodist" '03-'15; active worker Lyd.-st. Meth. Ch. & Sun. Sch., since '85; active pulpit worker throughout; mbr. St. John's Mas. Lodge since '91; W.M., '06-7; sec. since '13; Lg. Freemasons Charit. Soc. of Vic.; m. Ida J., d. of l. Richard Hosking, of Gong Gong, and niece of late Martin Hosking, first Town Missionary.

KNEALE, Robert E.; b. Cres., '79; s. of l. Robert Kneale; assoc. with Cres. and Ararat press, and later joined the "Ball. Courier" lit. staff, '06; app. sub-ed., '10; pres. Cres. branch A.N.A., '00; del. at conf.; pres. Ararat branch, '03; actively identified with sev. Cres. & Ararat public & sport instit.; fdtion. mbr. Ballarat district A.J.A.

LAIDLAW, Capt. Wm.; b. Lancashire (Eng.), '51; s. of l. Dan. Laidlaw (who died at age of 94, '15); arr. Aust. in infancy; educ. Humffray-st. S.S. (Ball. E.); one of first pupils enrolled; joined Educ. Dept., '70; stationed mostly Humffray-st., Williamstown, and Macarthur-st. Ball. W.) Sch.; ret. '11; mbr. 3rd Vic. Rangers from '78; later Lieut. 3rd Batt. Inf., '84; ret. with rank of Capt., '99; also comm. Sch. Cadets; one of oldest mbrs. Ball. F.B.; joined '73; sec. for sev. yrs.; official starter at 32 annual demonstrations (missing only 1 yr.); and started over 5,000 events.

LAKE, Lela; b. Ball.; d. of Robert Lake; educ. Conv. of Mercy, B.Et; teacher eloc. & dramatic art; Oxford Chambers, Lyd.-st., since '10; has taken part in leading local dram. productions for sev. yrs. past; most successful roles:—" Dora " (" Great Atonement"; "Ann Chute" ("Colleen Bawn"); "Eileen' ("Eileen"); and "Mary Hope" ("British Born"); successful comp., Ball. & dist comp. in recent yrs.; frequent perf. for charitable objects.

LAMB, James; b. Glasgow, '36; arr. Aust., '52; one of earliest diggers of Ball. field; worked on White Flat diggings; later with Koh-i-noor, & Band of Hope, as working shareholder; sec of old Koh-i-noor syndicate; mbr. of old Royal Stock Exch., Ball.; and still mbr. Ball. Stock Exch., one of fdtion mbrs. Old Col. Association

LARKINS, Francis Jas.; b. Ball., '82; s of l John Larkins (V. Rys.); educ. Macarthur-st. S.S.; grocer & prov. merch., cr. Vic. & Queen-sts., Ball. E., since '10; identified with amat. & later prof. athletics for about 15 yrs.; ex-capt. Ball. Harrier Club, & rep. Ball. in Vic. amat. champs., 100 and 200 yds., about 1900; but unsuccessful; won sev. amat. events and about 30 prof. events at various Vic. mtgs.; mbr. Ball. F.B. since '06, and rep brigade at every annual dem.; mbr. numerous winning teams; winner sev. reel races, Ball. & dist.

LAUDER, Geo.; b. Rupanyup, '75; s. of Geo. Lauder (early col.);educ. Rupanyup S.S.; lic. Royal Hotel, Rupanyup, 11 yrs.; & George Hotel, Ball., since '12; mbr. com. Miners'

T.C.; and B'beet T.C.; mbr. Ball. T. C., & com. Trot. Club; patron Sth. Ball. F.C.; coursing and turf enthusiast, and supporter various sports.

LAURENS, Geo.; s. of John Laurens; b. Port Melb., '76; emp. Perth Electric Tramway Co., '03-5; with Electric Supply Co. of Vic. since '05, as mains supdt.; drove the first electric tram-car in Bgo., '05, and the first like car in Ball., '06; sec. S. Ball. F.C. since '14; sec. Tramways Social Club, '08-'10; sec. Ball. City Anglers' Club since '13; mbr. F.B. Dem. Com., '13; Ball City F.B., apparatus officer.

LAVARS, John, J.P.; s. of Thomas Lavars; educ. Miners' Rest S.S.; practical miner since '92; active mbr. of Ball. branch Miners' Assoc. since '94; held almost every position in branch to pres. in '01; del. at conf. sev. yrs.; v.-p. of Fed. Exec. F.M.E.A., '14-'15; mbr. Ball. Hosp. Com.; gaz. J.P., '14; P.G. Wend. Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.; sec. Burnbank-st. Meth. Sun. Sch. since '05.

LAWN, James; s. of l. Thos. H. Lawn; b. Ball. E., '80; educ. Golden Pt. SS.; succeeded l. father as sec. of Ball. branch F.M.E.A., '13-'14; served S. African war with first contingent, '99-00; (Queen's medal five bars; for operations in Orange Free State, Cape. Col., J'burg, Belfast and Diamond Hill); pte. in 3rd Batt., 3 yrs.; v.-p., S. African Soldiers' Assoc., '13; succeeded father as mbr. of Benevolent Asylum Com. '12; capt. Golden Point F.C., '09-'10; ex-playing mbr. S. Ball. F.C.; ex-capt Golden Point & Cowley's CC.

LAWRIE, Allan; s. of l. Thos. Lawrie, b. Wend., '94; educ. Wend. S.S.; joined No 30 A.M.C., Ball., '12; corp., '15; corp. in No. 6 Field Amb. on active service with A.I.F., Gallipoli campaign, '15-'16; fdtion. memb. Wend. Rec. Club, '12; capt. of Tennis, '14-'15; fdtion mbr. Wend. F.B., '13; sec., '15; mbr. Milit Club Com., and Y.M.C.A.

LAWRIE, Emmerson; b. Wend. '87; s. of l. Thos. Lawrie; educ. Wend. S.S.; building experience for sev. yrs.; architect of Ball. Brewing Co. since '13; mbr. Wend. Row. Club since '09; (novice to senior rank); joined Ball R.C. '12; str. champ. pair of Vic. 2 yrs., 1913-14; str. 13 winning sen. pairs (a record); str. winning sen. eight at Ball.; invited to join Victorian eight 1914, but had to decline for business reasons; mbr. com. Ball. R.C.

LAWRIE, John; b Ball. '72; s of John Lawrie; educ. Wend. S.S.; builder and contractor; joined 3rd Batt. Inf. as pte. '96, served S. African campaign with 2nd Vict. cont. 1900-01, S. African medal with five clasps —Belfast, Diamond Hill, Johannesburgh, Orange F.S. and Cape Col.; joined 7th A.I.R. Ball. '01 and retired '06, with rank of sgt.; mbr. Wend. R.C. '92-99 (gained sen. rank) one of fdrs and first foreman Wend. F.B.; and mbr. com Master Builders and Contractors' Association.

LAZARUS, Major Julius; C.E.; s. of l. Samuel Lazarus; desc. on maternal side of long line of army officers—the Cassidy's; b. Tullamarine, Vic., '61; educated locally, and at Melb. Univ.; lic. surv. min. eng.; eng. of roads and bridges, water supply, & cert. mun. clerk; S.S. tr. for some yrs.; practised as Govt. min. surv., B'yong, '98-'03; and later at Ball.; assist. eng. Prahran, '90; Town surv., N. Melb., '92-'95; eng. Dunmunkle Shire, '10-'12; sec., eng., valuer & treas., Bungaree Shire, '12-'15; Lieut. 3rd Batt. Inf., '01; Capt. 7th A.I.R., '05; Adjut. '06-10; mjr. since '10;C.O. of 70th Inf., '14-15; C.O. 6th Reinforcements, 7th Batt., A.I.F., on active service, Gallipoli '15-16; m. Eva Maud Bansgrove, of Maryborough, 1898.

LAZARUS, Major Marc.; V.D.; b. E. Melb., '66; s. of l. Isaac Lazarus; educ. Wesley Coll. (dux in classics and lang.); and Melb. Univ. (approx. access. for Walter Powell schol.); qual. as barr. & sol., '88; practising Lyd.-st., Ball., and Melb.; standing counsel for Russian Consul; pte., Univ. Rifles, '83; Lieut. 1st Batt. Inf., '85; Capt., '90; Capt. 70th Regt., Ball., '15; pres. Ball. Law Assoc.; ex-pres. City Free Library; ex-mbr. Hosp. Com.; pres. Ball. Boxing & Wrestling Tourn. Com.; v.-p. Ball. centre V.A.A.A.; trustee Newington A.N.A.; l.g. Benev. Asylum; comm. for taking affidavits; m. Ruby, d. of l. David Braham (pioneer sol. of Vic.), '93.

LEDERMAN, Cr. Lazarus; s. of l. Chas. Lederman; b. Ball., '65; estab. as ladies' and gent's hairdresser & specialist, Sturt-st., Ball., '89; mbr. Ball. City Cl. since '11; pres. Ball. Benev. Asylum, '07; treas., '12; one of the fdrs. and later pres. Ball. Handball Club; one of oldest mbrs. of City B.C.; pres., '04-5; pres. B.B. A., '07; gym. trainer Ball. F.C.; and one of the first in Aust. to train footballers by proper system of gym. training; assist. instr. old Ball. Gymnasium some yrs.; one of fdrs. Ball. Prog. Assoc.; mbr. City Recruiting Exec.

LEE, Cr. Colman; J.P.; b. '58; s. of John Lee (centenarian. Sept. 2, '15; and col. of early 50's); educ. Pootilla S.S.; mbr. Bungaree Shire Cl. since '07; pres. '11; pres. Wallace Public Hall Com.; v.p. Wallace R.C.; patron Bungaree T.C.

LEE, Harry; b. Maryborough, '65; s. of l. Botham Lee (col. of '54); ent. sec. Ry. Amb. Corps; sec. Ball. Dist. Ry. service as clerk, '88; now chief

clerk in office of Dist. Supt., Ball.; St. John's Amb. Assoc.; demonstrator to various Ladies' classes; mbr. Y.M.C.A. bd.; gen. sec. Lyd.-st. Meth Sun Sch. & Inst.; supt. Ball. Dist. Jun. C.E. Societies; mbr. com. Ball. branch Vic. Rys. Inst.; capt. Y.M.C.A. tennis club, and del. of Assoc.

LEAN, Cr. Richard, J.P.; mayor of Bor. of Clunes since '14; re-elected '15; mbr. of Cl. since '10; gaz. J.P. '14; b. Clunes '75; s. of John Lean (col. of early 50's and pioneer digger); educ. Clunes S.S.; carrying on bus. of prod. merch., Talbot Rd., Clunes, since '98; pres Clunes Bowling club since '14; pres. Clunes C.C. since '14; chm. & treas. Clunes Patriotic and Belgian funds; chm. Recruiting com.; also enlisting officer; mbr. Loyal Clunes Lodge M.U.I.O.O.F. since '93; P.G. and P. Dist. G.M.; chm. of Clunes Water Trust.

LEISHMAN, Cr. John; J.P.; b. Stirling (Scot.), '36; farming & grazing pursuits since early youth; was on Lord Dunmore's est. 2 yrs.; arrived G'long, Oct. 19, '55 (when first sod of G'long Ry. station was turned; walked from Geelong to Learmonth; executed contract work for various farmers for sev. yrs.; propr. of Werewingath estate,, Kingston since '60; mbr. Creswick Shire Cl.; since '67; sev. times pres.; gaz. J.P. '85; mbr. Ball. A. & P. Cl.; breeder and prize exhibitor of sheep and horses; dir. Birthday Tunnel and Williams' Fancy G.M. Co.'s since inception; chairman B. T. Co.; one of five pioneer prospectors and discovers of famous Berry alluvial system.

LEMIN, Ernest Wm.; s. of l. Wm. Lemin (pioneer of Stawell); educ. Clarence Coll., Stawell; settled Ball., '98; mgr. Coghlan, Boase & Co., stock salesmen, since '08; executor & principal trustee estate of late W. J. Coghlan, since '14; rink capt. & mbr. com. Ball. North Rec. Club, '14-'15; mbr. Wend. R.C., and City branch A.N.A.

LEMKE, Geo. A.; b. N. Melb., '91; s. of Arthur Lemke; educ. Middle-park S.S.; settled Ball., '11; successful barit. vocalist; champ. Ball. comp., and winner aggreg. medal (7 first prizes); also champ. and aggregate winner, Kyneton (6 firsts), '14; mbr. Ball. Choral Soc. (champ.), & mbr. Com.; ex-capt. Hawthorn Wattle Club.

LENG, H. P.; evangelist Ch. of Christ, Ball.; b. near Minyip, '72; s. of Wm. Hy. Leng (col. of '53) farming pursuits till '99; home missioner Ch. of Christ, West Wimmera, 8 yrs.; Castlemaine, 3 yrs.; evangelist in charge of Maryborough, 3½ yrs.; and Ball. since '13; capt. Maryborough C.C. (premiers), '11-'13; pres. Ball. No-License League.

LENTON, Lieut. Roy Mandeville; b. Nailsworth (S.A.) '88; 3rd s. of Rev. S. Lenton (Congreg. clergyman of S.A.); educ. Norwood H.S.; joined 10th A.I.R. Adel. as pte. '05; app. to instr. staff '10; stationed successively Derwent Regt. (Tas.); 7th Regt. Ball. 18th brig. head-qrs. Ball. and 71st City of Ball. Regt.; exhon. sec. Regt. Rifle club; ex-mbr. Adel. Boys' Inst. & Adel. Y.M.C.A. & successful in amat. cycling, swimming and aquatics; comm. as lieut. 39th Ball. batt. on active service '16 m. Daisy, d. of Hon. A. A. Kirkpatrick, (M.L.A. and ex-Agent General of S.A.) who was presented at first court of King George V. and Queen Mary after coronation, during residence in Eng. with her father.

LEVY, Cr. Abraham; J.P.; s. of Joseph Levy (col. of '55); educ. St. Paul's S.S. and Ball. Coll.; wholesale fruit merch., Ball. E., since '89; ent. Town Cl., '02; mayor '09 (first Ball. E. native to become mayor of Town); ex-mbr. Water Comm.; Ret. Officer Wellington Prov., Legis. Cl.; also Ball. E. electorate, Legis. Assembly, since '11; rep. of Town Cl. on Ball. E. Pub. Lib.; one of fdrs. of Ball. E. branch A.N.A.; pres. '05 del. sev. conf., gaz. J.P., '04; pres. Hosp., '15-'16; pres. Benev. Asylum, '13; pres. Orph., '03; mbr. Cemetery trust; ex-pres. Hebrew Cong. and Philanthropic Soc.; trustee Synagogue; dir. Pathes Ltd.; ex-pres. East Ball. H.C.; mbr. Ball. E. Recruiting Exec.; mbr. exec. Ball E. Red Cross Soc.; ex-pres. Ball. Center V.A.A.A.; ex-pres. Ball. E. Swimming Club; v.p. Queen Carnival for Red Cross and Hospital, 1916; married Minnie, d. of l. Rabbi Goldreich, '97.

LEWIS, Very Rev. Julius; Dean of Ball., since Feb., '15; b. Lond.; educ. Moore Coll., N.S.W.; ord. deacon, '75; priest, '77, at Ball.; curate, Hamilton, '76-'79; Portland, '79-'81; Christ Ch. Cath., Ball., '81-'84; vicar Maryborough; '84-'88; canon Christ Ch. Cath., Ball., '87-'88; incumbent St. Jude's, Melb., '88-'97; vicar of Tamworth (N.S.W.), '97-'02; subdeacon and deacon St. Peter's Cath., Armidale (N.S.W.), '02; archdeacon of Armidale, '02-'15; translated to Ball. as acting-vicar of Christ Ch.

LEWIS, Cr. Lewis; J.P. of "Pine View," Mortchup; mbr. Ripon Shire Cl. since '07; pres. '10-11; J.P. since '11; mbr. Linton-Skipton Ry. Trust; pres. Carngham branch Peoples' Party and deleg. at Conf.; elder Carngham Presbyt. Ch. and rep. on Ball. Presbytery; v. p. Carngham Hort. Society; chm. first S.S. com. at Mortchup; b. Snake Valley, '68; (on day that H.M.S. Nelson visited Port Phillip); s. of l. Hy. Lewis (col. of '58), a pioneer digger of Ball. and an eye witness of Eureka Stockade of '54 and subsequently

pastoralist of "Pine View," Mortchup); educ. Snake Valley S.S.; mbr. Lewis Bros. pastoralists, etc.

LIDDIARD, Chas. Jas.; s. of John Liddiard (one of pioneer legal mgrs. of Ball.); b. Ball.; educ. St. Peter's Sch. & Gren. Coll.; mbr. City mun. staff for many yrs.; one of fdrs. of old Wend. R.C.; treas. for many yrs.; ex-treas. Ball. Rifle Club, and keen and successful shot; one of fdrs. old Ball. Dog & Poultry Soc.; served five yrs. in 3rd Batt. Militia; G.M. Ball. Dist. M.U.I.O.O.F. '96; mbr. cl. Roy. Soc. St. George.

LILBURNE, Arthur Melville; b Ball. '89; s of A. E. Lilburne; educ. Cent. S.S., Gren. coll. (matric), and Tech. Art Sch. (Educ. Dept. Schol. winner); app. jun. tr. Tech. Art Sch. and sen. master & vice principal '11; app. art master Training Sch. Carlton, '15; rep. cricketer for sev. yrs.; mbr. Ball. C.C. and played agst. S. Africa and Vic. (best bowling avge.); playing mbr. Ball. F.C. (three seasons); ex hon. sec. Cent. C.C.

LILLINGSTONE, Daniel; b. London, 1826; arr. Tas. '42, as mbr. of band of 99th Imp. Regt., which served as guard of convict ship; later did duty with Regt. at Parramatta (N. S.W.) where Govt. House then situated; joined Tas. Postal Dept. '54; Vic. Postal Dept. '56; was the first Ballarat postman, '57; is father of five s. and five d. and grandfather of 57 and g.g.f. of 37 children; living retired at 8 Boyle-st., Ball. E., for many yrs. past.

LINGHAM, Sgt. Harry Thos.; s. of Steph. Lingham; b Ball. '93; educ. Pleas.-st. S.S.; joined 30th A.M.C. as pte. '10; corp. '11; sgt. '14; on active service Gallipoli and French campaign with No. 6 Field Amb. '14-16; mbr. Y.M.C.A. and Wend. R.C.

LINGHAM, John Graham; b Ball. '66; s of l. Stephen Lingham; educ. Macarthur-st. S.S.; apprent. City botanical gardens until '92; toured hort. and bot. gardens of Grt. Brit. and Cont. '92-3; foreman Ball. City bot. gardens '93; curator, '01-13; at request Geelong City Cl. designed Johnstone Park Gardens (G'long); now seedsman and consulting hort. Armstrong-st. N.; supt. Neil-st. Meth. Sun. S. '94-'02; supt. Wendouree Meth. Sun. S. '02-14; chairman Wend. S.S. com. '10-13; W.M. St. John's Mas. Lodge '13-14, visited 100 lodges during term of office; pres. Wend. Jubilee F.C. '98; pres. Neil-st. C.C. '94; contested City Cl. (N. ward) 1913 and 1914; first pres. Macarthur-st. S.S. old Scholars' Assoc. '15; v.-p. Ball. North Progress Assocation.

LITTLE, William, J.P.; b. Cumberland (Eng.) '39; arr. Vic. '51; educ. Nat. sch. G'long & Melb. Univ.; emp. H.M. Customs and merc. houses, G'long; later joined staff of Oddie's Bank, Ball. '59; later estab. as auct., est. & finance agent, Lyd-st.; ent City Cl. '83; mayor '89; inst. Arbor Day, Vic. Park, '90; and on behalf of Queen Victoria planted an Eng. oak; gaz. J.P. '81; first Ball. rep. on Bd. of Public Health '85; one of fdrs. Cent. B.C.; pres. '89-90; long-time mbr. and office-bearer Lyd.-st. Meth. Ch.; patron of arts, inc. picture and music, and head of well-known Little family of musicians; his collection of oil studies one of finest in provinces; mbr. Art Gallery Cl. since inception; P. M. Yarrowee Mas. Lodge and Mark Lodges; P.G.J.W. of Vic.; P.P. Royal Arch Chapter; rep. of Grand Lodge of Liberia; publications: "Ballarat's Birth in 1837"; "Ballarat's Jubilee in 1887"; "Ballarat's Real Estate" and over 200 sonnets. ex-hon. sec. Town & City Mission; l.g. Old Col. Assoc.

LITTLE, William C.; s of above; b. Ball.; educ. Ball. Coll. & S of Mines; mbr. firm of W. Little & Co., auct., house, land, estate and finance agents; Govt. auct. for Ball. and dist.; at age of 12 won inter. honors of Tonic-Sol-Fa Coll. (youngest on record; succesively hon. org. of Neil St Meth. Ch.; org. St. John's Ang. Ch., and Cong. Ch.; D.M.S. Vic. (theory and organ honors); champ. Cent. B.C., 1900;-1; runner-up Assoc. champ., '99-00; active mbr. since '91; m. Bessie, d. of Geo. Crocker, J.P.

LOCKYER, Major Ormonde, H. S.; b. London, '71; s. of Sir Norman Lockyer; educ. Coventry G.S.; on Royal Navy Reserve for 8 yrs.; arr. Aust., '98; m. Loule, d. of Thos. Edwards (metallurgist), mbr. firm of T. Edwards & Co., ore reduction works, Sebas. & Bgo.; resigned rank of lieut., unattached, Vic. Navy Reserve to take command of 71st batt. Sen. Cadets on inaug. of Comp. Training in Australia '10. Club—Commercial.

LONG, Adam Wilberforce; b. Glenpark, '75; s. of l Adam Long (ex-S.S. tr. & landowner); educ. Glenpark & Mt. Pleas. S.S., Univ. Coll.; and Melb. Univ. (honorman in law); art. to Daniel Wilkie, Melb.; qual. as barr. & solic., '01; practising at Lyd. St., Ball.; sol. to Bungaree Shire; sec. Ball Law Assoc., 4 yrs.; sec. Old Ball. Dram. & Mus. Soc.; mbr. Hort. Soc.; Ball. Golf and North Bowl. Clubs; m. Beryl Florence, d. of l. Geo. Hewett, of Gong Gong, '14.

LONG, Thos. P.; b. Ball., '62; s of Jas. Long. J.P. (who estab. firm of Jas. Long & Sons, biscuit manufrs. and confectioners, Vic.-st., Ball., '54); educ Bain's H.S.; dir. J. Long and Sons Prop. Ltd.; one of fdrs. Ball. E. A.N.A.; 2nd pres. '87; one of fdrs. Newington A.N.A., pres., '02; mbr. Benev. Asylum Com.; pres. '10;

mbr. Hosp. Com. since '12.

LOUDEN, ex-Cr. Robert; b. Cherry-tree; s. of Andrew Louden (old Sebas. identity); mbr. Brown's and Scarsdale Bor. Cl., '09-'14; mayor, '13-'14; ex-sec. St. John's C. of Eng. & Y.M.C.; P.G. Scarsdale Lodge M.U.I.O.O.F.; settled Gaffney's Crk., '15

LOWE, Peter; Curator of Water Reserves; b. Galashiels (Scot.), '42; apprent. gardener on Duke of Devonshire's est; arr. Aust., '60; practical gardener at Hawthorn sev. yrs.; later mgr. Frogmore nursery, G'long, & R. U. Nicholls' nursery, Ball.; curator Water Reserves since '92; a keen cricketer since youth; good bat, & wkt. keeper; capt. W'help. CC. sev. yrs.; v.-p. Ball. Hort. Soc. sev. yrs.; hon. sec. St. Mark's (Brown Hill) Ang. Ch.; mbr. Vestry & of Dioc. Cl.; mbr. Ball. Mas. Lodge.

LUDBROOK, Chas. S.; b. Avoca; s. of Geo. Ludbrook; educ. Barkly-st. D.S. and Golden Point S.S.; builder & contractor since '88 (chiefly Govt. contracts); built Ch. of Eng. G. S., Ball.; Redan R.C. Chapel; remodelled Her Majesty's Theatre; Cent., Golden Point, Eureka-st. & Macarthur-st. S. Schools; rebuilt Ball. Agric. High School (destroyed by fire '15); pres. Mast. Builders' Assoc., '14; mbr. St. Paul's Vestry for 30 yrs; Ch. warden since '09; mbr. Dioc. Cath. Bd.; playing mbr. of Vic. Bowling Club; mbr. exec. Ball. E. Red Cross Soc.

LUDBROOK, Geo. Henry; s. of Geo. Ludbrook; b. Geelong, '55; educ. Finlay's Sch., Ball. E.; builder and contractor, undertaker and embalmer, Peel-st., N.; joined V.M.R. as pte., '90; adv. to rank of Coy. Sgt.-Mjr., and retired with rank of Q.M.S.; first mtd. rifleman to receive L.S. medal (20 yrs.); P.G. Pioneer Lodge, I.O.O.F.; l.g. Orph. and Benev. Asylum

LUDBROOK, H. C.; s. of above; b. Ball E., '89; educ. Humffray-st. S.S.; joined 9th A.L.H. as Corp., '06; transf. to 70th Sen. Cadets as Lieut. '11; on active service, Gallipoli and French campaigns with 6th Field Amb., '15-'16; mbr. Com. Ball. E. A.N.A., '14-';15; capt. St. Paul's F. C. '09; capt. Christ Ch. F.C., '10; mbr Golden Point Sen. F.C., '12; del. St. Paul's Y.M.C. Deb. Soc. Assoc., '14-'15

LUGG, Alfred; b. Bristol (Eng.) '51; s. of l. Samuel Lugg (col. of '53); arr. Aust. with parents and when lad witnessed departure from Melb. of Bourke & Wills' exploring expedition; mining, min. eng. & smithy pursuits since early youth; mbr. old Ball. Rangers from '68; keen politican in his time, holding adv. radical liberal views; under banner of Progressive Liberal League and in Reform interest, contested Ball. E. electorate many yrs. ago; local preacher at Egerton and later Ball. E.; and for some yrs. office-bearer Barkly-st. Meth. Ch.; active in Band of Hope movement, one of first mbrs. Vic. B. of Hope Union, (his father opened the first mtg. of Union in Fitzroy); P.C.R. of I.O.R. and for some time sec. Egerton Tent, I.O.R.

LYONS, Chas. C.; major of Ball. Red Cross Society and fdr and head of men's branch since inception in '14; branch has supplied troops with many cases of useful surgical accessories, etc.; has made a success of tobacco culture at farm in Ball. South; awarded 1st prize at big Fruit and Floral carnival, Melb. '12; his products favorably reported on by experts; b. Ball. '79; s. of Thos. Lyons (col. of '55 and pioneer painter and paperhanger, of Skipton-st); educ. Central S.S.

LYONS, Jas.; b. Ball., '60; s. of l. Jas. Lyons (shift boss, Old Great Ext., Band of Hope, etc., mines); educ. Spring's den. sch.; mbr. firm Lyons & White, tailors & outfitters, Bridge-st., since '98; clerk of scales, mbr. com., and, since '05, sec. Miners' T.C.; judge, Ballan and Lal Lal T.C.; clerk of scales, and later handicapper Bungaree Turf Club; first sec. Albion Imp. (later S. Ball.) F.C.; capt. and playing mbr. several yrs.; later pres., and now life hon. mbr.; club's first del. on Ball. F. League; mbr. St. P. Day Fest. Com., and mgr. annual race mtg.; l.g. Benev. Asylum.

MACDONALD, Wm. B. G.; b. Ball., '84; s. of W. B. Macdonald, (printer & stationer Lyd.-st., S.); educ. Cent. S.S.; assoc. with father's business sev. yrs.; winner of Colonial comp. promoted by "British Printer" (open to all printers in British dominions) for best example of display printing, '07; one of fdrs. and first sec. Caled. Soc. pipe band; treas. Master Printers' Assoc.; mbr. City A.N.A., now v.-p.; ex-treas. B.E. Harr. Club; hon. sec St John's Presbyt. Sun. Sch.; ex-pres. St. John's YM.C.

MACKENZIE, Cr. Alex.; b. Ball. E.; s. of l. Alex. MacKenzie; educ. Eureka-st. S.S.; grocer and ironmonger, Bridge-st., '06-'15; mbr. Ball. E. Town Cl. since '04; mayor '11; during mayoralty endeavoured to launch Orchard Scheme for utilising waste land in Town; served term on Water Comm.; pres. Caled. Soc.; one of fdrs. & first pres. pipe band; trustee and mbr. bd. of St. John's Presbyt. Ch.; supt. and sec. Sun. Sch.; ex-pres. Presbyt. Fellowship Assoc.; pres. Ball. E. A.N.A., '90; pres. Exhib. Comm., '12; ex-pres. Ball. Plumbers' Union; mbr. com. Ball. Aux. B. & F. Bible Soc.; mbr. exec. Ball. E. Red Cross Soc.

MACLEOD, John; b. Isle of Raasay, (Scot.), '42; s of l. John MacLeod (of Raasay, capt. of Home Guards Yeomanry; ship owner & merchant; and direct descendant of Clan Mac Leod); arr. Aust. '54; and few yrs. later estab. in business as merch., cr. Sturt & Ascot-sts.; & now head of wholesale distributing firm of John Macleod Propty. Ltd.; Lyd.-st.; with Hon. T. D. Wanliss one of prom. Ball. Trustees, Execrs., etc., Co., '90; chm. for sev. yrs.; dir. Land Mortgage and Gas. Co.'s; sole surviving mbr. of Old Ball. Building Soc.; vice-president Ball. Hosp. Com.; pres Benev Asylum Com., '01; l.g. Orph.; mbr. Art Gallery Cl.; trustee and one of fdrs. Wend. Rec. Club; mbr. Cent. B.C.; ardent choralist and vocalist for many yrs.; has sung freely for public & charit. objects; mbr original Philharmonic Soc., and later of Liedertafel and of St. Andrew's Kirk choir; mbr. St. Andrew's Kirk Bd for sev. yrs.; sen. elder; revisited Grt. Brit., etc., '99-'14.

MADDEN, Cr. Wm. Albert; b. Magpie, '60; s. of l. John Madden; educ. Mt. Clear, Mt. Pleas., Sebas. and Cent (Ball.) S.S.; hair dresser and tobacconist, Albert-st., Sebas., since '90; mbr. Sebas. Bor. Cl. '02-'13; mayor, '08-'09; ret. to make prolonged visit to pearling grounds off Broome, W.A.; returned, May, '15; re-elected to Cl., Oct., '15; first pres. Sebas Y.M.C., '08; life patron Sebas. Cambrian Soc.

MADDERN, Richard; b. Ball., '60; s. of l. Richard Maddern; educ. Mt. Pleas. S.S., Flinders S.S. Geelong, and Cent. Training Inst., Melb.; became m'ging a/ct. for l. David Cooke, '82; became mbr. firm of D. Cooke & Co., auct., etc., '88; now R. Maddern & Sons; F.F.I.A.; one of original mbrs. South-st. Deb. Soc. ('79); sev. times pres.; chairman of Ball Bank. Co.; dir. Gas. Co.; pres. S. of Mines Cl., '10-'13; mbr. Art Gallery Cl.; ex-mbr. Hosp. & Benev. Asylum Com.; l.g. Orph. & Benev. Asylum; pres. Cent. B.C., '07--08; aud. sev public inst.; trustee Newington A.N.A.

MADSEN, Rev. Alfred; b. Maryborough, '64; s. of l. H. Madsen; educ. Maryborough S.S. and Sutherland's G.S.; served 5 yrs. with W. H. Warton, solicitor; became probationer of Prim Meth. Ch.; 4 yrs. in Ball.; ordained '86 (one of the youngest ministers ordained); stationed successively, Murtoa, Launceston, Cres., Burwood, Eaglehawk, Malvern, Hamilton, Ball., Burwood, L'ceston; trans. to G'long at time of union of Meth. Churches; later Albert Park, Clifton Hill & Ball. W. since '13; sec. Prim Meth Conf., '93; pres., '96; chairman G'long & Ball. Synod, '14-'15; sec. Meth. Conf., '15; elected pres. at 1916 conference; m. Mary, d. of l. Francis Anderson, of Woodlands, Moonambel, '90; publications—"The Question of Baptism," and "Reply to Rev. Father (now Bishop) Cleary on 'The Orange Society'"; sub-ed. "The Spectator," '11-'14; ed, "The Sentinel" (off. org. of L.O.L.), '07-'14; l. g| of Ball. Benev. Asylum.

MAGILL, Alex.; s. of l. Alex. Magill (one of fdrs. of Magill & Coghlan, brewers); b. W'heip, '62; educ. W'heip Sch., C.B. Sch., Ball., and St. P. Coll., Melb.; farming pursuits 15 yrs., in N.E. dist.; mbr. firm of Elliott & Magill, maltsters, Ball. (formed into Prop. Co. Ltd., '14); since '97; one of oldest mbrs. of City B.C.; pres., '06-'07; rink capt. sev. yrs.; mbr. B.B.A. champ. rink, '04-'05; pres., Miners' T.C., '15; mbr. com. B'beet T.C., and mbr. Ball. T.C.; v.p. Ball. Trot. Club; one of fdrs. and ex-pres. Ball. Handball Club; playing mbr. S. Ball. F.C. sev. yrs.; v.-p. St. P. Old Coll. Assoc.

MAHER, John; b. Wend., '69; s. of John Maher; educ. C.B. Sch., Ball. W.; track foreman Electric Supply Co. since '95; mbr. Wend. R.C. since '85; previously steered winning crews; gained sen. rank; rowed bow in winning crew in champ. four in '94; champ. eight, '94; and winning Vic. crew in interstate race, '94; won about 30 regatta events; capt. and mbr. com. of Wend. R.C.. sev. yrs.; and in recent yrs successfully coached club crews; also coach St. P. Coll. crews; playing mbr. and ex-capt. Ball. Imp. F.C. for 18 yrs.; retired '09; now mbr. com.; mbr. all rep. League teams while following game; and champ. goalkicker of League; batting avge. Electric Supply C.C., '08.

MALYON, Edwin E.; b. Ball., '76; s. of W. H. Malyon (who estab. pharmacy in Sturt-st. in '55, and later discovered ligmolliene, a special skin preparation); has managed pharmacy since father's demise in '11; educ. Pleas.-st. S.S. and Ball. Coll.; three yrs. exp. with Felton, Grimwade & Co (wholesale firm); vice-commodore Ball. Yacht Club, '13-'15; rear-commodore, '15-'16; successfully skippered sev boats, inc. Spindrift (later the Crescent); winner Hutton Cup, '04; built and sailed the Arawa, winner Taylor Cup, '13; mbr City A.N.A. & Yarr. Mas. Lodge; Club—Old Coll., Ball. & C.T.A., Melb.

MANN, Major Thos.; b. Sydney, '46; s. of .l S. F. Mann (early col.); educ. C. of Eng. G.S., Melb., and Melb. Univ.; barr. & sol.; mbr. firm of Pearson & Mann, since '84; admitted to practise, '76; comm. for taking affidavits, N.S.W. and Q'land.;

settled Ball., '67; many yrs. military service, commencing with Southern Rifles, Prahran; Lieut. Vol. Rangers, Ball., '73-'83; Capt. & Adjut. 3rd Inf.; Major & C.O. Ball detachment V.M.R.; retired '96; playing mbr. Ball. F.C., '74-'75; gained sen. rank as mbr. Ball. R.C.

MANN, Lieut. Frank De Courcey; s. of above; b. Ball.; educ. St. Pat. Coll.; articled to Pearson & Mann, barristers & solicitors,; qual. to practise about 1910; later practised in Melb.; for sev. yrs. active mbr. Ball. F.C. and Wend. R.C.; enlisted for active service in European war '15; passed through officer's sch. & obt. comm. in 10th brig. A.I.F. for service abroad, 1916.

MARK, Joseph; b. Ball., '76; s. of l. John Mark (col. of early '50's); educ. Mt. Pleas. S.S.; mbr. staff Harry Davies & Co. Prop. Ltd. since '03; Wimmera dist. traveller since '08; one of hon. secs. of Lyd.-st. Meth. Sun. Sch. for 14 yrs.; also leader of Comrades' Class for some yrs.; pres. of Y.M.C. for some yrs., and twice pres. of old Lyd.-st. M.I.A.

MARSH, ex-Capt. J. T.; b. Lond., '50; s. of l. W. H. Marsh; arr. Aust. in infancy; educ. at Adel., and settled Ball., '63; assoc. with hat making trade since '65; hatter to l. Lord Hopetoun (Gov.-General), '90; treas. and later capt. City F.B.; l.s medal (35 yrs); supt St John's Ang. Sun. Sch. for many yrs.; one of few surviving early mbrs. St. John's vestry; W.M. St. John's Mas. Lodge, '89; v.-p. Ball. Rifle Club, '15.

MARSHALL, Joseph; b. Southport (Eng.), '89; s. of Robert Marshall (contractor); educ. S'port P.S. and privately; jun., and later conveyancing, clerk in solicitor's office; afterwards joined reporting staff of Southport "Visitor" (5 yrs.); cert. shorthand writer; arr. W. Aust., '12; ed. Bunbury "Herald" for year; joined reporting staff Ball. "Star," '13; mbr Ball. branch Aust. Journalists' Assoc., and St. John's Presbyt. Y.M.C., and deb team; ex-mbr. Nat. Union of Journalists, Eng., & S'port F.C.

MARTELL, Fred. J., J.P.; F.R.H.S.; s. of l. W. J. H. Martell, of Lond., and later of G'long; tr. in Educ. Dept., '69-'75; drawing master Ball. dist., '75-'93; elected mbr. Sch. of Mines Cl., '80; later v.-p.; director and registrar, '95-'14; now vocational officer; one of fdrs. Art Gallery, and for some time Govt. rep. on Cl.; ex-pres. original Teachers' Union of Vic.; ex-pres. Amat. Photog. Assoc.; ex-sec. and ex-pres. Science Soc.; gaz. J.P., '13; mbr. Hort. Soc. com. sev. yrs.; Fellow of Royal Hort. Soc. of Eng.; ex-pres. Progress Assoc.; now v.-p.; v.-p. Ball. Poultry & Dog Soc.; pres. South-st. Soc., '14; mbr. Art Gallery Cl.; mbr. Competitions com. of Queen Carnival.

MARTELL, Florence; d. of l. L. E. Cutter; b. Melb.; educ. Beazley's p.s. (Ball.) and Lowther's p.s. (Ball.); trainee of Educ. Dept. and later asst. tr. Ballan S.S.; m. F. J. Martell at Ball. '78; ident. with many charit. movements; org. Hosp. ball which realised about £1,000, and received appointment as l.g.; joint hon. sec Queen Victoria Women's ward, Ball. Hosp. '99; later org. Orph. poster ball; one of fdrs Ball. branch, A.W.N.L.; and of Ball. branch Women's Lib. League; now v. p. W.L.L.; v. p. Ball. dist. Nursing soc.; one of fdrs. Ladies' Art Association.

MARTELL, Dr. Harold H. F.; L.R.C.P., L.F.P.S.; J.P.; s. of above; b. Ball. '80; educ. Pleas-st. S.S., Gren. Coll., Miss Kennedy's B.A. classes and Sch. of Mines (studying materia medica and chem. under l. Dr. Usher); apprent. to J. W. Scott, chemist; later spent some time at South Sea Islands as assayer for party prospecting for copper; later studied at Durham, Edin. and Glas. Univ. taking degrees; med. officer Stirling Hosp. for Insane and emigrant ships to New York, Montreal and Melb.; practised at Hillgrove, N.S.W., also res. surgeon Hillgrove Hosp.; later Quarantine officer Thursday Island and Sydney and med officer at Kurri Kurri (N. S.W.) Hosp.; gaz. J.P. 1914; enlisted for active service on outbreak of war and app. to New Guinea expedition; present at taking of Raboul, and mbr. of force that chased Germans into interior of mainland, acting P.M.O. at Raboul Hosp.; ret. to Sydney in charge of prisoners of war '15; later med. officer Seymour camp; now practising at Dunolly.

MARTIN, Edgar; ex-Police Supt.; b. Spring Hill (nr. Cres.), '55; s. of l. Jas. Martin (grazier, of Mt. Fyans, Streatham; who was b. Tas. '28); g.s. of l. Jas. Martin (sailsmaster for Crown Colony of Van Dieman's Land—later Tas.); educ. Spring Hill & Mt. Prospect Sch.; joined Garr. Art., Melb., '76; police force, '78; stationed chiefly in Ball. & dist.; became supt. at Ball., '14; & given command of G'long dist., '14-'15; retired and settled Ball., '15; recreations, bowls, cycling & music.

MARTIN, Jas.; b. Castlemaine, '62; s. of l. Thos. Martin (col. of early 50's); educ. C'maine S.S.; ident. with prov. press many yrs.; at C'maine, 24 yrs.; "Argus" rep., 15 yrs.; mbr. lit. staff "The Age," Melb., 2 yrs.; ed. Horsham "Times" 2 yrs.; mbr. Ball. "Courier" staff 6 yrs; printer & stationer, Peel-st., Ball E., since '13; ident with Mas. & Oddfellows in past yrs.; del. Shepparton Band on Vic Band Assoc.; mbr. Ball. E. A.N.A.

MARTIN, John; b. Hale (Eng.), '59; arr. Aust., '65; educ. Stawell S.S.; foreman Williams' steam hammer works, Ball.; estab. eng. works and smithy (Ry Govt. contractors), Humffray-st., Ball. E.; supplied gates Ball. E. bot. gardens; P.O. tower top section; Ball. W. Ry. station gates; mbr. Ball. lodge I.O.O.F., since '81; N.G., '84; app to Grand Lodge, '97; G.M., 1906; and inst. Lodges at Daylesford, Warracknabeal, and Ararat; also Rebecca female lodge, Ball.; sec. Rebecca lodge since '11; sec. Soc. Hall Com. since '05; ex-pres. U.F.S. Disp. com.; trustee Barkly-st. Meth. Ch.; ex-supt. Sun. Sch.; sec. Old Bible Christian Ch., Humffray-st.

MARTIN, John; b. Ball., '65; s. of l. David Martin; educ. Mt. Pleas. S.S., & Training Coll., Melb.; Educ. Dept. service since '83; successively at S. Boort, Springvale, Bunker's Hill (h.t.); Urq.-st., Ball.; Cent. (1st assist); and B'yong (h.t.); v.-p. Ball. branch Teachers' Union, '13; assist. sec. Ball. S.S. Ath. Assoc., '10; ex-capt. and ex-hon. sec. Ball. East B.C.; now rink capt. North Rec. Club; ex-lieut. Jun. Cadets; mbr. St. John's Presbyt. choir; and Ball. Mas. Lodge.

MARTIN, Michael; C.E.; s. of l. Cr. John Martin, of Ross' Creek and Sebas.; educ. C.B. Sch., and St. P. Coll., Ball.; art. to l. John Lynch, C.E., '94; assist. eng. Mildura Irrig. Trust, '97-'00; later eng. State Water Supply; unemployed work construction, Birchip; also eng. at Trawool reservoir, and two yrs. at Fed. Capital site; Govt. min. surv., Ball. dist., since '12; eng. & surv., Gren. Shire Cl., since '13; acting-eng. Bungaree Shire Cl., '15-'16; cert. land & min. surv., mun. surv., and hyd. eng.; mbr. cl Vic. section and mbr Fed. cl. of Inst. of Local Govt. Eng. of Aust.; v.-p. St. P. Old Coll Assoc.

MATHES, Henry; J.P.; arr. Aust., '80; thrice mayor of Sebas.; ex-pres. Mech. Inst.; mbr Ball. Cemet. Trust; P.G. Steward of Mas. Lodge of Vic.; conducted bakery business at Sebas. for 36 yrs.; identified with many public movements.

MATTHEWS, Major Leslie W.; b. Maryborough, '88; s. of J. D. Matthews; educ. Amherst & Ararat S.S.; and S. of Mines, Ball. (c. eng. course); in Educ. Dept. service, '06-'10; stationed at Pleas.-st., Ball., Beaufort and Ararat; 2nd Lieut. Vic. Rangers, Ararat, '07; Lieut. '08; Capt., '11; trans. 73rd Inf., '12; area officer, Boulder City, W.A., '12; Ball., '13-'14; on active service in Gallipoli & French campaigns with 23rd Batt., A.I.E.F., '15-'16; prom. Major on field.

MAUGHAN, George; C.E.; b. Piggoreet, '65; s. of l. Wm. Maughan (one time mgr. Madame Berry G.M. Co., and pioneer min. mgr. of col.); educ. Piggoreet S.S. & Cres. G.S.; lic. land surv., '83; consulting min. eng. & surv., sev. min. co.'s; arbitrator between New Jubilee G.M. C. and miners as to whether certain drive was incline drive or rise, '13; Town clerk, eng. & surv. of Cres. Bor. since '94; cons. eng. & surv., Town of Ball. E., since '13; one time sec. and shire eng. of Mt. Franklin Shire and Daylesford Borough.

MAWSON, Edward; b. Bradford, (England), '49; enlisted 19th Foot infantry) as pte, '67; joined Regt. at Rawl Pindee (Punjaub, India) '68; took part in punitive exped. to Black Mountain tribes, '68; ret Eng. '72; served various home garrisons, and stationed again in India with 2nd Princess of Wales' Own Yorkshire Regt., '74-'77; served in Home garrisons till Feb., '89; retired with rank of warrant officer on pension; arr. Aust. April, '89; & app. instruct. Castlemaine 2 yrs.; trs. Ball. with rank of W.O. '92; ret. '1911; app. to Provost staff of C'wealth Forces '12 comm. as hon. lieut. '15; completed 47½ yrs. milit. service—22½ yrs. Imp. and 25 yrs. Colonial; awarded medals for l.s. and good conduct in Imp. forces and for l.s. and good conduct and meritorious service Col. forces.

MAY, Wm. Jos. s. of Chas. May, of Ball. W.; b. Ball., '90; educ. Pleas.-st. S.S.; joined 7th A.I.R., '10; vol. and accepted for active service with No. 6 Field Amb., 3rd Exped. Force, but invalided home after sev. weeks' training owing to accident; ex-treas. Essex F.C., and ex-mbr. Hopetoun F.C.

McADAM, Wm. Jas.; b. Melb. '82; s. of Alex McAdam; educ. Macarthur St. S.S.; fdr. and first sec. Ball. branch Bread Carters' Un.; '11-16; pres. State Cl. of Fed. Bread Carters' Un. of Aust.; ex-treas and asst. sec. Ball. Carters' & Drivers' Un.; del. on Ball. T. & L. Cl. of C. & D. Un.; and now of Bread Carters' Un.; mbr. Ball. district electoral cls. (Fed. & State), of P.L.L.; ex-hon. sec. Ball. North and Soldiers Hill P.L.L; sec. Ball. branches of Mun. Emp., Textile Workers' and Implement Makers Unions; keen cricketer and footballer, ex. sec. Ball. N. F. C. (2nd rate) and 2nd Rate F'ball Association.

McCALLUM, Malcolm; b. Ball. E., '54; s. of l. John Arch. McCallum (one of pioneers of Ball.); educ. Finlay's Sch.; identified with boot trade in Ball. for 40 yrs.; for sev. yrs. mbr. of firm of Scott & McCallum; directed Aust. & N.Z. tour of McCallum Family of Soc. Entertainers, '08-'10; now gen. mgr. of Brisbane Theatres of Wests, Ltd.; one of fdrs. Ball. Masonic Lodge; sec. for

www.CallumBrothers.com

20 yrs., and now the sen. mbr.; pres. Ball. Shop "B.4.9." (before nine) movement; served Vol. Rangers, Ball., '79-'83; mbr. old Vol. drum & fife band; pte. to col.-sgt. of 3rd Battn.; pres. 3rd. Batt. club; mbr Batt. Rifle Team at Adel., '87; hon. sec. St. John's Presbyt. Ch., 12 yrs.; sec. Excelsior Tent, I.O.R., '91-3; hon. sec. second Philharmonic Soc.; and mbr. various comp. choirs.

McCALLUM, Malcolm Montague; b. Ball., '76; s. of above; educ. Humffray-st. S.S. and Vic. Coll.; joined "Courier" lit. staff, '99; resigned to join "Evg. Echo" staff, '12-'16; cpt. of Melb. "Herald" since '04; first hon. sec. St. John's Presbyt. CC., '93-4; one of fdrs. Jun. Sun. Sch Cricket Assoc., '93; one of fdrs. & later vice-capt East Ball. Harr. Club; hon sec Ball. Harr. Club, '01-'03; v.-p. since '04; assist. sec. Ball E. A.N.A., '98-'99; founder & first hon sec., and later v.-p. & rink capt. No. 2 team of Wend. Rec Club, '12-'16; one of fdrs. Wend. F.B., and mbr. citizens' com. that estab. same, '13; one of fdrs. and first v.-p. Ball. Press Assoc., '10; pres. Ball. dist. Aust. Journalists' Assoc., '13; one of fdrs. and first v.-p., Ball. Tennis Assoc., '14; mbr. Ballarat City branch of A.N.A.; claims to be the oldest of second generation of Ball. natives whose both parents were born here; author of "Ballarat Citizens and Sports"; estab. the McCallum Publishing Coy., 1916; pte. address: "Rossarden," Wendouree, Ballarat, telephone 349.

McCALLUM, John Arch.; s. of l. John Arch. McCallum; b Ball. '60; educ. Finlay's Sch.; assoc. with boot trade for 40 yrs.; for some time mgr. for l. Wm. Scott; and prop. Reliable boot store, 87, Bridge-st., since '06; one of oldest workers in connection with Sunday services at Societies' Hall; supt. Sun. Sch. since '95.

McCALLUM, Clem.; s. of above; educ. Humffray-st. S.S. and Mt. Pleas. S S.; pte. in 8th batt. 1st A.I.F. on active service Gallipoli and French campaigns '14-16; one of earliest to volunteer; took part in Ismalia skirmish Feb. '15; landed at Anzac Gallipoli, Apl. '15; took part in attack on Achi Baba and subsequent engagements and served in trenches until evacuation of Gallipoli Dec. '15 (with exception of short furlough at Lemnos); invalided to Egypt but rejoined batt. in French campaign, 1916, (his bro. Corp. Austin McCallum was killed in action at Gallipoli, May 8, 1915).

McCONNELL, Thos. John; b. Belfast (Ire.) '51; arr. Aust. and settled Ball. '63; educ. Kent's Sch Ball. E., joined V. Rys. rolling stock branch '74, retired '12; since practising as engineer 116 Will St. B.E.; cert. eng. by Bd. of Examiners; mbr. Ball. Old. Col. Assoc., also l.g.; W.M. St. John's Mas. Lodge '96; also P.J.G.D. of Vic.; S W. Ball. Mark Lodge and Dist. Dep. G. Dir. of Cer.; mbr. Arbitration com. of Ball. Lodge M.U.I.O.O.F.; club—Old Col.

McCONNELL, Walter Robert; b. Ball. E., '70; educ. St. Paul's S.S.; signalling staff Vic. Rys., '89-'94; house, land & property agent, Lyd.-st. S., since '04; agent sev. ins. co.'s; pres. Ballarat East A.N.A. '05; ex-pres. Ball. branch Amalg. Soc. of Ry. Emp.; ex-steward Vic. Rys. Mutual Benefit Soc.; pres. Soldiers' Hill B.C., '13-'14; one of promoters, first sec. and now dir. of Ball. Furniture Co.; mbr. Meth. L. P. Society; sec. Ball. Indust. Exhib., '06; sec. Aust. Manufactures Exhib., '07, and Ball. Exhib., '09.

McCONNON, Edgar J. A.; Dip. Min. Engin., A.I.M.E.; b. Hobart· s. of E. T. McConnon; educ. Hutchins' Sch., Hobart, and Ball. S. of Mines, obtaining dip. of min. eng., '01; and assoc. cert., '04; joined S. of M. staff as demonstrator on eng., '04; lect. on mech. eng., '12; chairman Trade Board of School '16; v.-p. S. of M. Students Assoc. one of fdrs. Y.M.C.A. Tennis Club; hon. sec. since '04; one of fdrs. and v.-p. Ball. and dist. Tennis Assoc., '13; mbr. Y.M.C.A. Bd. since '05; hon. sec. since '08; chairman junior dept. elected Assoc. of Mech. Engineers. London, 1916.

McDONALD, Alex. Evan; s. of l. ex-mayor J. G. McDonald, J.P.; b. Happy Valley; educ. Gren. Coll.; joined father in business as mon. sculptor, '85; now m'ging bus. for estate; mbr. Hosp. Com. since father's demise in '01; also l.-g.; pres., '08-'09; now v.-p.; mbr. St. John's Mas. Lodge since '83; W.M., '90; app. P.S.G.D. of Vic. by Lord Brassey (G.M.), '93; G. Jun. Warden, '14; v.-p. St. Andrew's Kirk Bd.

McDONALD, Beccie; b. Ball.; d. of l. Cr. J. G. McDonald; hon. sec. Ladies' Art Assoc. since '05; managed Annual Art Exhibition; promoter and hon. sec. Wattle Day celebration for charities; one of fdrs. and first hon. sec. Ball. branch Vic. League of Vic., since '10; one of fdrs. and first hon. sec. Ball. branch Red Cross Soc.; mbr. Women's Exec. Ball. Recruiting Com.; org. and managed prov. tour of concert coy. in aid of Wounded Soldiers' Fund, '15; l.g. Hosp. and Orph.: Red Cross Queen, Queen Carn'l '16

McDONALD, John; M.A.; Melb. Univ.; b. Isle of Skye (Scot.); arr. Aust. early youth; educ. by l. J. H. Pope and J. Lowther, & special classes Ball. Coll.; mbr. State

teaching service from '69 till '08; on staff Urq.-st. and Cent. S.S., and later h.t. Urq.-st & Humffray--st. S.S.; has prepared many successful candidates for Univ. schol. & exhib., and civil service exams.; conducted Ball. S.S. choir, Melb. Exhib., '94; assoc. with St. John's & St. Andrew's Ch. choirs for over half century; one time cond. St. Andrew's Kirk choir; v.-p. Lyric Orch. Soc.

McDONALD, Hon. John Young; M.L.C.; J.P.; b. Leith (Scot.), '37; with five brothers arr. in Aust., '55; mining pursuits for few yrs.; and estab. business of plumbing & slating, Sturt-st., '59; retired about '87; gaz. J.P. about '88; mbr. Vic. Legis. Cl., Wellington prov., since '98; hon. minister Bent Govt., '08; chairman Gas Co. Bd.; dir. Trustees Exec., etc., Co.; one of earliest mbrs. City F.B.; l.g. and ex-mbr. com. Benev. Asylum; l.g. Orph.; ex-pres. Caled. Soc.; ex-pres. Com. Club; pres. Mech. Inst., '96 & '06; mbr. S. of Mines Cl.; first pres. City B.C., '95-6.

McDONALD, S.S.-Mjr. Wm. Leslie; b. Clunes, '87; s. of J. G. McDonald (h.t. Clunes S.S., 18 yrs., and one of earliest mbrs. Vol. Milit. Forces); educ. Tooronga-rd. S.S. (E. Malvern), and Work. Men's Coll.; after teaching and bus. exp. joined Aust. Signal. Corps, '06; joined Instruc. Staff, Ball. area, 71B., '10; instruct. of A.H.S. team that won 18th brigade & was third in No. 3 district (Vic.) champ., '13; Vic. champions & runners-up C'wealth champ. at Brisbane, '14; and won A. grade Cadet champ., South-st. Ball. carnival, '13-'14; drum-mjr. Caled Soc. Pipe Band, '14; and drilled band for pipe band contest (top pts. for drill), '14.

McGOLDRICK, Harry; b. Snake Valley, '69; s. of l. John McGoldrick; educ. Armstrong's Cent. Sch., Ball., & Mt. Pleas. S.S.; theatrical agent and turf club sec.; Lynn's Chambers, Lyd-st., S.; in earlier times was touring mgr. for L. J. Lohr, Steele-Paynes, McAdoo's Minstrels, etc.; ret. to Ball., '95; since assoc. with Her Majesty's theatre; rep. of Ben. J. Fuller, vaudeville mgr.; sec. Ball., B'yong and B'beet T. Clubs, Windermere A.N.A. race mtgs., and Ball. Trot. Club; one time playing mbr. Ball. F.C., and S. Imp. C.C.

McGOWAN, Arthur Gerald; M.B.; Ch.B.; b. Ball.; s. of l. Sam. McGowan (an early principal of firm of Broadbent Bros. & Coy.); educ. Ball. Coll. & Melb Univ. (qual. as above, '97); practising Drummond-st., N. Ball.; C'wealth Med. Officer for Ball. dist.; also Med. Officer of Ball. Benev. Asylum; Club, Ballarat

McGOWAN, John Jas.; s. of l. Sam. McGowan (sev. yrs. head of firm of Broadbent Bros. & Co.); b. Ball.; educ. Ball. Coll.; art. to l. Sir Hy. Cuthbert, and in '92 admitted to practise as barr. & sol.; now practising Lyd.-st., S.; treas. Ball. Coll. Cl., and in that capacity actively identified with building fund of new Coll., '12-'13; treas. St. Andrew's Kirk; mbr Kirk choir for many yrs.; mbr. Hosp. Com.; expres. Ball. Law Assoc.; comm. for taking affidavits; mbr. Art Gallery Council.

McGRATH, David; J.P.; b. North of Ire., '49; arr. Aust., '51; one of old time mayors of Bor. of Browns & Scarsdale; estab. gen. store Allendale, '84; gaz. J.P., '87; mbr. Creswick Shire Cl., '85-'00; twice pres.; chairman Allendale prospecting Com.; treas. & ex-pres. Allendale Mech. Inst.; fdr. and for many yrs. past pres. of Allendale Relief Fd.; has mastered Esperanto language.

McGRATH, David Charles, M.P.; b. Newtown, '72; s. of above; educ. Newtown S.S. & Cres. G.S.; storekeeping at Clementston for sev. yrs.; removed to Pitfield, '00, and opened store; elected member for Grenville, Vic. Assembly, June, '04, and became strong advocate of abolition of royalty, and of min. reform, including ventilation; mbr. of special commtees that enquired into tied houses, and the Col. Mut. Ass. Coy's affairs; resigned Grenville seat, Feb., '13, to contest Ball. Fed. seat, for which he was returned, May 31st, '13; & re-elected Sep. '14; with increased majority; was suspended by Speaker Johnson for rest of session on Nov. 11, '13, for criticising the Speaker outside the House, and declining to apologise; but suspension removed next session; was sec. Allendale A.N.A. for many yrs., and claims record for having introduced the greatest no. of new mbrs (700); one of fdrs. of Hollybush Social Democratic Club, '02; v.-c. & champion rover South Ball. F.C. in "nineties"; sec. Hollybush branch U.A.O.D., '01; mbr Cent. Exec. P.L.C., '13; enlisted for active service European war 1916.

McGREGOR, John Thompson; b. Ball. E., '77; s. of Alex. McGregor; mbr. firm of A. McGregor & Sons, house & machinery removers; educ. Queen-st. S.S.; fdn. mbr. Caled. Soc. Pipe Band, '08; later band sgt.; v.-p., Caled. Soc. Cl.; W.M. Ball. Mas. Lodge, '12; mbr. bd. of St. John's Presbyt Ch.; fdtion mbr. St. John's C.C., and East Ball. Harr. Club.

McGREGOR, Hon. Robert; M.L.A.; Mbr. for Ball. E. in Legis. Assembly of Vic. since '94; b. Ball. E., '53; s. of l. Chas. McGregor; educ. Eureka-st. S.S., & resided in same neighbourhood since boyhood; mer-

chant, '82-'93; now gen. comm. agent: contested Ball. E. for Vic. Legis. Assembly, '91; elected '94; hon. membr Peacock Govt., '01-2; accompanied Prince (now King) George to N.Z. as official rep. of Vic. Govt., '01; mbr Royal Comm. on Perishable Products; deputy chairman of Legis. Assembly, and mbr. sev. House Comtn pres. City A.N.A., '86; hon. mbr. Ball. E. A.N.A.; supt. Golden Point Meth. Sun. Sch. many yrs.; mbr. Mech. Inst. Com.; v.-p. East Ball Harr. C.; pres, Ball. Lyric Orch. Society

McIVER, Samuel; s. of l. Kenneth McIver; b. Talbot, '64; arr. Ball. few yrs. later; educ. Mt. Pleasant S.S.; stove, oven, etc., manufacturer, Lyd.-st., N.; designer and patentee McIver camp oven; successful trial at Milit. Camp, Ball., '15; pres. Ball. E. branch A.N.A., '03; mbr. Ball.F.B. under old vol. system, and sec. Ball. F.B. Club (exclusively composed of survivors of old brigade) for many yrs.; strong advocate of mun. amalgamation in Ball., and as such contested Ball. E. Town Cl. seat, '11; v.-p. Greater Ball. League; v.-pres. Aust. Manufactures Exhibition, '07.

McINTYRE, Thomas Newman; b. Belfast, '46; s. of Head Constable James McIntyre; joined Irish Constabulary, '63; soon afterwards transferred to military police; on reaching Aust. few yrs. later, became school teacher; but joined Vic. police force, '69; was stationed in N.E. dist. during raids of Kelly bushrangers, '78; sole survivor of police party of four surprised and attacked by the bushrangers on Oct. 28, '78; Sgt. Kennedy & Constables Scanlon & Lonigan being murdered; escaped on horseback, after being disarmed and seeing two comrades shot dead; received State pension a little later for services rendered; in charge of Wend. powder magazine for past 15 yrs; wrote "True Narrative of Kelly Bushrangers"

McKENZIE, Donald; J.P.; b. Morayshire (Scot.), '33; s. of Donald McKenzie; arr. Aust., '54; settled Carngham as farmer and grazier, '58; resident Ball. since '88; mbr. first Road Bd. of Riponshire; later mbr. Ripon Shire Cl.; pres. '85; gaz. J.P., '85; active Liberal campaigner for many yrs.; chairman of com. for sev. Lib. candidates; elected elder Carngham Presbyt. Ch., '66; now elder, St. Andrew's Kirk; rep. on Ball. Presbytery for nearly 50 yrs.; now hon. treas.; rep. sev. congregations on Presbyt. Assembly of Vic.; l.g. Benev. Asylum and Hosp.; v.-p. Ball. Caled. Soc.; supt. St. Andrew's branch Sun Sch. since '89; pres. Ball. City B.C. '07-8; P.D.G.M. of M.U.I.O.O.F.; ex-mbr Carngham and Ball. Rifle Clubs; m. Mary McMachan, of Argyle (Scot.) '61.

McKENZIE, George; b. Ball., '64; s. of l. John McKenzie (pioneer mbr. of Ball. Stock Exch.); educ. Lowther's Sch (Errard-st.); lic. Royal Mail Hotel, Sebas.; playing mbr. Ball. Imp. F.C. for many yrs.; sev. yrs. capt.; del. on Ball. F. League for many yrs.; life hon. mbr. for services rendered; also capt. of assoc. teams in inter-league matches; l.g. Benev. Asylum; one of earliest mbrs. City A.N.A.; old time mbr. Wend. C.C.; one time active, and now hon., mbr. Ball. City F.B.

McKENZIE, Pearl; d. of J. B. McKenzie; b. L'month; educ. Humffray-st. S.S., Ball.; record of many successes at Ball. G'long, L'ceston, etc., comp. in eloc. & musical sections; obt. poss. 100 pts. in under 14 yrs. piano comp. at G'long; won open piano event at Stawell. & jun. eloc. champion at L'ceston, 3 yrs.; third grand aggreg. eloc. champ., Ball., '15; trained & cond. Imperial team for action songs—one 1st, two 2nd., Ball., '11; 1st. '12; 2nd, '13; & 1st & 2nd at Launceston, '14; also won humorous song comp on occasions, & one of most successful all round comp. at Ballarat for several years

McKISSOCK, Senator Andrew Nelson; h. Ball., '75; s. of l. John McKissock (early resident of Ball., b. Adel., '41); educ. St. Paul's S.S.; apprent. to F. W. Niven, printer; M.L.A. for Ball. W., '09-'11, in Labor interest; unseated '11; contested C'wealth Senate, '13; elected to Senate, '14; rep. Typo. Union on T. & L. Cl. since '00; twice pres. T. & L. Cl., & Eight Hours' Com.; marshal of Eight Hours' procession; pres. Vic.-Riverina branch A.W.U., '07-'13; v.-p., '15; pres. Ball. branch Tram Emp. Fed. & Elect. Workers' Un.; ex-pres. Ball. P.L.C. ex-mbr. Cent Exec.; P.G.M. N. Star Lodge, M.U. I.O.O.F., mbr. Urq.-st. S.S. com.; v.-p. Choral Union; served in 3rd Battn Militia, and on visiting S. Africa, '93, fought in Matabelo war, and present at relief of Bulawayo, and acted as scout under col. (now Mjr.-Gen.) Sir R. B. Powel; publicly welcomed back to Ballarat, '96

McLEAN, John C. J.; b. Avoca, '71; s. of Jas. K. McLean (of Edin.); educ. Avoca S.S.; arr. Ball. as local rep. of D. & W. Murray (softgoodsmen), '95; previously rep. L. Stevenson & Sons, Ltd. at G'long and Ball.; actively ident. with musical circles in Ball.; mbr. Liedertafel com.; taken part in sev. operatic, etc., productions; mbr. various comp. choirs; mbr. Caled. Soc. Cl., & musical dir.; mbr. com. St. Andrew's branch P.M.A., mbr. St. Andrew's Kirk Bd.; mbr. Cent. B. C.; patron City Band

McLEISH, John Ure; s. of Wm. McLeish (mine mgr.); b. Scarsdale, '70; educ. Trunk Road & Bunkers' Hill S.S.; est. & comm. agent, Lyd.-

st., Ball., since '07; agent City Mutual Life Assoc., and Alliance Fire Ins. Co.; treas. Ball. B.C., '11-'15; mbr. Ball. Et A.N.A.; sec. old Waverley C.C. sev. yrs.; one of fdrs., and later sec. & treas. Buffalo Club; ex-mbr. Ball. C.C. com.; sec. Mining Mgrs.' Assoc. since '15.

McMANAMNY, Supt. Patrick; b. Ball. '64, s. of l. Michael McManamny (an early col. and first licensee of Mack's Hotel, Vic-st., Ball. E.); educ. C.B.S. Ball. W.; joined police force '87; & six mos. later transf. to C.I. branch; reaching rank of sgt. detective; ret. to uniformed police with rank of sub- insp. '10, later inspector and supt., for some time supt. of C.I. branch, Melb.; app. supt. of Ball. police dist. '16; many yrs. engaged on nearly all important crime investigations of Victoria; one of earliest mbrs. Ball. City A.N.A. and of Wend. R.C. also playing mbr. Ball. Imp. F.C. for sev. yrs.

McMANAMNY, Thos. Francis; b. Ball. E. '76; s. of l. Jas. McManamny (col. of early 50's and pioneer wine and spirit merch.); nephew of l. Most Rev. Dr. Moore (2nd R.C. Bp. of Ball.) and bro. of l. Very Rev. Dr. McManamny; and cousin of Supt. McManamny; educ. Jesuit Coll. Adel.; and Holy Ghost (now St. Patrick's) Coll. Ball.; was the first scholar of latter coll. enrolled; v.p. St. P. Coll. Old Boys' Assoc.; pastoral pursuits in N.S.W. sev. yrs. and succeeded to family interest in Mack's Hotel, Ball. E. (which has been held by family for over 60 yrs.) '11; now sole propr.; pres. Vic. B.C. '13-14; patron S. Ball F.C.; mbr. Ball. Miners' T.C. and Ballarat Trotting club

McMANAMNY, Margaret (Maggie); d. of l. Rd. Sherlock; educ Conv. of Mercy, Ball. E.; and musically by Chevalier De Fittipaldi; teacher of vocal music and voice production, etc., for about 20 yrs.; 5, Bond-st., Ball. E.; mbr. Ball. Liedertafel, & principal soprano for many yrs.; leading lady in numerous grand & comic opera productions, notably, "Maritana," Bohemian Girl," "Girofle, Girofla," "Golden Legend," "The Rose Maiden," and various oratorios; principal soloist & org. St. Alipius' R.C. Ch., '00-'10; principal soloist St. P. Cath., since '10; gold medallist old Ball Eisteddfod; and winner soprano solo sev. yrs. in succession at South-st. Society's comp.; a favorite on nearly every concert platform in Western Vic.

McMILLAN, David; b. Ball., '78; s. of John McMillan (a survivor of original mech staff of the "Courier"); apprent to l. C. Boyd (pioneer printer of Ball.); assist.-printer "Evg. Echo" since '10; del. of Typo. Union on T. & L. Cl. since '09, & Eight Hours' Com. since '05; first sec. Ball. E. P.L.C.; sec and del. Golden Pt.F.C. (before club joined League); sec. Golden Pt. A grade F.C.; treas. A grade F. Assoc. at inception; played cricket with Grocers' Friday Club, Ebenezer Sun. Sch. Team, and Burnie (Tas.) C.C.

McNEIL, James Alex.; b. Maryborough, '62; s. of l. Sam. McNeil (ex sea capt.); wood merch., Ball. E. Ry. Station, since '80; mbr. Ball. E. Town Cl., '00-'11; mayor '10-'11; served term on Water Comm.; one of promoters Co-operative Distrib. Soc.; dir. sev. yrs.; one of fdrs. & first pres. Greater Ball. League; & strong advocate of mun. amalgamation; after adverse vote recorded by ratepayers of Ball.. E., in '02, he resigned seat in Cl. as protest, but was returned unopposed as straight-out amalgamationist; unseated '11; mbr Single Tax League of Vic. and Ball. A.H.S. Cl.; one of fdrs. and first hon. sec. (3 yrs.) Decentralisation League of Vic., estab. '12.

McNEILL, John; b. Millicent (S.A.); arr. Vic., '95; shearing, min. and farm. pursuits for many yrs.; later A.W.U. organiser; contested Glenelg seat Legis. Assembly, '06; resumed org. for Vic.-Riverina dist. (6 yrs.); later app. sec. Charleville (Q.) branch A.W.U., and contested Dalby seat; app. sec. Vic.-Riverina dist. at Ball., '13; v.-p. Ball. P.L.C.; pres. Ball. T. & L. Cl.; dir. "Evg. Echo" Coy.

McPHAIL, John; b. Argyleshire (Scot.), '44; s. of l. Alex. McPhail (min. eng.); arr. Aust., '54; thrice re-visited Scot.; jockey, cross-country rider and horse trainer, Ball. & dist., for 30 yrs.; numerous winning mounts; rode Reindeer, 3-mile steeple, Flemington, '69; Hotspur, Flemington Hurdle, '70-'71; trained Simpleton, Hans Breitman, successful steeplers; rode & trained successful horses for l. R. Orr, W. Bailey, Andrew Chirnside, and self; followed bookmaking for many yrs., and in recent yrs. has been the official superviser of bookmakers on various Aust. courses.

McTAGGART, Ebenezer B.; b. Glas. (Scot.), '51; arr. Aust. with parents, '54; educ. N. Melb. G.S., & Fitzroy Public Sch.; seafaring between Singapore, Java, Siam, China, Japan N.Z. & W.A., '67-'72; clerk Vic. Rys., '72; station master, '77; teleg. insp., '85; later station master at Bendigo and Seymour, and Dist. Traffic Supt., Maryborough, '97; Ball., '02-'10; ret. on a/c failing health; during regime at Ball. placed Ry. Picnic day business on satisfactory basis; almoner Yarrowee Mas. Lodge.

MEAGAN, Kathleen; Dip. Univ.; L.A.B.; b. Ball.; mus. staff, Conv.

of Mercy, Ball. E., since '95; successful comp. violin and piano events, Ball. comp., for sev. yrs.; won three scholarships at Melb. Univ. Conserv.; also Edward Goll scholarship, Marshall Hall Conserv.; accomplished pianiste, and official accomp. Ball. competitions.

MEDWELL, Chas.; b. L'month '73; s. of l. John Medwell; educ. L'month S.S.; produce dealer, L'month since about '95; one of earliest mbrs. L'month branch A.N.A.; pres. '95; secty. '95-12; W.M. L'month Mas. Lodge '15; pres. Public Library com. '15; pres. L'month B.C. '15; mbr. Presbyt. Ch. Bd.; an active force in various institutions.

MEDWELL, Cr. Richard L.; b. L'month, '66; s. of l. John Medwell (early identity); educ. L'month S.S.; produce merch. for many yrs.; mbr. Ball. Shire Cl. since '10; one of fdrs. L'month A.N.A.; active mbr. Mech. Inst., Mas. Lodge, and Bowling Club.

MENZIES, Jas. M.L.A.; J.P.; mbr. for Lowan in Vic. Legis. Assembly since '06; succeeding Mr. (now Sir) W. H. Irvine, K.C., who res. seat; was the selected Liberal candidate; previously contested the seat in opp. to the then ret. mbr. Mr. J. Stanley; since re-elected without opposition; mbr. of Finance com. of House; mbr. Royal Comm. on Housing, '14-16; mbr. Vic. Bd. of Aborigines; ex-mbr. Vic. Com. on Vaccination; ex-mbr. Dimboola Shire Cl. (17 yrs.); thrice pres.; b. Ball.; s. of l. Robert Menzies (col. of '54; pioneer storekeeper and merch. of Ball.); educ. Lowther's and Menzie's den. schs.; after business exp. in Ball. settled in Jeparit as merch. '93; latterly agric. pursuits, near Jeparit.

MERLIN, Robert S.; b. Sebas., '62; s. of Thos. Merlin (col. of '53); one of fdrs. Ball. P.L.C.; pres. Ball. Sth. P.L.L., '13-'14; one of fdrs. Ball. branch of Fed. Carters' & Drivers' Un.; pres., '15; mbr. of first C. & D. Wages Bd. (3 yrs.); att. every conf. of Un., inc. Federal Conf. at Brisbane, '14; sec. G'long branch C. & D. Un., '14-'15; rep. Ball. branch on T. & L. Cl. for term; collector "Evg. Echo" since '15; mbr. Sebas. Old Boys' Association.

MESTON, Wm. b. E. Melb. '71; s. of l. Alex. Meston (col. of early 60's); educ. Albert Park pte. sch. and Scotch Coll. Melb.; joined Bank of N.S.W. staff Melb. '88; attached h.o. sev. yrs.; became a/ct. at Ball. branch '13; prom. mgr. at Creswick '14; mbr. Cres. Recruiting and Patriotic committees, also mbr. Belgian Relief com.; mbr. Library com. treas. Cres. Hosp., Benev. Society, Coursing and T.C., acting hon. sec. Cres. Bowling and Tennis clubs.

MERZ, Lieut. Geo. Pinnock; M.B.; s. of Geo. Merz; b. Prahran, '91; educ. Humffray-st. S.S., Ball., and Gren. Coll. (ent. schol. dux) and jun. and jun. and sen. P.S. exam.; won exhib. prize of £200, tenable at Melb. Univ.; took M.B. degree, Aug., '14; obt. Comm. 2nd Lieut. Univ. Rifles, '13; Lieut. and Instr. C'wealth Aviation Corps, '14; served New Guinea campaign, '14-'15; Persian Gulf operations, July & Aug., '15. (The compiler regrets that Lieut. Merz was killed in action near Busra, Aug. '15; being attacked by Arabs upon aeroplane falling through engine failure).

MIDDLETON, Clarice; d. of l. W. H. Malyon, (pioneer chemist of Ball.); m. Thos. Leslie Middleton; educ. Queen's Coll., Ball.; after preliminary mus. and dram. study, accepted lengthy engagement with J. C. Williamson Dramatic Coy., Aust. and N.Z. tour, '99-'00; won ent. scholarship Marshall-Hall Conserv. of Mus., Melb., '01; won sev. continuance scholarships in ensuing six yrs.; appeared with fellow-students in opera as "Hansel" "Hansel & Greta"), His Majesty's Melb.; performed at sev. students' recitals, and as soloist at Melb. Town Hall; gave successful public recital as "Dame Page" in "Merry Wives of Windsor," at Her Majesty's, Ball., under auspices Citizens' com.; later estab. operatic class. Ball., and with students produced sev. operettas—"Sylvia," "Nautical Knot" and "Bul Bul"; toured Grt. Brit. and Cont. in '13-'15 for adv study of music in all branches, hearing leading artists of the time; app. teaching staff, Melb. Univ. Conserv. (vocal music), '15.

MIDDLETON, Wm. Henry; pres. S. of Mines Cl. since '13; pres. Art Gall. Cl. since '14; pres. Progress Assoc., '10-'12; treas. Fed. Progress Assoc. of Vic., since '12; mbr. Ang. Synod & Dioc. Cl.; Cath. Bd.; building & fin. com.; fdtn. mbr. Ch. of Eng. G.S. Cl.; hon. sec. All Sainte' Ang Ch., sev. yrs.; b. Wedderburn, '64; s. of l. Edwd. C. Middleton (col. of '50); educ. Russell's den. Sch., B'yong.; mbr. firm of Middleton & Morris since '88; now sole prop.; plumber & gasfitter, and patentee Crescent Air Petrol Gas machine; mbr. Educ. com. "Forward Ballarat" movement; v.p. Ball. Employers' Assoc.; pres. Vic. Tech. Sch. Association.

MIDDLETON, Leslie Jas.; s. of above; b. Ball., '91; educ. Ball. G.S. and Sch. of Mines; (grad. min. eng. & surv., '10); assist. mun. eng. City of Ball., '11-'15; lecturer on mathematics and demonstrator in physics, S. of Mines; Lieut. 7th A.I.R., '10-'12; one of fdrs. Lacrosse Club, '13; hon. sec. Wend.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Tennis Club; one of promoters & first hon. sec. Ball. Tennis Assoc. sports master Sch. of Mines.

MILLER, Robert; b. Waratah (Tas.), '84; settled Cres. dist., '98; joined Cres. P.L.C., '04; pres. '06; sec. since '07; one of fdrs. Ball. Fed. Campaign Labor Cl.; v.-p. '12; pres. since '13; sec. Allendale electorate Labor Cl. since '14; country employees' rep. on Fuel, Fodder & Chaffcutters' Wages Bd. since '12

MILLER, Robert Jas.; s. of John Miller, of Co. Tyrone (Ire.); b. Ball., '63; undertaker & embalmer, Armstrong-st., S., since '00; pres. Vic. Band Assoc., '13; del. Rushworth Band, '05-'14; Brighton Band, '14-'15; old time mbr. and supporter Prout's Band; pres., '10-'13; treas., '13-14; N.G. Pioneer Lodge, I.O.O.F., '07; D.D.G.M. Ball. dist., '12; P. Arch, Coronation Lodge, U.A.O.D., '11; assist. sec. & press cpt. Ancient Briton Lodge, U.A.O.D., '11; mbr. Ball. U.F.S. Disp. Com.; treas. South-st. Deb. Soc., sev. yrs.; mbr. City & Newington A.N.A.; active mbr. Ironworkers' Assoc., sev. yrs.; mbr. exec. Worn-out Miners' Sustentation Fund, & active worker various charitable movements; mbr. S. Ball. F.C.; patron Golden Pt. F.C.; promoter and supporter sev. dist. min. co.'s.

MILLER, Thos. Craig; s. of l. Alex. Miller, J.P. (early col., and fdr. of firm of Alex. Miller & Sons, tailors & outfitters, Bridge-st.); educ. Bain's H.S.; mgr. Alex. Miller and Sons' emporium; pres. Ball. Hosp., '13-'14; l.g. & pres. Orph., '11-'12; W.M., St. John's Mas. Lodge, '97; P.J.G.W., Grand Lodge of Vic.; mbr. Bd. of General Purposes; l.g. Masonic Homes; one of fdrs. & ex-pres. of Ball. Caled. Soc.; pres. Mech. Inst., '10; mbr. Art Gallery Cl.

MILLER, Wm.; s. of l. Alex. Miller, J.P.; b. Ball., '73; educ. Bain's H.S. (dux, '90); art. to l. Jas. Piper, architect; joined Geo. W. Clegg in firm of Clegg & Miller, architects, '95; retired to take post of sec., Eureka Terra Cotta & Tile Co. (of which one of promoters); with G. W. Clegg designed Queen Victoria Women's Ward of Ball. Hosp., Orph., and other public buildings in Ball. & W. dist.; 3rd prize winner for design for Auckland Town Hall; 3rd prize winner Aust. design for Queen Victoria Hosp., Melb.; design accepted, '02; one of fdrs. & v.-p. Ball. Harr. Club; v.-p. & ex-hcpr. Ball. Center V.A.A.A.; rep. mbr. of club in half-mile to 10-mile and other champs. for 10 yrs.; third place in 50-mile walk (to 25-mile post from Melb. Haymarket and return). Apl. 30, '96, in 10¾ hours; mbr. exec. Amat. Boxing & Wrestling; fdr. & first hon. sec. Soldiers' Hill B.C.; pres., '11-'12; winner pres. trophy, '15; discovered practicability of utilising abandoned slum heaps for manufacture locally of terra cotta ware, now specialised by Eureka T. C. & T. Company; mbr. Public Utilities com. of "Forward Ballarat" movement.

MILLS, Chas. J.; b. C'maine '64; s. of l. J. W. Mills (who wrote and published "The Lays of Wendouree" (book of poems) about '80; col. of '54); educ. Cox's sch. Ball. N.; builder, contractor and carpenter, Chancery Lane, Ball. W., for many yrs. as mbr. firm of Mills & Son, now sole principal; contracting in Sth. Africa '96-9 and '03-7; for some yrs. mbr. Wanderers' orch and Milit. Band (Johannesburg) the leading org. of kind in Africa; playing clarionet instrument; also fdtion. mbr. Ball. Lyric orch.; 3rd batt. milit. band, Curlew orch, etc., for many yrs.; mbr. Ball. Master Builders' and Contractors' Assoc.; and fdtion. mbr. Wend. R.C.

MITCHELL, Clive Leslie; s. of Wm Thos. Mitchell; b. Broadford' '96; educ. Broadford S.S. & Ball. A.H.S.; in Union Bank service '12-'15; pte. 70th Regt., '13; sgt., '14; on active service with No. 6 Field Amb., 3rd A.I.F., Gallipoli and French campaigns, '15-'16; mbr. St. Paul's Tennis Club, and runner-up Ball. Assoc. open gents' doubles, '15.

MITCHELL, Sgt. Frederick Allan; b. Wend., '94; s. of Fred. Mitchell; educ. Wend. S.S.; joined No. 30 A.M.C., Ball., '12; staff-sgt., '15; on active service Egyptian, Gallipoli and French campaigns with No. 6 Field Amb., 3rd A.I.F., '15-'16; fdtion. mbr. Wend. Rec. Club; hon. sec. Tennis Club, '13-14; fdtion mbr. Wend. F.B.; mbr. Milit. Club and Y.M.C.A.

MITCHELL, Edward J.; b. Ball., '77; educ. Bain's H.S.; joined staff Ball. Trustees, Exec., &c. Co. as junior clerk, '94; later securities clerk; sec. since '09; treas. Ball. Golf Club., '12-'14; now mbr. com.; mbr. Cent. B.C.; one of fdrs. and first pres. Ball. branch of Vic. Inst. of Secs.; mbr. Ball. com. Lady Hennessy's Patriotic League

MITCHELL, Capt. Henry; V.D.; b. Chatham (Eng.), '52; arr. Vic., '54; Ball., '57; with Educ. Dept. for 46 yrs.; retiring '12; for 31 yrs. tr. at Mt. Clear; hon. sec. Ball. Teachers' Club; pte. in old Vic. Rangers, '70; later in 3rd Batt. Inf.; retiring with rank of Capt. & Q.-M.; & awarded Volunteer Decoration.

MITCHELL, Major Jas. Thos.; M.B. & Ch.M. Aberdeen, and M.D., Melb. Univ.; M.R.C.S., Eng.; medical off. C'wealth Milit. Forces, attached A.I.F., '15; supt. Convalescent Rest

Home for sick and wounded Soldiers, Clifton Springs, '16; b. Adel., '56; s. of l. T. J. Mitchell, banker (col. of '38); hon. consult. surgeon & phys. Ball. Hosp., many yrs.; l. g. Hosp.; W.M. Yarrowee Mas. Lodge, '00-'01; v.-p. Y.M.C.A., '12-'15; ex-supt. Lyd.-st. Meth. Inst.; ex-pres. Royal Soc. of St. George; ex-pres. Ball. div. B.M.A.; v.-p. & ex-pres. Lyric Orch. Soc.; expres. & ex-rink capt. Cent. B.C. pres. Ball. Mus. Soc.

MITCHELL, ex-Cr. James; J.P.; farmer & grazier, Windermere; b. Waubra, '58; s. of l. Cr. J. Mitchell early identity); gaz. J.P., '05; entered Ball. Shire Cl. '98; twice pres.; vol. retired '15; chairman Cardigan S.S. Com.; mbr. com. Windermere Mech Inst.; mbr. Ball. A. & P. Cl.; frequent exhibitor stock at dist. shows & prize taker

MITCHELL, Richard; s. of l. R. S. Mitchell; b. near Newcastle (Eng.) '52; arr. Aust. '61; settled Ball. educ. Stallard's Ball. G.S. & Gren. Coll.; a roamer in nearly all States of Aust. for about 25 yrs.; permanently settling down about 1900; v. pres. Ball. Gun club and winner numerous trophy stakes; mbr. Ball. Anglers' club and Fish Acclim. Soc. com.; mbr. Cent. B.C. and leader in pennant rinks for sev. yrs.; life subscriber Ball. Hosp.; life mbr. Mech. Inst.; mbr. Cl. of Ball. Old Col. Assoc., club—Old Col.,; recreations: angling, shooting and bowl

MITCHELL, Thos.; s. of l. Richard S. Mitchell one of earliest residents of Ball.; col. of '52; died '06; owner of Mitchell's buildings—Snow's, etc.); b. Newcastle (Eng.), '50; educ. Stallard's G.S. and Gren. Coll., Ball.; managed father's interests many yrs.; one of fdrs. & mbr. com. Ball. Anglers' Club; mbr. com. of Ball. Fish Acclimatisation Soc.; mbr. old Sparrow Club com.; won Kynoch trophy, '94; l.g. Hosp. & Orph; Receations—fishing, shooting & gardening; address. Blythewood, Creswick Road, Ballsrat.

MITCHELL, Reuben; s. of above; b. Ball., '94; educ. Macarthur-st S.S. & Dates' Vedette Coll.; cadet on H.M.S. Psyche at age of 15; later on H.M.S. Challenger; mbr. of team of Challenger that obtained world's record score of 6 hits, 6 rounds, in 28 secs.—the best 12-pounder performance in light quick-firing gun laying test, Hobart, Dec. '11; visited Eng., and studied at submarine Coll., Gosport, (Eng), passing exam. for gunnery torpedo work; awarded three "very good" cert., scoring 298 out of poss. 300 pts.; posted to H.M. Aust. submarine A.E.2. '13; ret. to Aust., July, '14; and called to active service. Germ. New Guinea operations, Aug.; present at taking of Rabaul, etc., Sept.; later served in Dardanelles campaign, and trans. to H.M.S. Adamant, munition ship, June, '15; later attached to Italian submarine and now serving on Brit. submarine

MONTAGUE, David J.; b. Herefordshire (Eng.); (both parents musical; mother a fine singer); started pianoforte at 12 yrs. under parish organist; later studied harmony & counterpoint under successful composer; approaching manhood, continued studies in London in vocal, violin, piano, harmony, c'point, etc., under leading masters of continent; then followed successful career as concert & operatic singer (leading basso in opera coy.); subsequently settled Ball., and here and elsewhere became successful Ch. org. & choirmaster, and conductor of choral societies, orch., brass & military bands. & adjudicator of comps.

MOONEY, Jas. Thos.; b. Cape Clear; s. of l. Wm. Mooney; educ. Cape Clear S.S. & Gren. Coll.; clerk in office of uncle, l. J. P. Roberts, & later joined Vic. Rys. signalling branch, '89; stationed Queenscliff, W'help, Ball. W. & E.; hon. sec. people's services at Alfred Hall '99; inaug. Pleasant Sun. Afternoon, Aug., '99; successively addressed by leading Statesmen of the time; pres. Ball. City branch A.N.A., '04; one of fdrs., in '01, and hon. sec. Sun. Sch. Choristers (successful at leading prov. comp., winning 11 choral champ.); hon. sec. Ball. Y.M.C.A., and rep. it at conf. at Adel., '02; Syd., '03; mbr. of bd. for many yrs.; inaug. Y.M.C.A. tent at B'beet camp (one of first in Aust.), '03; org. sec. of teams of 100 young men in Y.M.C.A. building fund campaign, '07; founder of Y.M.C.A. Tennis Club, '04; one of fdrs. Ball. Choral soc. (champions sev. occasions) mgd trip to Toowoomba (Q.) Eisteddfod of Society's choir of 70 voices (winning all big events), '07; the founder Choral Union (champ., Ball., '10); and organised successful trips of 85-voice choirs to Syd., '10-'11 (champ., '11); ex-v.p., now chairman of com.; sec. Ball. Liedertafel; org. numerous efforts on behalf of charities, raising altogether many hundreds of pds.; life governor Orphanage & Hosp.; pres. Ball. Exhib. com & chairman mus. com of four exhibs.; mbr. Queen Carnival Competns com.; m Maud Ross, of Summer Hill, Syd. '11

MOORE, Rev. Alex. Henderson; B.A.; pastor of Scots' Ch.; s. of l. Rev. A. M. Moore (minister of Reformed Presbyt. Ch., G'long, for 39 yrs.); b. G'long; educ G'long Coll. (under l. Dr. Geo. Morrison); teacher at Gren. Coll., Ball.; Caulfield G.S., and G'long Coll., studied Melb. Univ., and took B.A. degree, '90; studied theology Ormond Coll. ordained first minister Presbyt. Ch., W. Perth, '98; first clerk, Presbytery of Perth; acting pastor St. And. Kirk, Ball., '03; called to

Scots' Ch., Ball. N., Dec., '03; Mod. Ball. Presbytery, '11; clerk, '14-'16; first lect. Normal Coll. for Sun. Sch. Teachers, '05-'09; pres. Ball. W. Schools' Religious Instruction League; has for sev. yrs. given Bible lessons, Macarthur-st. and Black Hill S.S.

MORAN, John; s. of l. Lawrence Moran; b. Kyneton; educ. Ball. Coll. and Bains. H.S.; mbr. firm of Macleod & Booth, stock & station salesmen, Ball.; for some time auct.; pres. Ball.. Commercial Club '15-16; for sev. yrs. treas Ball. Rowing Club; auditor Ball. A. & P. Society; hon. aud. B'beet T.C.: ex-aud. Miners' T. C.

MORAN, Thos. F.; b. Clunes, '65; s. of l. Sgt. Laurence Moran (Vic. Police); educ. Learmonth S.S., and Jennings' P.S., Ball.; rep. Ball. Hardware Coy. since '89; mbr. C.T.A.; mbr. Ball. R.C. for 30 yrs.; ex-v.-p. & com.; ex-mbr. Regatta Assn.; starter at annual regattas since '90; mbr. S. Ball. F.C.; com. for sev. yrs.; ex-pres. Ball. E. Harrier Club; v.-p. Ball. Center V.A.A.A; ex-com. Miners' T.C.; dir. Birthday Tunnel, Ajax, Ajax. Cent., Nuggety Ajax, & N. Hope G.M. Co.'s; mbr. Ball. A. & P. Cl.; Clubs—Com. (ex-pres.); O.C.A., & C.T., and Stock Exch., Melb:

MOREY, Jas. Matthew; mtd. Constable; b. B'go, '72; s. of l. Samuel Morey (mine mgr.); joined P. Force '96; resigned to serve in S. African war with 3rd. Vic. Cont., '00; returned 18 mos. later and selected as one of returned soldiers to rep. Vic. at Coronation of King Edward VII.; been stationed Ball. 4½ yrs.; pres. Newington A.N.A., '15; mbr. branch debating team; active mbr. Numurkah F.B. for 10 yrs., and regularly competed at demonstrations.

MORGAN, Walter M.; s. of l. S. J. Morgan (Ball. pioneer); b. Ball., '71; educ. Cent. S.S.; estab. Sports Depot, 6 Armstrong-st., N., '00; enlisted for military service '15, corp. clerk at Ball. Training depot; champ. Ball. B.C., '13; mbr. B.B.A. champ. rink (Ball.), '10-11 & '16; mbr. unbeaten Vic. rink agst. Tas., N.S.W. & Q., at Brisbane, '13; mbr Ball. rink, runners-up Aust. Champ. at Melb., '13; rep. cricketer 25 yrs.; ret. '15; joined Britannia C.C., '90; one of fdrs. Sun. Sch. Assoc., '91; mbr. Brit. 1st XI., '92-3; and with successive not-out scores aggregated 400 before his first wicket fell; scored 98 at Daylesford and 90 at Rocky Lead, being offered 10/6 to retire, which he did, but declined the half-guinea; joined Ball. C.C., '94; scored 452 for avge. of 90.4, & took 40 wkts. for 4.8 runs per wkt., '96-7; avged. 105.7 runs per wkt., '97-8; scored four cent. in eight inn. of two matches (vide "Wisden's Annual") in Friday cricket; and aggregated 1573 runs for avge. of 72 runs in all Friday & Sat. matches, '05-6; highest scores, 240 agst. Ball. A. team, in '98; and 235 n.o. agst. New Ball. '02-3; one of prom. dist. cricket '10; and avged. 47 for 23 inn., and took 142 wkts. for 13.9 per wkt. in five seasons; altogether scored between 90 & 100 cent. in cricketing career; scored 36 for Vic. agst. Tas.; 135 agst. Vic. on M.C.C. ground; 66 agst. Eng. XI.; frequently capt. Ball. teams agst. international & other elevens; capt. of local teams sev. times, and hon. sec. North City C.C.; champ. Ball. G.C., '01, '02, '06, '08, '10, '11, '13 & '14; amat. record of links, 151 (2 rds.), '10; open champ. Stawell, M'borough, B'fort. & Ararat, '14; mbr. champ. choir of Ball. Eisteddfod, 5 yrs. in succession; and also of winning quartet & trio; mbr. Liedertafel and St. Andrew's choirs since '95.

MORRELL, Q.-M.S. Geo. Hy.; s. of Samuel Morrell; b. Ball. W., '85; educ. Pleas-st. S.S.; pte 7th A.I.R., '04; sgt., '07; col.-sgt., '09; R.Q.M.S. 70th regt. '13; on active service as Q.M.S. 23rd batt. A.I.F. in Gallipoli & French campgns, '15-16; hon. sec. 70th A.I.R. Sgts.' Mess, '13; first assist. sec. 70th Regt. Rifle Club; mbr. sev. successful rifle teams; ex-mbr. City F.B.; one of fdrs. and first lieut. Wend. F.B., '13; sec., '14; ex-mbr. Enterprise F.C.; later Jun. F. Assoc. umpire for eight yrs.

MORRELL, Wm. Hy.; b. Ball.; tea & prov. merch., Armstrong-st., N., since '96; rink capt. & mbr. com., Ball. N. Rec. Club sev. yrs.; club champ., '05-6, '11-12, & '13-'14; capt. rink into B.B.A. semi-final '14-'15; B.B.A. champ. rink, '08-9; mbr. Scots Ch. Bd.; sec. & treas. Grocers' C.C., sev yrs.; treas. Master Grocers' Assoc.; ex-capt. Old Princess F.C.; one time champ. athlete old Ball. gym.; l.g. Benev. Asylum.

MORRIS, Chas.; J.P.; b. Lond., '48; arr. Aust. with father (C. Morris, of Bermondsey), '54; educ. St. Stephen's, Richmond; settled Ball., '67; estab. business in Sturt-st., '69; later Bridge-st.; estab. wholesale box making industry, Lyd.-st., Ball., '00; mging. dir. Morris Manufacturing Co. (with which is identified the Morris & Walker Propty. Ltd.); mbr. Excelsior Tent, I.O.R., since '67; C.R., '90; D.C.R., '72; gaz. J.P., 88; elder & rep. of Ch. of Christ, Dawson-st., & chairman of cong.; reg for celebration of marriages, '88; m. Miss B. Wynne (sec. Excelsior Female Tent, I.O.R.), '72.

MORRIS, Herbert; s. of above; b. Ball. '77; educ. Cent. S.S.; qualified pharmacist; assist. dispenser, Melb. Disp., '03-'10; mgr. Ball. U.F.S. Disp. since '10; trustee Ch. of Christ, Ball.; treas. Sun. Sch.; mbr. Y.M.C.A. Tennis Club.

MORRIS, Chas. Bowen; s. of l. Samuel Morris (merch. of Ball. E.); bro. of F. P. Morris, hymn writer, Daylesford, and cousin of Madame Ada Crossley Muecke); b. Ball. E., '79; educ. Queen-st. S.S.; tr of org. & piano; org. Neil-st. Meth. Ch., '02-'06; org. & choirmaster Congregational Ch., '06-'08; org. & choirmaster, Scots Ch. since '09.

MORRIS, John; b. Ball. W., '75; s. of Wm. Morris; mbr. firm W. Morris & Sons, mon. sculptors, Creswickrd., since '08; cond. United Meth. Ch. choir, Peel-st., Ball., '94-'05; Daylesford Presbyt. Ch. choir,'05-'08; produced "Gondoliers" & "The Sorcerer" comic operas, Daylesford. '07 and '08; cond. Bap. Ch. choir, Dawson-st., '08-'10; & Ebenezer Ch. choir since '14; cond. Choral Union since '13; won second Choral contest, Ball. contests, '14; 2nd at Launceston, '14; champ. choir of Tas., '15.

MORRISEY, John E.; b. Redan, '81; educ. C.B. Sch., Ball. W.; mbr. teaching staff C.B. Coll., Kalgoorlie, W.A., '07; St. P. Coll., Ball., since '04 (excepting break of one yr. when in Kalgoorlie); active mbr. S. Ball. F.C., 12 yrs.; ex-capt., v.-c. & sec.; capt. Rys. F.C. (W.A. Goldfields Assoc.), '07; and also capt. Assoc. team, '07; coached St. P. Coll. & C.B. Coll. teams, which were defeated but once; sec. St. P. Coll. sports com.; sec. Ball. Christy Minstrel Coy.; active in charitable efforts; mbr. St. P. Day Fest. Com., & St. P. Old Coll. Assoc Com.; mbr. Ball. Handball Club for sev. yrs.; wide exp. amat. theatricals, and toured Vic. & Tas. with Whidburn Dram. Coy.; hon. dir. Ball. Dram. Coy. for sev. yrs., and well-known comedian on Ball. & dist. concert platforms; hon. stage mgr. St. P. Day Fest., Red Cross Carnival and Nazareth House benefit dramas.

MORRISON, Major William; M.A., M.D., Glas. & Melb. Univ.; b. Elgin (Scot.), '56; resident surgeon Ball. Hosp. '85; mbr. Hon. Medical staff many yrs.; app. l.g. in recognition of services; mbr. Art Gallery Cl.; mbr. St. And. Kirk Bd.; hon. major A.M.C. reserve since '09; mbr. Ball. Coll. Cl.; Club—Ballarat.

MORROW, Hugh Gordon; s. of l. Hugh Wilson Morrow (of Cuthbert, Morrow & Must); b. Ball., '85; educ. Ball. Coll. & Ormond Coll. (Melb. Univ.); admitted to Vic. Bar, '07; practising as barr. & sol. at Ball. since '07; mbr. firm of Cuthbert, Morrow & Must.; sol. for City of Ball.; mbr. Ball. Coll. Cl.; enlisted active service, 39th Ball. Batt., '16.

MORROW, Wm. Chas.; b. Ball., '74; s. of Henry Morrow (pioneer min. investor, and col. of 50's); educ. Macarthur-st. S.S., Univ. Coll., and S. of Mines; at latter institution was pupil in architecture of G. W. Clegg, his present partner in firm of Clegg & Morrow, Col. Mutual Chambers, Lyd.-st.; was a building contractor for some yrs.; ex-rink capt. & mbr Soldiers' Hill B.C.; active mbr. of competitive choirs of Choral Society, Choral Union and other choral institutions, & soloist; mbr. City F. Lib. com.

MORSHEAD, Lieut. Col. Leslie Jas.; b. Ball. '89; s. of l. Wm. Morshead; educ. Mt. Pleas. S.S. and Teachers' Training Coll.; served in Educ. Dept. till 1912; later tr. at Armadale Ch. of Eng. Coll. 15 mos.; and was master at Melb G.S. when war declared in Aug. '14; enlisted for active service and went to Egypt with 2nd. batt. 1st brig. A.I.F.; prom. capt. Jan. '15; and major June '15 on field; took part in invasion of Gallipoli landing at Anzac, battle of Gaba Tepe, May 8, '15; defence of Anzac May 18; Lone Pine charge Aug. 8, etc.; led first line in charge; mentioned in despatches by Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton for "excellent work in maintaining and consolidating the left flank of the 2nd batt. wh. was persistently attacked with machine guns rifles and bombs, but was maintained throughout. By Mjr. Morshead's example and actions he rallied the men and kept them at their posts when demoralised by heavy casualties from bombs and his actions effectually kept the enemy at bay and prevented a break through the line, thus allowing the 3rd batt. to move forward and gain a depth of about 50 or 60 yds"; subsequently invalided to Eng. and thence to Aust.; prom. Lieut. Col. and C.O. 33rd batt. of new Aust. division for further service '16; (one of youngest colonels in British army).

MORSHEAD, Wm. Rennison; b. Rheola, '78; s. of l. Wm. Morshead (col. of '52, who arr. in Ball. in gold digging era and was an eye-witness of Eureka stockade of '54, but not a participant; he was a mbr. of a party that mined on site of present stock exchange); educ. Mt. Pleas. S.S.; identified with soft goods and tailoring bus. for sev. yrs. prior to establishing tailoring and outfitting and ladies' costumiering emporium at 5 Bridge-st., in 1908.

MORTON, Lieut.-Col. Geo. F.; b. Ball. E., '81; educ. Cent. S.S. and Gren. Coll.; jun, mun. clerk, City hall, '99; rate collector, '01; assist City clerk, '10; appointed acting city clerk 1915; passed mun. clerks'

exam., '09; pte. 3rd Batt. Inf., '99; sgt., '00; Lieut. 7th Regt., '04; Capt., '09; Major, '11; O.C. 71st City of Ball. Inf., '12; Lieut.-Col., '13 (youngest in C'wealth at time); O.C. 23rd Batt. 3rd A.I.F., on active service, '15; but invalided home from Egypt, following severe illness & operation; signalling officer 7th Regt., '05; shooting capt. of coy. which won V.R.A. plates comp., '04; mbr. 7th A.I.R. that won Schumacher Empire Cup, '08; ex-pres. 71st Regt. Rifle Club; v.-p. City R.C.; P.M. Ball. Lodge. M.U.I.O.O.F.; hon. sec. Ball. City Recreation exec. '16; office-bearer Yarrowee Mas. Lodge and Soldiers' Hill B.C.

MORTON, Mabel L. B.; b. Ball.; d. of George Punshon; for some yrs teacher of music (piano & vocal, counterpoint, harmony, etc.); "Azalea," Seymour-st.; educ. musically at Marshall-Hall Conserv. of Mus., Melb.; winner piano schol. three yrs. in succession; studied singing, piano, harmony & counterpoint; hon. pianiste Ladies' Art Assoc. since '09; selected by Assoc. to educ. its schol. winners; appeared with success at Conserv. students' recitals, Melb.; gave three public recitals—one operatic ("Lucie de Lammermoor." "Marguerite" in "Faust," and "De Freyscitz"), and two pianoforte—at Her Majesty's Theatre, Ball.; also sung with success on concert platform, & solo pianiste & accompaniste; m. Lieut.-Col. Morton, April, 1916.

MOYLE, David; b. Ball., '65; s. of Thos. Moyle (col. since early 50's); educ. Oldham's and Armstrong's Sch.; tailor & outfitter, 306 Sturt-st., since '03; ex-supt. Jun. Div. Lyd.-st. Meth Inst.; now sen. supt.; v.-p. of Inst., '12-'13; v.-p. Lyd.st. Y.M.C.; pres. Ball. branch Local Preachers' Assoc., '03; mbr. Lyd.-st. Meth. Ch. Trust. (Obit., 1916).

MOYLE, Wm. Chas.; b. B'go., '79; s. of John Moyle; educ. S. Aust. S.S.; held responsible position with Yorkshire Ins. Co. sev. yrs.; mgr. Ball. branch Ins. Office of Aust., Ltd. since '11; mbr. St. Andrew's Kirk Bd.; hon. sec. St. Andrew's branch P.M.A.; mbr. of Cl. of P.M.A. of Vic.; one of fdrs. & first v.-p. Ball. branch of People's Party, elected pres., 1916; also member central exec.; sec. Ball. conf. of Lib. '14-'15; mbr. Queen's Carnival competitions committee

MUIR, John Wm.; b. Melb., '81; s. of Richard Muir, (chiropodist of Melb., and later Ball.); educ. Humffray and Pleas.-sts. S.S.; mgr. for W. F. Coltman, timber merch.; pres. International Correspondence Sch. Students' Assoc. since '11; ex-pres. & ex-treas. Lyd.-st. Y.M.C.; one of fdrs., and treas. & rink capt. (No. 2 team) Wend. Rec. Club; mbr. com. Ball. Hort. Soc.; enthusiastic horticulturist & successful exhibitor; office-bearer Yarrowee Mas. Lodge; one time gym. instructor of Ball. E. Art School, Black Hill, Town Mission, & Lyd.st. Ladies' gym. clubs; mbr. com. and convener Publicity com. of "Forward Ballarat" movement; first hon. sec. Pleas.-st. S.S. Old Boys' Association.

MUIR, Lieut. David; b. Ball. educ. Cent. S.S.; active mbr. Ball. R.C. for sev. yrs. also mbr com; mbr. com. Ball. F.C.; fought in European war as non. comm. off. with 8th batt. 1st div., A.I.F., took part in Ismalia skirmish and operations in Gallipoli, from landing until evacuation '15; later French campaign, '16; prom. lieut. whilst on service.

MULCAHY, Rev. Michael; b. Tralee, Co. Kerry (Ire.) '83; educ. the Seminary, Tralee; and All Hallows Coll. Dublin; ord. by Most Rev. Dr. O'Connor, June '06; arr. Aust. Nov. '06; officiated for short period at Swan Hill and for 15 months at Warracknabeal; transf. to Ball. diocese (St. Alipius parish Ball. E.) '08-11; pte. sec. late Bishop Higgins '11-15; address, "The Palace," Ballarat.

MUNRO, John; b. Forfarshire (Scot.), May, '29; seafaring until 36 yrs. old; was passenger on S.S. London, which foundered in Bay of Biscay with 220 souls aboard, Jan. 11th, '66; with others he took to the only boat that lived in a high sea and cold rough weather, and drifted for 24 hrs.; rescued by Italian barque, and landed at Falmouth; gave evidence at Marine Court's enquiry, and came out to Vic. in S.S. "Great Britain," settling in Ball., '68; believed to be the last of shipwrecked party. G. V. Brooke, famous actor, went down in same ship.

MUNTZ, Edward Jas.; B.C.E. b. Woodend '70; s. of l. Joseph Muntz (who arr. Vic. from Co. Down N. Ire. '62); educ. Wesley Coll. and Melb. Univ.; grad. Bach. Civil Eng. '94; asst. eng. Shire of Waranga and later eng.-in-charge of works Echuca and Waranga Water Trust; had charge of irrigation channel works for supplying Echuca village settlement '98-9; sec. and eng. Shire of Lowan (Nhill) '99-00; eng. Shire of Ripon (Beaufort), since '00; also shire treas.; acting eng. Lexton Shire '16; ex pres. B'fort A.N.A.; mbr. Cemetery Trust; P.M. and sec. Fiery Creek Mas. Lodge and P.S.G. D. of Vic.; P.M. and sec. Beaufort Mark Lodge and G.J.W. of Vic.; P. P. Royal Arch (Yarrowee Chapter); mbr. vestry B'fort Ang. church, also hon. lay reader; hon. sec. Beanfort C.E.M.S.

MURPHY, Read; ex-P.M., Warden & Coroner of Ball. dist.; e. s. of

l. Hon. H. M. Murphy, M.L.C. (pioneer legislator); inventor of Victoria torpedo, favorably reported on by experts; purchased by coy., which paid the inventor £500 per annum for a period, but which failed to sell rights to Imp. Govt. on account of the tremendous expense involved in substituting the Victoria for the existing torpedo; author of "Beyond the Ice" (a philosophical novel, which claimed to be the only practical scheme of Socialism which rewards individual effort, and adequately provides for every member of the community); and "The Blakely Tragedy" (written in London, and depicting the awful ravages of social evils).

MURPHY, W. I.; J.P.; b. Ball. '66; s of l. John Murphy (col. of early '40's; sec. old Meredith Road Bd. & later of shire and whose wife landed Aust. '40); educ. Holy Ghost (later St. P.) Coll. Ball.; opened drapery bus. at Boolara (S. Gippsland) '85; mbr. first Morwell Shire Cl. about '90); gaz. J.P. '93; mbr. Meredith Shire Cl. '97-9; ret. to Ball. about '00 as rep. of soft goods houses, now agent for Makower, McBeath & Co., J. F. & H. Roberts, Jos. Pickles & Sons, J. C. Rice, etc., pres. St. P. Club (for third time); hon. sec. St. P. parochial Debt Union, and Ball. branch Aust. Catholic Fed.; ex-hon sec. St. P. branch St. Vincent de Paul Soc.; rink capt. Cent. B.C.; for many yrs. keen cricketer and one of leading batsmen and bowlers of old City & Ball. C.C. (one of fdrs. of former club.)

MURRAY, Agnes; b. Ayrshire, near Burns' mon. (Scot.), '37; arr. Aust., '61; m. John Paul Murray (later Cr., Ball. City, & J.P.), '61; settled on station near Murray River for many yrs.; resided Ball. since early '80's; for some yrs. Bible reader at Hosp. & Benev. Asylum; mbr. Mothers' Com., and Boarded-out Children's Com.; founded Women's Prayer Union, '84; pres. for many yrs.; organised & promoted branches throughout district; founded Murray Memorial Chinese Mission, & built mission halls, GoldenPoint (during gold rush), Main Road & Little Bendigo; main supporter of these missions; also founded and with help of friends in Ball., built leper wards at Champa, Bombay & Chandoja (India); and has helped leper missions in China, Japan and Corea; for sev. yrs. on Ladies' Clothing Com.; l.g. Benev. Asylum.

MURRAY, Eugenie; d. of l. J. H. Vangeelen (who arr. Vic. Amsterdam '52); also of French descent on maternal side; b. and educ. in Vic.; m. Eric S. L. Murray at Scots. ch., Melb. '77; settled Ball. '87; for 29 yrs. past an active worker on behalf of Ladies' Benev. Clothing soc.; ex-pres. and hon. secty since about 1900, mbr. com. Female Home for sev. yrs.; one of fdtion. mbs. Ladies' Art Assoc.; mbr. exec. Queen Victoria Womens' Ward (Ball. Hosp.) fund '99; and later pres. Charities carnival; nominated for Hosp. l.g. but declined; active worker Orph. Jubilee fair '16; hon. sec. Soldiers' Club '16; mbr. Red Cross carnival com. and com. Ball. branch, Vic. League of Victoria.

MUST, Philip Wm.; b. Portland, '59; s. of l. Thos. Must (early col. and merch.); educ. G'long Coll.; mbr. legal firm of Cuthbert, Morrow & Must, and sole survivor of original firm of Cuthbert, Wynne, Morrow & Must (1887); Notary Public & Comm. for taking affidavits in Aust. States & Fiji; Advocate of Ang. Diocese of Ball.; mbr. Synod for St. Stephen's, Portland; mbr. Dioc. Cl. & Finance Com.; Cath. Bd. & C. of Eng. G.S Cl.; Parishioners' Warden, Christ Ch. pro-Cath.; for 30 yrs. mbr. of Melb. C.C.; keen cricketer & footballer at College.

NANSCAWEN, Walter J.; b. Ball. '92; s. of Richard Nanscawen (mgr. R. Graham & Son's boot factory); educ. C.B. Sch., Skipton-st.; ledger keeper Ball. Brewing Co. since '09; pres. Ball. C.Y.M.S., '14; treas. S. Ball. F.C., '14; sec. St. P. Social Club; sec. & playing mbr. S. City F.C.; playing mbr. & ex-sec. S. City C.C.; com. St. Vincent de Paul Soc.; aud. Ball. H.A.C.B.S.

NAPLES, Thos. Chas.; b. Bungaree, '59; s. of l. Chas. Naples (of Mavis Bush Farm, Dean); educ. Clunes T. S.; qual. for State teaching service, but preferred farming pursuits; in later yrs. undertook shipping horses between Aust. & India, Java, Mauritius, Sumatra, Penang, Sth Africa & China; as result of practical experience in horse buying, was appointed remount agent of C'wealth Defence Dept. after outbreak of war, '14-'15; taking remounts to war zone, 1916; m. Tillie, d. of l. Jos. Curthoys, J.P., '90.

NASE, Cr. Albert L.; J.P.; mbr. Cres. Shire Cl. since '97; twice pres.; pres. Ullina Mech. Inst.; pres. National Coursing Club and Cres. Coursing Club; patron and follower of open coursing; mbr. Smeaton Cemetery Trust; b. Ullina '69; s. of l. G. L. Nase, (col. of '52); educ. Ball. Coll. succeeded l. father as propr. Cloven Hill estate, Ullina.

NETTLE, John L., J.P.; b. St. Agnes, Cornwall, '45; local min. & bus. pursuits till '66; arr. Ball., '67; joined father & bros. as battery grating manufrs.; later mbr. firm of Nettle Bros.; re-visited Eng., '96; ret.

Ball., '97; P.G.W.P. Sons of Temp. order; supt. Barkly-st. Meth. Sun. Sch. for 12 yrs.; trustee Barkly-st. Ch. and class leader Neil-st. Meth. Sun. Sch.; gaz. J.P., '12 (Obit. '16).

NEVETT, Horatio Arthur; b. London, '49; matric. Lond. Univ., '65; arr. Melb., Sept., '66; articled to Alfred Mitchell, solicitor, Ball., & admitted to practise as solicitor; at once becoming mbr. firm of Randall, Mitchell & Nevett, '72; practised in Ball. until present day; son, Arthur H., admitted to partnership, '07; firm now Nevett & Nevett; Notary Public & Comm. for taking affidavits in all States of C'wealth & High Court of Aust.; Parlty. agent State of Vic.; Chancellor of Ang. Dioc. of Bal. since '07; one of reps. in Synod; mbr. Dioc. Cl., Bd. of Electors, & various other bds.; Dioc. Trustee; l.g. & mbr. Hosp. Com. since '07.

NEVETT, Elizabeth; m. Horatio Arthur Nevett; foundress Children's Home, Ball. E., '98; pres. since inception; fdtn. mbr. & first & existing pres. Ball. branch A.W.N.L.; pres. A.W.N.L. Club; v.-p. Cent. Exec. A.W.N.L. for term; hon. treas., Queen Victoria Memorial Women's Ward, Ball. Hosp., '99; probationer State Neg. Child. Dept.; mbr. Ladies' Exec. Ball. Recruiting Com.

NEVETT, Arthur Hereward; s. of above; b. Ball.; educ. Ball. Coll. & G'long G.S.; articled to father and admitted to practise as barrister & solicitor, '02; mbr. firm of Nevett & Nevett since '07; mbr. com. Wend. Tennis Club for many yrs.; club champ. sev. yrs.; one of fdrs. & first pres. present Tennis Assoc., '13; active mbr. & ex-v.-c. & treas. Wend. R.C. for lengthy period; one of fdrs. & first com Wend. Rec. Club, '12-'13; mbr. Ball. Prog. Assoc com.; v.-p. Old Coll. Assoc.; mbr. Ball. Old Collegians Assoc. Cl.

NEVILLE, Thos., J.P.; b. Co. Galway (Ire.), '42; arr. Aust., '65; farming pursuits at Clark's Hill since '68; mbr. Bungaree Shire Cl., '79-'99; also ex-pres.; gaz. J.P.; hon. treas. R.C. Ch., Clark's Hill, sev. yrs.

NEVILLE, Michael; s. of Thomas Neville, J.P.; b. Clark's Hill, '83; educ. Pootilla S.S. & St. P. Coll. (matric. '99); 12 yrs. service in Nat. Bank; mgr. Wallace Butter Factory (Ball. depot), since '08; mbr Nazareth House Com.; office-bearer Wallace Race Club; mbr. St. P. Y.M.C. & Wend. Rec. Club; and ex-mbr. Essendon A.N.A. and Debating Club; hon. sec. Ball. branch St. P. Old. Coll. Assoc.

NEWTON, Michael; b. Limerick, (Ire.), '51; s. of l. W. M. Newton; station exp. at Mt. Gambier (S.A.) for sev. yrs.; licensee Brophy's (later Newton's) hotel, Sturt-st., Ball., '84-14; one of earliest mbrs. Miners' T.C.; steward & starter from inception for 27 yrs.; also of B'gee, B'beet, Wallace & B'yong T.C. (9 yrs.); Ball. T.C.; since '00; ex-pres. Miners' T.C.; v.-p. B'beet T.C.; mbr. A. & P. Cl.; Gun Club, & B'beet Coursing Club com.; mgr. & starter St. P. Fest. Races; mbr. old Ball. Hunt Club; supporter of various sporting & athletic inst.; mbr. Red Cross Carnival Com.; l.g. Hosp. & Orph.

NICE, Syd.; s. of Jas. Nice; b. Ball. E., '88; educ. Golden Pt. S.S., and later commercially; ledger keeper for A. M. Greenfield & Co.; one of fdrs. St. Paul's Tennis Club, '04; sec., '05; one of fdrs. & first sec. of second Tennis Assoc., & assisted to estab. present Assoc. in '13; hcpr. & mbr. exec; mbr. St. Paul's vestry.

NICHOLLS, Geo. Hy.; s. of l. R. U. Nicholls (pioneer Ball. hort. & col. of '56); b. Ball., '71; educ. Bain's H.S.; mgr. of R. U. Nicholls & Co.'s depot, Armstrong-st. N.; vicar's warden & treas. St. John's Ch. of Eng. since '07; mbr. Dioc. Home Miss. Exec., & Bd. of Missions; & supplementary mbr. of Prov. Synod; mbr. Hort. Soc. com. sev. yrs; constant & successful exhib., hort. sections. Ball. & other dist. agric. & hort. shows for many yrs.; in younger days was successful pedestrian and rider of high bicycle.

NICHOLLS, Percy L.; b. Somersetshire (Eng.), '75; s. of l. Jos. Nicholls; arr. Aust. & settled Ball., '89; assoc. with "Ball. Star" since '93, firstly as jun. clerk, later as mgr. & co-prop.; mbr. of firm of R. W. Baxter & Co. since '09; for many yrs. actively connected with debating soc. in Ball.; one of prom. & first Premier of Societies' "Parliament; mbr. & ex-chm. Pleas.-st. S.S. Com.; hon. treas. Citizens' Home Defence Assoc.; mbr. City Free Lib. Com.; hon. aud. Hort. Society.

NICHOLLS, Wm. J.; b. Clunes, '71; s. of W. H. Nicholls (col. of early '50's); educ. Clunes S.S. & privately; connected with Clunes "Guardian," Murchison (W.A.) "Times," Pitfield "Banner" (co-prop.), & Berringa "Herald" (prop. & ed.); C.P.S. at Berringa since '12; Comm. for taking affidavits; sec. Berringa Prog. Assoc.; ex-pres. Berringa A.N.A.; official reporter Leigh Shire

Cl., and sev. institutions in Berringa dist.; pres. Berringa & Scarsdale Dist. S.S. Com. Assoc.

NICHOLSON, Alexander; Sub-Inspector of Police; b. Melb., '62; reared on father's farm at Raglan W.; joined police force, '83; stationed Ball. E. & Sebas.; in charge of Wend., '94; & recommended for special promotion for facing and arresting an armed man at Parade hotel, and highly commended by Justice Sir Hartley Williams at trial; awarded police valor badge, one of the earliest recipients; was shot at four times in the encounter, but only slightly wounded; promoted S.C., '02; charge of Beaufort, '04; 2nd class Sgt., '09; charge Ball. City station, '11-'16; 1st class Sgt., '12; sub-inspector, '16; pres. Ball. E. A.N.A., '01; Beaufort A.N.A., '06; & Newington (Ball.) A.N.A., '15-'16; del. at eight conf.; W.M. Fiery Creek Mas. Lodge, B'fort, '10; twice chief of B'fort Thistle Club; elder B'fort Presbyt. Ch., '07; and of St. Andrew's Kirk, Ball., '13-'16; mbr. Ball Presbytery three yrs.; mbr. Newington A.N.A. deb. team, '13-'16; l.g. Hosp. & Benev. Asylum; mbr. Red Cross Carnival Com.

NICHOLSON, Alfred E.; b. Ball.; s. of l. William Nicholls; educ. Roseinblum's & Lowther's Sch.; builder & contractor for 25 yrs.; exec. contracts throughout Western Dist.; W.M. Ball. Mas. Lodge, '08; W.M. Ball. Mark Lodge, '15-'16; served in 3rd Batt. Milit.; ret. with rank of Sgt.; toured Grt. Brit. & cont., '11-'12.

NIXON, Wm.; F.I.A.A., A.I.A.V.; mbr. firm of Bell, Lambert & Nixon, auct. & gen. comm. agents & a/cts., since '10; formerly a/ct. for Cuthbert, Morrow & Must, solicitors; b. Goulburn dist.; s. of Allan Nixon, & g.s. of John Allan (one of earliest residents of G'long); lic. auditor; Fellow Aust. Inst. Incorp. A/cts., & Assoc. Incorp. Inst. of A/cts., Vic.; one of fdrs. & pres. Ball. branch I.I.A.V., '14-16; aud. S. of Mines Cl.; I.I.A.V.; and sev. sport-inst.; mbr. com. Commercial Club.

NOACK, Cr. Hy.; b. B'yong, '65; s. of Hy. Noack (col. of '49); educ. B'yong & Scotsburn S.S.; mgr. B'yong Butter Factory since "93; mbr. & ex-mayor B'yong Bor. Cl.; cpt. B'yong S.S. Com.; P.C.R. Garibaldi Tent, I.O.R.

NORTHCOTT, Capt. John; b. Cres. '90; s. of John Northcott (merch. Lyd.-st. N. Ball.); educ. Dean S.S. and by A. A. Buley, M.A.; after cadet training at Colac joined Light Horse at Ball. and app. staff-sgt. 9th A.L.H., Ball.; became 2nd lieut 9th A.L.H., '08; lieut. '10; adjut. '10-11; capt. '11; app. to Admin. & Instr. staff as lieut. '12; attached to 6th milit. dist. (Tas.) for gen. instr. duties '12; prom. capt. passed for major; and app. adjut. '14; capt. of 3rd L.H. brig. A.I.F., Gallipoli campaign '14-15; took part in first landing at Anzac and wounded in four places on April '26, second day of invasion of Turkey, during Turks' counter attack; invalided to Eng. and ret. Vic. Dec. '15; app. to staff Royal milit. coll., Duntroon '16.

NORTHCOTT, Cr. Wm. Palmer; J.P.; b. Devonshire (Eng.), '50; arr. Aust., '68; boot merch., Cres., since '72; mbr. Cres. Bor. Cl. since '83; five times mayor; ex-pres. Cres. Hosp. & Mech. Inst.; P.M., Cres. Havilah Mas. Lodge; P.J.G.W. of Vic.; P.P. Yarrowee Royal Arch Chapter; treas. P. of Wales Lodge, M.U.I.O.O.F. since '85; G.M., '81; treas. Cres. branch Miners' Assoc. since '90; supt. Meth. Sun. Sch. since '75; pres. Cres. B.C., '13-'15; ex-pres. & now treas. Cres. Patriotic Fund.

NUNN, Cr. Walter; b. Chepstowe; s. of Jas. Nunn (col. of early '50's; now living ret. in Eng.); farmer & grazier, of Fairlie, Haddon; mbr. Gren. Shire Cl. since '11; chairman & treas. Haddon S.S. Com.; mbr. Carngham & Snake Valley T.C., & supporter dist. sporting institutions.

NUNN, Wm. Gates; s. of Chas. Nunn (of Tungamah); joined Crown Law Dept., '88; transf. to Ball., '01, as assist. C.P.S.; sen. assist. Clerk of Courts; assist. Registrar of County Ct. since '08; also C.P.S. at Sebastopol; comm. for taking affidavits; one of fdrs. & first pres. Urq.-st. S.S. Committee.

OAKES, Geo. Sgt.; b. Ball., '68; s. of l. James Oakes; educ. Humffray-st. S.S.; 28 yrs. military service, peace & active; successively pte. Ball. Rangers, '78-'81; at bombardment of Alexandria, under Lord Beresford, '82; Marrickville (N.S.W.) Vol., '83; with N.S.W. Cont. through Soudan campaign, '84 (medals and clasps); pte. 3rd Battn. Militia, Ball., '85; with Dr. (now Sir L. S.) Jameson in S. African raid, '95-6; later pte. 7th Inf. Regt., Ball.; scoutmaster Ball. Boy Scouts; vol. sev. times for active service in European war of '14-'16; served as Sgt. of Army Corps at Queenscliff on mobilisation of troops for defensive purposes; the first Ball. native to fight for the Empire.

O'DAY, Patrick; mging. dir. P. O'Day Prop. Ltd.; gen merch., of Bungaree & Flinders-st., Melb; b. Ball., '63; s. of l. Pat. O'Day (col. of '50); educ. Carey's Sch., Ball. E., and Brown Hill S.S.; mbr. firm of P. & T. O'Day, storekeepers, Brown Hill, '80-'90; estab. as gen merch. at Bungaree since '90; Prop. Co. reg.

http://stream.slq.qld.gov.au

'15; mbr. Bungaree Shire Cl. for 15 yrs.; thrice pres.

ODGERS, Cr. Richard; s. of Richard Odgers; b. Linton, '60; educ. Napoleons S.S.; grazier, Magpie; mbr. B'yong Shire Cl. since '04; pres. '12; mbr. Sebas. Bor. Council 14-16 chairman Sebas. S.S. Com.; dir. Meth. Ch. Trust; life patron Sebas. Ch. Trust; life patron Sebas. Cam-Cambrian Society.

ODLUM, Thos. R.; b. Ball., '72; educ. Mt. Pleas. S.S.; mbr. Ball. Water Comm. staff since '87; active mbr. & hon. treas. Ball. Golf Club; hon. sec. Citizen's Recruiting Com., '15, & Fed. Recruiting Campaign for Ball. City, '16; active mbr. Ball. C. C. & Ball. E. Tennis Club for some yrs.; mbr. Ball. com. Lady Hennessy's Patriotic League.

OGIER, Thos.; b. Clunes, '75; s. of Nicholas Ogier; educ. Macarthur-st. S.S., Ball.; tailor & outfitter, Sturt-st., Ball. West; spent sev. yrs. in W.A.; joined Boulder branch A.N.A., '05; and Ball. City branch, '12; pres. & conf del., '14; acting assist. secretary, '16-'17; fdtn. mbr. and first capt. East Ball. Harr. Club; successful amateur and, later, prof. sprinter.

OGILVIE, ex-Cr. John; J.P.; b. B'yong; mbr. B'yong Bor. Cl. for 9 yrs.; mayor one term; gaz. J.P. about '10; also dep. coroner; v.-p. B'yong Old Boys' Assoc. mining prospector & investor; one of earliest on Boulder (W.A.) field, & built the first house in Boulder City.

OLDEN, Major Olof L.; V.D.; b. Ball., '63; s. of l. O. S. Olden (col. of '53 & mbr. Ball. Stock Exch.); educ. Mt. Pleas. S.S. & S. of Mines metall. course); for some yrs. mbr. teaching staff Ball. Coll. (science master); later public gold assayer; served in old Metrop. Rifles, Submarine Eng., & Mtd. Rifles; Lieut. 3rd Inf. Battn., Ball., '95; Capt., '01; Capt. 7th A.I.R., '03; Major, '11; sen. major 70th Inf., '12; area officer, Korumburra, '11-'15; transport duty, European war, '15-'16; for some yrs. v.-capt. Ball. Y.C., and mbr. St. And. Kirk, Christ Ch. & Liedertafel choirs.

OLIVER, Jas.; mbr. firm of Oliver & Stevens, boot manufrs, since '87; b. Ball., '60; s. of l. John Oliver; educ. Watty's Sch., Sebas.; mbr. City A.N.A. since '85; pres., '05; mbr. building com. & del Shepparton conf.; W.M. Orion Mas. Lodge, '15-16; mbr. Aust. Indust. Exhib. comm., Ball., since '07; pres. '13-14; treas. Aust. Manuf. Exhib. '06; pres. Ball. U.F.S. Disp. Bd., '15-16; mbr. Benev. Asylum Com., Ball. City B.C.; Urq.-st. S.S. Com.; & v.-p. Y.M.C.A. Bd.

ORR, James Albert (Bert); s. of l. Robert Orr, (pioneer farrier of Ball. and col. of early 50's); educ. Cent. S.S. and Bal.. Coll. and three yrs. course on anatomy and pathology of the hoof with A. E. Callow (vet. surgeon); succeeded l. father as farrier at Vic. lane, Ball. W.; one of two fdrs. Ball. Trotting Club; mbr. of com. and clerk of course; has ridden numerous winners of hcp. trots; invented and patented collapsible portable combination tent and hammock for use of convalescent soldiers '15; favorably reported on by military officers.

OSBORNE, John H.; M.A.; LL.B.; s. of l. John Osborne (of Cres.-rd., Ball. W.; col. of '55); educ. Macarthur-st. S.S.; & S. of Mines; M.A. of Melb. Univ., '90; LL.B., '92; admitted to Vic. bar, '98, but has not practised prof.; joined Educ.Dept., '81; h.t., Broomfield S.S., '07-'08; later on staff of Warrnambool and Sale H.S., & h.t. Campbell's Creek S.S.; principal (the first) Colac A. H.S.; '11-14; h.t. Cent. S.S., Ball. since '14; ret. to Primary sch. at own request.

OWEN, Hugh Jones; b. Sebas.; educ. Sebas. S.S.; s. of l. Hugh J. Owen; mbr. Welsh Ch. (Armstrong-st.) choir many yrs.; mbr. numerous successful quartet, etc., parties at Ball. & other comp.; successful bass soloist at Ball., G'long & Toowoomba comp.; mbr. Ball. Choral Soc. & Union choirs (in champ. contests); hon. choir master Burnbank-st. Meth. Choir; and ex-assist. choir master Welsh Choir; played Softgoods Assoc. cricket, & best Assoc. bowler (2 yrs.)

OWEN, Owen Henry; b. Egerton, '78; s. of l. Hugh J. Owen; educ. Sebas. & Cent. S.S.; photographer since '95; estab. bus. at Sturt-st., '03; a successful basso vocalist; mbr. sev. winning quartets, etc., Ball. & other comp.; mbr. sev. successful comp. choirs; mbr. & deputy-cond. Welsh Ch. choir, & leader anniv. choir; mbr. St. David's sch. & choir; deacon of Ch., and mbr. com. and supt. of Sun. Sch.; V.G. Pioneer Lodge, I.O.O.F.; active cricketer in Sun.Sch. & Friday Assoc.

PALMER, Wm.; b. Ball. E., '57; s. of l. John Palmer (pioneer slipper manufr.); educ. Finlay's Sch., Ball. E.; boot & slipper manufr. for many yrs.; collector Benev. Asylum since 1913; Wor. Master Buninyong Mas. Lodge, '11; mbr. Ball. F.C., '85-'12; a life mbr.; umpire in international & sen. cricket matches for B.C.C. for many yrs.; one of earliest mbrs. Vic. Band Assoc. as del of Richmond City Band; rep. of City Council on the City of Ballarat Band Com.; mbr. City A.N.A. since '85; mbr. Ball. B.C. since '10; mbr. St. Paul's Ang. vestry.

PARKIN, Capt. Tom; J.P.; mbr.

Univ Calif - Digitized by Google

Cres. Shire Cl.; pres., '08-'09; b. '70; educ. G'long G.S. (won School Cup, '88-'89); and str. Vic. School crew in first inter-Col. eight-oared race agst. N.S.W. crew on Barwon, '88; also str. Vic. crew on Parramatta—N.S.W.—'89; rowed 6 in Vic. crew in inter-Col. champ. eight-oared race, '91; capt. G'long F.C.; '91; rep. Vic. agst. S.A. at Adel., '91; served with Vic. cont. in S. African war '00-'01; severely wounded at Haartebeestfontein, Feb. 16th, '01; and invalided to England; Queen's & King's medals with six bars; owner of Pendennis, winner of coursing Derby '09; enthusiastic mbr. Cres. Coursing Club.

PARNELL, John; b. San Francisco, '53; arr. Aust '57; boot maker and corn specialist; Doveton-st., N.; 52 yrs. in the boot trade; sole surviving mbr. & ex-pres., of the original Y.M.C.A. in Ball.; mbr. present Bd. and leader of boys' club; closely assoc. with l. Martin Hosking (first Town Miss'y), in preaching and social work.; sec. York-st. Miss. Ch.; and York-st. Sun. Sch. for sev. yrs.; mbr. Christian Brass Band, & Y.M.C.A. orchestra; and choirmaster of Town Mission choir during late '70's.

PASCO, Richard; b. Cres., '62; s. of l. Anthony Pasco (col. of '54, and in that year estab. building, contracting & undertaking bus. at Cres.); educ. Cres. Nat. Sch. and Cres. G.S.; carried on business of A. Pasco & Son, Albert-st., Cres., since father's death in '04; mbr. Cres. Hosp. Com.; capt. Cres. F.B. for 3 yrs.; mbr. Cres. Havilab Mas. Lodge.

PATERSON, David McMurtrie; b. Ball. W., '73; s. of l. John Paterson (pioneer contractor, & col. of '52); sec. Old Col. Assoc. & Club; ex-capt., treas. & sec. Ball. Yacht Club sev. yrs.; now v.-p.; skipper Humming Bird & other successful boats; won at Colac & Albert Park with Cynthia; hon. aud. Caled. Soc.; actively identified with choral societies for sev. yrs.; mbr. Liedertafel & Choral Union committee.

PATERSON, Lieut. Wm. John; s. of John Paterson (native of Ball.) and g.s. of l. John Paterson (who fought with diggers in Eureka Stockade); b. W'bool '87; educ. W'bool S.S. and Coll. and later Melb. Univ. (Teacher's course); joined Educ. Dept. as jun. teacher '12; mbr. Ball. Jun. Tech. sch. staff '13-'15; enlisted for active service and qual. at military sch. sgts. class exam. for comm. rank; obt. comm. June '16, and posted to 4th Reinforcements 39th Ballarat batt. for service in France; ex-lieut. 7th batt. Senior Cadets; winner 220 yds. amat. champ. of Vic. '09; 440 yds. amat. champ. of Vic. and 440 yds. Inter-'Varsity champion 1910.

PAULL, Thos. M.; s. of l. Edwin Paull; b. Ball. E., '59; educ. Gren. Coll.; mging. clerk for Nevett & Nevett (barr. & sol.); fdtion mbr. Ball. E. A.N.A., '86; first aud.; treas., '87; pres., '88; sec. since '93; conf. del. five times; W.M. Ball. Lodge, '00-'01; l.g. Ball. Hosp.

PEACOCK, Hon. Sir Alex. Jas.; K.C.M.G., M.L.A.; Premier of Vic.; b. Cres., '61; s. of l. Jas. Hy. Peacock (early col. of Cres.); educ. Cres. G.S.; one of fdrs. Cres. branch A.N.A.; sec. for 20 yrs.; later pres. of branch and thrice Chief Pres. of Assoc.; Trustee Cent. Fund; M.L.A. for Allendale (formerly Clunes & Allendale) since '89; hon. min, '90--92; Min. of Educ. & P.M.G., '92-3; Chief Sec. & Min of Educ., '94-99; Chief Sec. & Min of Labor, '00-01; Premier, Feb., 01.—June, '02; and during latter term Prince (now King) George visited Melb.; invested K.C.M.G., '02; Chief Sec., '07-8; Min. of Educ. & Labor, '13-'14; Premier & Treas. since '14; one of framers of C'wealth Constitution, '97-8; "father" of Vic. Shops & Factories' Act; G.M. Mas. Order of Vic., '00-5; P.M. Cres. Havilah Lodge; dir. & legal mgr. many leading g. m. co.'s; ex-pres. Legal Mgrs.' Inst. of Vic.; mbr. Ball. Ang. Gen & Prov. Synods; m. Millie, d. of l. J. B. Holden, of Pt. Fairy, '01; pres. Ballarat Queen Carnival; address: Parlt. House, Melb.; pte. address: "Glemsford" Creswick.

PEADY, Ex-Cr. Jos. Hy.; b Sebas. '59; s of l. Jas. D. Peady (an early col.); master butcher Peel-st. for many yrs.; mbr. Ball. E Town Cl. '90-02; mayor '98; ex-mbr. Water Comm; gaz. J.P. '91; Town valuer for sev. yrs.; W.M. Ball. Mas. Lodge '95; State collector Ball. Orph. since '06; pres. '97.

PEARCE, Cr. Isaiah; J.P.; b. Cornwall '44, arr. Aust. '61; per s.s. "Grt. Britain," (which brought out first Eng. cricket team); in '73, estab. with brother James and Wm. Thomas a public battery at Canadians (now known as Pearce Bros. battery) and took over Queen Vic. lease and later promoted N. Woah Hawp and New Normanby G.M. Co.'s; mbr. Ball. E Town Cl. since '88; mayor '93-4, '01-2 (during wh. term Prince (now King) George visited Ball.); '08-9, & '14-15; Govt. rep. on Water Comm. since '94; gaz. J.P. '92; mbr. Orph. com. since '94; pres. '99; mbr. Benev. Asylum com. since '06; ex-v.-p.; mbr. Ball. Lib. com.; ex-pres. Ball. C.C. and Ball. B.C.; mbr. S. of Mines Cl. for sev. yrs.; ex-pres. Exhib. comm.; patron Golden Pt. F.C. and Ball. E. B.C.; revisited England 1890.

PEARCE, Lt. Jos. Wm.; s. of above; b. Ball.; educ. Golden Pt. S..S Geelong College and Ballarat School of Mines; assist. mgr. N. Woah Hawp mine sev. yrs.; on active service Gallipoli and French campaigns as Lieut 21st Batt. A.I.F., '15; was aboard transport "Southland when torpedoed in Aegean Sea, & mentioned in orders for remaining on ship & leading aux. vol. party of stokers to stokehole in order to drive ship at maximum speed to nearest land; also took part in French campaign 1916.

PEARCE, Jas. b Sunnyside, Ball. E.; s of l. Jas. Pearce (one of fdrs. of Pearce Bros., battery & pioneer mine mgr.); educ. Lowther's Sch., Bain's H.S., & Dimeiow's Coll.; mining investor & co. prop. Pearces' battery' mbr. Meth. Ch. Trust; pres. Y.M.C.A. since '13; mbr. cl. Vic. Chamber of Mines; mbr. Hosp. Com., since '04; pres. '10-'11.

PEARCE, John; b. Cornwall, '53; arr. Aust. with parents in infancy; practical miner for many yrs.; mgr. New Normanby mine since'87; supt. N. Woah Hawp mine for sev. yrs. past; pres. Mine Managers' Assoc., '11; old time enthusiastic cricketer.

PEARCE, Wm. John; s. of l. Andrew Pearce (mine mgr.); b. Ball. W.; educ. Pleas.-st. S.S. & S. of Mines (cert. assay. & chem.); mgr. First Chance mine, '03; & Last Chance mine (of which l. father was mgr. for many yrs.) since '09; treas. Ball. branch Mine Mgrs' Assoc, '08; pres. '13; treas. & ex-pres. Buffalo club; successful cultivator & exhib. of daffodils, hyacinths, etc.; with bros. Jas. & Chas. has bred prize poultry since youth; prizetaker leading met. & prov. shows in all classes of birds for many yrs.; one of the foremost prizetakers in the States; Buff Orpington strain famous through C'wealth.

PEARSE, Cr. Richard; J.P.; mbr. City Cl. since '99; mayor, '03-4; '08-9; '14-15; sev. terms on Water Comm.; mbr. B'yong Forest Trust; gaz. J.P., '95; b. Launceston, Cornwall, '36; farming pursuits till 20 yrs. of age; then m. Ann Bray, & sailed for Aust.; arr. May '56; drove to Ball., & engaged at diggings for six yrs.; then estab. store in Skipton-st.; since which time has been in constant occupation; founder of first Sun. Sch. at Cabbage-tree, near Cres., in '50's.

PEARSON, John Byrne; b. Portland; s. of John Pearson (of Lond., early col. of Vic.); educ. St. Stephen's Richmond, & Gren. Coll., Ball.; admitted to Vic. bar, '83; practised as barr. & sol. with C. M. Watson, David Madden & later Thos. Mann, B.A., successively; mbr. firm Pearson & Mann, Lyd.-st., Ball.; Comm. for taking affidavits of Victoria & Q'land; mbr. Ball. Hosp. Com. since '96; pres. '03-4; pres. Mech. Inst. Com. '09-10 & '16-17; ex-pres. Ball. Dist. Law Assoc.; ex-pres. Ball. Club, & Ball. City C.C.; treas. & steward Ball. T.C.; counsel for Ball. & Miners' T.C.; mbr. investigation com. Ball. F. League; l.g. Benev. Asylum; frequent visitor to Eastern & Oriental climes.

PEARSON, S. W. H.; b. Ball.; s. of l. R. Pearson (b. Tas., '33); educ. Cent. & Mt. Pleas. S.S.; one of promoters Ball. Litho. & Printing Co.; ret. to estab. chief agency for T. Cook & Son, shipping agents; and United Ins. Coy., '08; pres. Southst. Soc., '10-11; Ball. & dist. sec. M.U.I.O.O.F.. since '08; Dist. G.M., '03-4; mbr. Vic. bd. of dir., '05-7; twice N.G. Hand of Friendship Lodge; pres. Juv. Lodge, '12; pres. Ball. Town & City Mission, '14-15; now hon. sec.; hon. sec. Lyd.-st. Meth. Sun. Sch. '03-13; formerly lib.; supt. since '13; pres. U.F.S. Disp. Com., '00; sec. since '02; hon. sec. Lyd.-st M.I.A. for 15 yrs.; mbr Lyd.-st. Meth. Ch Trust; one of prom. Co.op. Distrib. Society; chairman '04-14; l.g. Ball. Orph.; mbr. Red Cross Carnival Com., & pres. Lyd.-st. Men's branch of Red Cross Soc.; mbr. exec. United Friendly Societies of Victoria.

PEART, John J.; B.A.; b. Smythesdale; s. of l. Robert Peart (col. since '50's); educ. Campbell's Sch., Scarsdale; B.A. of Melb. Univ.; successively stationed at Golden Lake (h.t.), Castlemaine, Cathcart (h.t.), Majorca (h.t), St Arnaud (assist. h.t.), Maryborough (h.t.), & Pleas.-st. (h.t.); transf. G'long, '16; pres. Ball. branch Vic. Teachers' Union, '14-15; mbr. of Cent. Exec.; cond. Pleas.-st. Meth. Ch. Choir, '12-14; also cond. Sun. Sch Anniv. Choir; cond. S.S. choirs in sev. musical productions, notably "Holiday Concert" & "Flowers of the Forest," at Her Majesty's theatre; mbr. Wesley & Meth. Ladies' Coll. conf. committees.

PENDER, Claud; b. B'yong, '60; s. of l. Claud Pender (settled Scarsdale, '52); Town Clerk of Scarsdale since '01; also C.P.S.; mbr. Ball. Mining Bd., '89-'14; sev. times chairman; ex-chairman Scarsdale Sch. Bd. of Advice; sec. Scarsdale T.C., Mech. Inst. & Lib., Scarsdale Relief Fund, & Smythesdale Athletic Club; mbr. com. Scarsdale Old Boys' Assoc.

PENHALLURIACK, Frances M.; claimed to be the first white girl born in Ballarat; b. site of Barkly St. sth. on Yuille's pastoral run 5-1-'40; 11 yrs. before gold discovered in Vict.; d. of l. Francis Magill (who was a shepherd impor-

ted by pioneer pastoralist, Yuille); taken to G'long 12 months later & there educ.; ret to Ball. at age of 15; m. l. Wm. Penhalluriack at Ball. 25-8-'57, reared 5 sons 7 drs.; has 40 g. children and 10 g.g. children; now residing with son Thos., 16 Otway St., B.E., has recollections of many aboriginal ceremonials and customs.

PENHALLURIACK, Francis; b. Ball. E., '61; s. of above; educ. Eureka-st. S.S. and Bagshaw's (1st class cert. bookkeeper); estab. bus. of plumber, gasfitter, etc., P.O. place, Ball. E., '85; mbr. Ball. E. Town Cl., '06-'15; mayor, '12-'13; ex-mbr. Water Comm.; one of fdrs. & mbr. com. Vic. B.C.; one of fdrs. Eureka Stockade Beautification Com.; rep. of Town Cl. on Ball. E. Pub. Lib.; mbr. Aust. Exhib. Comm., Ball.; mbr. Barkly-st. Meth Ch. Trust; mbr. M.U.I.O.O.F. for 40 yrs.

PENNEY, Howard; s. of l. James Penney; b. Ball. '78; educ. Pleas.-st. & Urq.-st. S.S.; mbr. & mgr. firm of Penney & Sons, wool & skin buyers; served in K. Coy. V.M.R. as pte. for 9 yrs.; then joined No. 4 Army Med. Corps as corp., & prom. sgt.; mbr. famous K. Co. V.M.R. team that won many Lloyd-Lindsay & other mtd. contests in Melb. & other parts of Vic.; mbr. Ball. F.C. 7 yrs.; ex-v.-capt.; com. and sel. com., & one of leading goalkickers; mbr. Ball. Trott. Club committee.

PERKINS, Wm.; b. G'long, '57; mbr. composing staff Ball. "Courier." '92; printer & publisher since '10; mbr. Ball. F.B. since '81; later apparatus officer; one of fdtion mbrs. old Albion Imp. F.C. (now S. Ball.); player for sev. yrs.; also active cricketer; winner of sev. Sheffield hcps. on pedest. track; mbr. City B.C.; champ. rink of B.B.A., '04-'05.

PHELAN, Rev. Pierce John; b. G'long '90; s. of Pierce Phelan (col. of early 80's); educ. Cent. Coll. G'long and theologically at Manly Coll. (N.S.W.); ord. '13; app. to Koroit and later to St. Patrick's cathedral parish, Ball., acting chaplain Ball. milit. camp, '15-16; spiritual director Holy Family Confraternity, chaplain St. Patrick's Coll. and Benev. Asylum; an inter-collegiate footballer, and keen golfer and tennis player.

PHILLIPS, Cr. John Francis; J.P.; mbr. Clunes Bor. Cl. since '88; served four terms as mayor; gaz. J.P. '13; v. pres. Clunes A. & P. soc.; mbr. old sch. Bd. of Advice; actively ident. with various local movements for many yrs. past; b. Cornwall '46; arr. Vic. '62; s. of l. J. F. Phillips (who was imported by Port Phillip G.M. Coy. in '51 as an exp. miner and who was an eye-witness of Eureka stockade, Ball.); resided Talbot for 13 yrs.; settled Clunes '76; engaged for many yrs. in conducting puddling machine for miners; and later became timber contractor and wood merchant.

PHILLIPS, Thos.; b. Launceston (Cornwall), '33; arr. Aust., '49; settled Cres., '53; one of fdrs. & now father of Miners' Assoc. of Vic.; twice branch pres.; trustee for Vic. '88-'13; treas. for Vic. of F.M.E.A. since '06; regularly attended annual conf. for many yrs.; was "black-listed" at sev. dist. mines on a/c of unionistic activity, & for time was compelled to seek work in Tas.; steward of N. Cres. Meth. Ch.

PHILLIPS, Chas. C.; J.P.; b. St. Ives (Cornwall), '45; arr. Ball. with father, Robert Phillips (one of pioneer gold diggers), '51; mining pursuits for 18 yrs.; h.t. Rocky Lead S.S. for 34 yrs.; gaz. J.P., '07; sec. Smeaton A. & P. Soc. since '08; pres. Rocky Lead Public Hall; sec. St. George's Ch. of Eng.

PHILLIPS, Lieut. Wm.; b. Ball., '58; s. of l. Wm. Phillips (col. of early 50's); educ. Watty's Sch., Sebas.; joined postal service as carrier, '80; trans. to mail room as sorter '89; now one of sen. sorters; joined old 3rd Batt of Vol., '78, as pte.; pte. to sgt. in 3rd Batt. Inf.; col-sgt. 7th A.I.R.; Q.-M. Sgt. to Q.-M. 70th Inf., with comm. of Lieut.; called do duty G'long camp '15-16; pres. 3rd Batt. Club; P.G. & trustee Sebas. Lodge, M.U.I.O.O.F.; G.M. Ball. dist., '95; mbr. vestry St. John's Ang. Ch.

PHILLIPS, Sgt. Wm. Jas. Purton; s. of above; b. Sebas. '85; educ. Macarthur-st. S.S.; non-comm. off. of 3rd batt. Inf. for 5 yrs.; served as A.B. in Imp. Navy '07-12; on active service as sgt. of A.I.F. '15-16; was active mbr of Ball. Choral Soc. for some yrs.

PHILPOT, Sam.; b. Ball. E., '73; s. of l. S. Philpot (col. since '72); apprenticed to l. John Twentyman, tailor); estab. bus. on own a/c at 8 Peel-st. N., '03; military & civilian tailor; official tailor for supply of uniforms to officers & non-com. officers of H.M. forces, & to officers of Salvation Army; installed electrically driven sewing machine plant, '11; patron Ball F.C.; mbr. Military Club com.; mbr. Ball. E. branch A.N.A.

PINKERTON, Frank; b. Ball., '58; s. of l. Wm. Pinkerton (pioneer min. investor); educ. Ball. Coll.; art. to Hon. Agar Wynne; admitted to practise as barr. & sol., '85; mbr. firm Salter & Pinkerton (estab. '56) '85; practising on own a/c since '99; Comm. for taking affidavits in Vic. & N.S.W.; sol. to various institutions; l.g. Benev. Asylum.

Uni Cam Digitized by Microsoft ®

PITTARD, Cr. Alf. J.; J.P.; b. Ball.; educ. Armstrong's (Cent.) S.; mbr. firm J. A. Pittard & Son, Bridge, Sturt & Lyd.-sts., boot warehousemen; gaz. J.P., '03; mbr. Town Cl., Ball. E., since '08; mayor, '13; ex-mbr. Water Comm.; rep. of Cl. on Alfred Hall Com.; pres. Benev. Asylum, '14-15; pres. Orph. '15-16; pres. Ball. E. A.N.A., '02; mbr. Ball. Public Lib. Com.; Churchwarden St. Paul's Ang. Ch.; mbr. Diocesan Home Miss. Exec.; chairman Unemployed Relief Fund; v.-p. Town & City Mission Cl.; mbr. exec. Ball. E. Red Cross Soc.; mbr. Entertainment com., "Forward Ballarat" movement; m. Alice, d. of Cr. G. Crocker, J.P., '95.

POBJOY, Harry L.; b. Wallingford (Eng.), '58; s. of Wm. Pobjoy (col. of early '50's); successively lic. of Pavilion Hotel (Eastern Oval), Southern Cross, Unicorn & Golden City hotels; rink capt. (A pennant) Ball. B.C.; thrice club champ; B.B.A. champ. of champ., '03-'04, '07-'08, '14-'15; runner-up '13-'14; mbr. B.B.A. champ. rink, '02 & '15; capt. Ball E. e. l. tourn. winning rink '16; one of capts. Ball. team that won Marks & Chalk shields outright; old mbr. Ball. C.C.; mbr. of sev. rep. teams that met Eng. & other first-class elevens; for sev. yrs. held the batting avge. of B. C.C., scored 100 for B.C.C. agst. S. Tas. at Hobart about '76 (then youth of 18); B.C.C. score 182; enthusiast in coursing many yrs. ago; divided Waterloo Purse with "Picanninny" about 25 yrs. ago.

POLSON, Major Angus Sutherland Murray; B.A.; principal of Ball. Coll.; b. Oamaru (N.Z.), '69; s. of Angus Polson of "Balruddery," N. Otago (formerly of Vic.); educ. Otago Boys' H.S., & N.Z. Univ.; winner sev. sch. prizes & exhib.; four schol.; B.A. of N.Z. Univ.; first place in Dominion Civil Service exam.; Major of N.Z. milit. forces reserve; hon. v.-p. of Navy League of Grt. Brit., in recognition of services rendered to League policy in N.Z.; elder St. Andrew's Kirk, Ball.; mbr. Ball. Y.M.C.A. Bd.; chairman Ball. branch Soudan United Mission, & of local advisory com. Aust. Students' Christian Union; mbr. Ball. Caled. Soc. Cl.; spent 26 yrs. on sec. sch. staffs in N.Z.; 17 yrs. with Napier Boys' H.S. (six yrs. 2nd master & eleven yrs. principal); removal from which to Ball. Coll., in '13, keenly regretted; m. Jessie, d. of l. Wm. Strachan, Dunedin; mgr. & ed. of "Scindian" (Napier H. S. paper); and of "The Minervan," (Ball. Coll. Jubilee paper); also wrote sev. sch. songs.

PORTER, Wm.; b. Wangaratta, '67; s. of Wm. Porter (col. since '50's); educ. Castlemaine S.S.; arr. Ball., '87; dept. mgr. at sev. local drapery emporiums; mgr. of Wolf Flegeltaub's wholesale & retail drapery warehouse since '07; also executor of est.; v.-p. Ball. Anglers' Club; mbr. com. Fish Acclimatisation Soc.; & com. old Sparrow Club; a keen angler & sport.

POYNTON, Cr. David; b. Illabarook, '76; s. of Alex. Poynton (col. of '50's); grazier & farmer "The Wattles," Illabarook; educ. Illabarook S.S.; mbr. Gren. Shire Cl. since '06; pres., '08; contested Gren. seat in Legis. Assembly in Lib. interest, '14; pres. Illabarook Rokewood Junction & Pitfield T.C.; mbr. Miners' T.C. & I'barook S.S. Com.

POYSER, Geo. Emery; completed 43½ yrs. service in Educ. Dept. '16; b. Cres. '54; s. of l. Matthew Poyser (of Ponder's End, London; col. of '53 and pioneer of Cres.); educ. Cres. Meth. s.; qual. by exam. at C'maine for teacher, mbr. staff B'go S.S. '73-76; h.t. Pannoomilloo '76-89; 3rd assist. at Urq.-st., (Ball.) '90-04; h.t. Spring Mt. '04-9; h.t. Bald Hills '09-16; then retiring; holds Dept. cert. of competency as tr.; also for drill and phys. culture; hon. sec. Ball. S.S. Trs. Union for 5 yrs.; sec. of first Vic. Trs. Congress at Ball. about '95; circuit steward Elmore Meth. circuit (10 yrs.); a Meth. local preacher for over 30 yrs.; ex-supt. Eyre-st. Prim. Meth. Sun. sch. (8 yrs.); active spirit in Band of Hope movement for many yrs.; ex-pres. and playing mbr. Eyre st. Sun. sch. C.C. and with four sons playing mbr. Baptist C.C. sev. seasons.

PRENDERGAST, Cr. Thos.; s. of Thos. Prendergast (col. of 60's); b. Newlyn, '71; educ. Newlyn and Cres. S.S., & C.B. S., Ball.; mbr. Bungaree Shire Cl. since '00; pres. '06-'07 & '14-'15; mbr. Ball. A. & P. Cl.; & mbr. com. Bungaree T.C.; mbr. com. & steward Wallace T.C.; farmer, Clark's Hill

PRICE, Edward Hargreaves; mging. dir. of E. Lucas & Co Prop. Ltd.; wholesale clothing manufrs., Doveton-st., S., Ball.; b. Ball., '78; s. of l. John Price & of Eleanor Lucas (who founded firm of E. Lucas & Co., in '78, commencing with one machine; firm now employs 500 persons, and distributes in all States of C'wealth); l.g. & mbr. com. Ball. Benev. Asylum; v.p. Indust. Exhib. Comm.; mbr. Information com. "Forward Ballarat" movement.

PRIDHAM, Sydney Herbert; supt. Ball. Mun. Abattoirs; b. Flemington, '84; s. of Alf Pridham (wholesale butcher, of Melb.); successively meat insp. of State Agric. Dept., Melb.; meat insp. of Cent. Bd. of Health, Melb.; insp. & chief

meat insp. Shire of Oakleigh and Mulgrave; and since '13 supt. Ball. Abattoirs, & chief meat insp. of Ball. dist. municipalities; advised on construction and equipment of Ball. Abattoirs.

PRINGLE, Percival John; M.I.M.E., M.I.E.E.; b. Lond.; educ. Sch. of Elect. Eng., Lond.; apprent. loco. shops of Dubs & Co., Glas.; & later app. by Prof. Forbes on research work, and assisted him to perfect his electricity meter; at age of 20 mgr. Drake & Gorham's Birmingham works; later assist. eng. Brush Coy., & charge of h.o. Worcester Lancaster & St. Luke's e.l. contracts; invented surface contact system of tramways ("Pringle & Kent") to reduce large number of magnets & automatic appliances, which met with wide approval; eng. in charge of Brush Coy.'s Wandsworth district e.l. contract, supervising erection of £200,000 plant, & carrying out many important works at Sheffield, Huddersfield & Leicester; app. similar post under the Midland E.P. Corp. (the pioneer power Coy.) '00; & supervised erection extensive plant, substations, etc., & had charge of starting of Wolverhampton Dist. e.p. Tram System; app. Bor. elect. eng.& tramways mgr. to Burton-on-Trent Corporation, '03; invented improved method of carting trolley standards, safety overhead crossing with spring points a two-blade tramway track cleaner. device for automatically testing tension of trolley booms, a trolley wire car, ensuring smooth running with circular wire, the "Pringle" grove skid emergency brake; mbr. exec. cl. & of special brake com. of Light Rys. Assoc., Eng., '09-'11; gen. mgr. & eng. of E.S. Co. of Vic (which controls e.l. & p. estab. & tramways at Ball., B'go., Coolgardie) since '11; also consult. eng. & assessor to Met. Tramway Bd., '16; pres. Ball. Employers' Association; mbr. Utilities com. of "Forward Ballarat" movement.

PROCTER, Thos.; b. Devon (Eng.), '52; arr. Aust., '75; min. pursuits for 25 yrs.; two yrs. in N.Z.; then app. eng. old City of Ball., & also emp. at Band & Albion Co.'s mines in late '70's; later mgr. Duke S., Duke N. and Grand Duke mines (Maryborough dist); 10 yrs. as consult. eng., & ret. to Ball. to mge. Star of East mine, '00-'09; dir. of sev. min. co.'s; mbr. Christ Ch. Pro. Cath. Vestry.

PROUT, Arthur; b. Ball., '72; s. of l. Samuel Prout (fdr. of Prout's Ball. Brass Band, which originated in Eng., and was translated to Ball. '54; '12 players sailing together for Aust.); educ. Humffray-st. S.S.; joined Prout's Band at age of six yrs.; succeeded father as conductor '94; also bandmaster for sev. yrs. of 3rd Batt. Inf., 7th A.I.R., 70th Regt, and Orphanage bands, and visiting bandmaster of Beaufort, Berringa, Linton, Learmonth and St. Joseph's Home bands; has won scores of prizes with Prout's Band in Ball. & other centers; mostly quicksteps; but numerous selections; also won at Tasmania with Berringa band; held rank of Warrant-Officer at ret.; keen rifle shot, & mbr. 7th Regt. Schumacher Cup team, '08; l.g. Ball. Orph.

PRYOR, Cr. Jos. b. Sebas., '66; s. of John Pryor (early col.); educ. Garibaldi Sch.; mun. contractor since '90; rink capt., Ball. East B. C.; pres., '15-'16; mbr. Ball. City A.N.A. since '85; contested Ball. E. Town Cl. seat, '15, elected Aug. 1916.

PRYOR, Lieut. Wm.; s. of above; b. Ball. E., '94; educ. Mt Pleas. S.S. & S. of Mines(schol. winner, '07); mbr. Ball. E. mun. staff, '08-'15; assist. Town Clerk since '12; Vic. S.S. rifle shooting champ., '08; hon. sec. Golden Pt. Jun. F.C., '13-'15; after jun. & sen cadet training, joined A.L.H. machine gun section as pte., '12; on active service with 21st Batt. 3rd A.I F., Gallipoli and Egyptian campaigns, '15-'16; prom. sgt. on service; and passed for comm. rank at the Royal milit. coll., Duntroon, 1916.

PULLUM, Walter Jas.; b. Lond., '66; s. of Geo. Pullum; educ. The Priory, N. Lond.; arr. Aust., '86; mbr. firm Coles & Pullum, Stock & station salesmen & auct., since '96; (succ. to O'Farrell & Son, estab. '58); first hon. sec. Alexandra Croquet Club; mbr. com & v.-p. Hort. Soc.; mbr. vestry St. Peter's Ang. Ch.; mbr. St. Peter's C.E.M.S.; mbr. exec. Citizens' Home Defence Corps mbr. Finance com. "Forward Ballarat" movement.

PURDUE, Lieut. Valentine Crofton; s. of l. T. W. Purdue (pioneer of Ball.); b. Ball., '82; educ. Pleas.-st. S.S. & Univ. Coll.; mbr. firm Purdue & Son, saddlers, specially catering for hunters & jockeys; one of two fdrs. and mbr. com. Trot Club; starter Ball. Trotting Club. & Cressy T.C.; clerk of course for sev. yrs. of Ball. Miners' & B'beet T.C.; successful amat. rider; one of first mbrs. No. 30 A.M.C.; sgt.-mjr. and later lieut. & O.C. Ball. detachment Army Service Corps, '14-'16; posted to Ball. active service training depot; Sept., '15; mbr. Ball. Harr. Club: since '00; hon.sec. & treas., & later pres., '14-'15; del. on Ball. center V.A.A.A.; v.-p. since '14; 2nd in 440 yds. hurdles champ. of

Scanned by Microsoft ®

Vic., & 3rd in 120 yds. hurdles champ. of Vic., '09.

QUINLAN, Cr. Michael; b. Warrenheip, '61; s. of Stephen Quinlan (retired farmer of Warrenheip, and col. of '54); educ. Leigh Creek S.S.; mbr. Bungaree Shire Cl. since '10.

RAIN, William; b. Kirkcudbrightshire (Scot.), '39; assoc. with drapery trade for 57 yrs.; arr. Aust., '62; settled L'month, '64; C.P.S. since '69; "Courier" cpt. since '68; reg. of vital statistics since '74; one of fdrs., ex-pres. & hon. sec. L'month B.C.; first pres. Ball. B. Assoc. '94-'95; trustee & hon. sec. Mech. Inst.; sec. & treas. Cemetery Trust; Chap. & P.M. L'month Mas. Lodge; hon. sec. L'month Presbyt. Ch. since '65; supt., & for many yrs. tr. in Sun. Sch.; treas. Ball. Presbytery for some yrs; Govt., mun. & coy. aud. since '92; l.g. Ball. Benev. Asylum; toured Brit. Isles & Cont., '13.

RAMAGE, Wallace Wm.; b. Ball., '60; s. of l. Adam Ramage; educ. Rosenblum's Molloy's & Watty's Nat. Sch.; boot maker & repairer, Main-st., Ball. E.; first. sec. Master Bootmakers' etc., Assoc., since '11; mbr. com. & lib. Ball. Liedertafel since '96; taken part in sev. operatic performances; mbr. Sebas. Mus. Soc.; mbr. first S.S. choir (formed to sing before H.R.H. Duke of Edinburgh, when visiting Ball., '67); pres. Ball. E. A.N.A., '93; one of fdrs. & first assist. sec. Vic. Band Assoc.; sen. v.-p.; del. Beaufort Town Band; life subscriber Ball. Hosp.; mbr. com. Ball. B.C.

RAMSAY, Robert Hamilton; s. of l. J. C. Ramsay; b. Ball., '86; educ. Urq.-st. S.S. & Ball. Coll. (matric.); art. to H. G. Troup (barr. & sol.), '06; admitted to bar, '11; practising as barr. & sol., Lyd.-st., since '11; sec. Ball. Law Assoc., since '14; originator of Dist. cricket in Ball.; first sec. Ball. Dist. Cricket Assoc.; sec. S. City C.C. since '11; one of fdrs. & first sec. Ball. Lacrosse Club, '11-'12.

RANKINE, Lieut. Col. Robert; D.S.O.; b. Chatham, Kent (Eng.) '68; s. of l. Wm. Hy. Rankine; J.P.; educ. Sir Jos. Williamson's sch., Rochester, (Kent); served in 1st. vol. batt. of Hampshire Regt., Aldershot; arr. Aust. 1900; lieut. 2nd batt. Inf., Melb. '01; capt. 6th A.I.R. '06 and of Vic. Scottish Regt. '08; mjr. '11; mjr. 52nd Inf. '12; militia adjut. '05-8; area officer Elsternwick '10-14; mjr. of 14th batt. 4th brig. A.I.F. in Egyptian and Gallipoli campaigns '14-15; took part in operations at Ismalia, landing at Anzac Apl. 25 '15; battle of Gaba Tepe decorated by H.M. King George V. (personally) with D.S.O. for "gallantly leading an assault resulting in the capture of a most important post on night of 26th-27th April '15 during operations near Gaba Tepe and subsequently holding that position against repeated attacks for five days without relief"—vide "Military Journal"; also mentioned in despatches by Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton; later invalided to Eng. and subsequently ret. to Aust.; prom. lieut. col. and app. C.O. 39th Ball. batt. 10th brig. A.I.F. for further service abroad 1916; pte. address, Dunmore, Avoca Av., St. Kilda.

RATCLIFFE, Lieut. Herbert J.; b. Ball. '89; s. of l. Wm. Ratcliffe; educ. Univ. Coll., Ball.; for some yrs. asst. Registrar Ang. Bishops Registry, Ball.; and later a/ct. to Archbishop of Syd.; a successful concert baritone in Ball., Melb., and Syd. and left for Eng. in Apl. 1914 to study at Royal Acad. of Music, Lond.; broke off studies to enlist for active service, '15; obt. comm. in 11th batt. Royal Fusilers; after undergoing training for 10 mos.; served in Egypt as mbr. of Head qrs. staff of 34th brig. of Field Artillery and A.D.C. to Gen. commanding, also acting as brig. censor; later participated French campaign.

RATCLIFFE, Wm.; b. Haddon, '87; s. of l. Thos. Ratcliffe (native of Ball.) and g.s. of l. Wm. Ratcliffe (pioneer of Canadian goldfield, Ball. E.); educ. Haddon S.S. and C.I. Sch., Ball. W.; foreman of R. M. Goodfellow's cordial factory sev. yrs.; now mbr. firm of Kierce and Ratcliffe, trading as R. M. Goodfellow & Co. Bridge-st.; sec. and expres. Ball. No. 2 branch H.A.C.B.S.; hon. treas. Nazareth House Benefit com.; mbr. St. Pat. club; hon. sec. managing com. of annual communion breakfast of Catholic men of Ballarat.

RAWORTH, Geo.; s. of l. Zach. Raworth; b. Miners' Rest. '66; educ. Wend. S.S.; estab. music warehouse & agency, Allan & Co., Ltd., at Bridge-st., '11; choir cond. & Sun. Sch. tr., Wend. Meth. Ch. for many yrs.; mbr. old Soldiers' Hill Drum & Fife Band, & City branch A.N.A.; an active cricketer since youth, and still "not out"; mbr. old Wend. C.C., & later with North City C.C.; active mbr. Wend., City & Ball. R.C. many yrs.; gaining sen. rank.

READ, Quartermaster Fred. J.; b. Ball., '73; s. of l. B. D. Reid (col. of '63); educ. Wend. & Macarthur-st. S.S.; inspector Ball. Gas Co. sev. yrs.; pte. to sgt. 3rd Batt. Inf., Ball.; col.-sgt. 7th Inf. Regt; Q.M.-sgt. & later lieut (Feb., '13) and Q.M. 71st Regt. (July, '13); keen rifle shot; v.-p. 71st Regt. Rifle Club; mbr. team that won Schumacher Empire Cup, '08 (scored '99; mbr. detachment at inaug.

Univ Calif - Digitized by Microsoft ®

C'wealth at Sydney, 1900; Q.M. Ball. depot for active service training, '15; sec. sgts.' mess, '12-13; sec. officers' mess, '15.

REID, Chas. Johnstone; J.P.; mgr. Bank of Vic., Ball.; b. Croydon (Eng.), '46; s. of Jas. Reid (merch.., Lond.); educ. Christ's Hosp. Sch., Newgate-st., (Lond.); accountancy exp. in Lond.;arr. Aust., '68; joined Bank of Vic. as clerk in head office, '69; a/ct. Rushworth branch '72; mgr. Murchison, '73; Avoca, '83; St. Arnaud, '86; Ball., '02; gaz. J.P., '74; P.M., St. Arnaud Mas. Lodge; l.g. Vic. Blind Asylum; Club—Commercial.

REID, William David; for some yrs. mging. clerk for J. W. Trumble (barr. & sol.), Nhill; now mging. clerk for David Clarke LL.B., Ball.; pres. Vic. Band Assoc., '14; del. for Horsham Band; N.G. Loyal Ball. Lodge, M.U.I.O.O.F., '11; v.-p. Ball. F.C.

REIDY, Rev. Donal Aloysius; b. near Killarney, Co. Kerry (Ire.), '84; educ. at St. Brendan's Seminary, Killarney, & Maynooth Coll.; ord. priest, diocese of Kerry, June, '09; arr. Ball., Oct., '09; attached St. Patrick's Cath.; assist. priest in Donald-Watchem parish '10-'15; assist. priest St. Alipius' Church, Ball. E.; chap. St. Joseph's Home, Sebas., & H.A.C.B. Soc. (Men's branch); director Sacred Heart Sodality (Women's branch), Ball.; hon. sec. Ball. East Branch of Cath. Federation.

REFSHAUGE, John Henry; Dip. Agric.; s. of Peter Refshauge (mine mgr.); b. Yackandandah, '62; educ. Yack. S.S. & Beechworth G.S.; joined State teaching service at Yack., '77; completed training course, & gained 1st class cert. at age of 19; won Dip. Agric. '84; h.t. Primary Sch. at Buckland, Mansfield; later St. James', Yarram, Stratford, Mortlake; head master A.H.S., Sale, '05-'10; principal Ball. A.H.S. since '10; pres. Ball. A.H.S. Old Students' Assoc.; publication—"Text Book on Agriculture" (Aust. schools).

REMINGTON, John; b. Wellington (N.Z.), '48; s. of John Remington (col. of '42); arr. Melb., '70; mgr. Melb. Stock Exch. Club for 8 yrs.; licensee Lester's Hotel, Sturt-st., Ball., since '03; supporter of sporting & charit. institutions.

REMFRY, J.R.; b. Devonport, Devonshire (Eng.), '46; s. of l. J. R. Remfry (ship builder, of naval dockyard, Devenport; subseq. c. Sch. principal, & postmaster at Heywood, Vic.); educ. by uncle, l. Rev. W. H. Remfry (linguist and scholar), and at Nat. Sch., Portland; monitor Portland Sch., '61; assist. father at Bridgewater and Heywood; later taught at Wattle Hill and Branxholme; assoc. with Vic. Educ. Dept. for 25½ yrs., at Geelong E., '90; Mt. Pleas., '95; retiring, '06, owing to temporary breakdown in health; a successful trainer of teachers and scholars; when at Branxholme, engaged in scientific research on eucalypts, to ascertain if species could be determined from microscopical examination of structure of leaves, results of which published by Royal Soc., Melb., at Soc. expense; one of earliest to take up microscopical photography; cabinetmaking was favorite recreation in younger days, and attaining to prof. skill, he built in every particular a handsome two-manual pipe organ, with independent pedal, bass, etc.; active mbr. Ball. Science Soc.; and lectured before mbrs. sev. occasions.

REW, John Spring; b. Heavitree, Exeter (Eng.), '34; arr. Adel., '49; overlanded to Bendigo, Jan., '52; one of first 100 diggers on field; joined in Golden Gully & Forest Creek rushes; rode overland to Adel., June, '52, via long desert track to avoid notorious bushrangers, Gipsy Smith & Sullivan, but was bailed up, to his surprise, and by fortuitous circumstances (a story in itself) was not further molested; at Echunga rush, '52; and after discovering the Fryers Creek & Long Gully (B'go) gutters, visited Melb., and saw the five McIvor escort murderers executed publicly; amongst other rushes joined in were—'55-'57: Little Bendigo (three branch leads), Ball.; Deep Lead, Dead Horse Gully, Ball.; '57:—Swipers' Gully, near Ball.; '57-'60: N. American, Happy Valley; '60-'70: Waverley, Happy Valley; later mgr. Try Again mine, Happy Valley, & Roxburgh, Smythesdale; Blucher's Reef, Maryborough; Mother o' Gold (English owned), Dunolly; mgr. & eng. for l. Sir Chas. Ponsonby, owner of the old Hall mine, Piggoreet; during past eight yrs. inspected & reported on sev. min. fields, from Balmoral to Ravenswood copper (Q.); first-class now developing wolfram field near cert. min. mgr. for many yrs.; now consulting min. expert; supervised erection of 11 min. plants in dist.; Linton, where started the Rew prospecting claim.

REYNOLDS, Alf.; b. Ball., '56; s. of l. Geo. Reynolds; educ. Dimelow's Coll.; joined Vic. Rys. as porter, '77; prom. guard, '83; head porter, Ball. W., '07; sec. Guards' & Shunters' Assoc. for many yrs.; first pres. Ball. branch Vic. Rys. Union, '11-'12; sec. Ry. Carnival Com.

since inception, '02; which raised many hundreds of pounds for Ball. Orph.; app. l.g. Orph., in recognition of services.

RICHARDS, Geo.; C.E.; b. Cornwall, '43; arr. Adel., '54; Ball., '55; golddigging and contracting sev. yrs.; has mgd. & served as eng. of numerous mines in Vic. & other States (including Blanket Flat, Daylesf'd; Sultan, Blackwood; & at Tenterfield, N.S.W.); ret. to Ball. & assoc. Phoenix Fdry. staff, studying eng. building, 7 yrs.; later practised as civil & min. eng. in many parts of Vic., including South Star & Star of East mines, with l. Peter Matthews; erected first battery at New Normanby mine; sunk iron-cast cyl. shaft in drift & quicksands at New N. Homebush mine; l.g. Benev. Asylum; mbr. St. John's Mas. Lodge, & Lyd.-st. Meth Ch. (ex-circ. steward) for many yrs.; toured Grt. Brit. & U.S.A., '13.

RICHARDS, Major John Kildahl; M.D., Melb. & Edin. Univ.; b. Ball. '67; s. of l. Jabez Richards; hon. major A.A.M.C. since '09; called on active service on transport, '15; mbr. hon. staff of Ball. Hosp. many yrs.; hon. med. officer Benev. Asylum & Old Col. Assoc.; mbr. com. Ball. Orph.; mbr. cl. Ball. Royal Soc. St. George; mbr. Vestry St. John's Ang. Ch.; ex-pres. Ball. Div. Brit. Medical Association.

RICHARDS, Richard Ernest; b. Haddon, '76; s. of Wm. Richards; [illegible]; s. of l. [illegible] Richards; hon. sev. yrs.; joined City F.B., '99; successively treas., sec., capt., sec. again, and stationkeeper since '15; awarded l.s. medal; hon. sec. Ball. F.B. dem., '12; mbr. champ. four, Warrnambool, '10; and of sev. other winning teams; hon. coach Wend. F.B.; won Jubilee 32-mile bicycle road race in record time 1 hr. 33 min.; mbr. Red Cross Carnival committee.

RICHARDS, Thomas; b. Ball. E., '71; educ. Eureka-st. S.S.; apprent. boot trade, '84, & during ensuing 28 yrs. worked for only two employers; appointed boot examiner Federal Defence Department, '15; became actively interested in trades union movement about '90; pres. Ball. Bootmakers' Union, '95; rep. Un. on T. & L. Cl., and at various conf. for 20 yrs.; att. first conf. for fed. of unions, which not consummated till later yrs.; one of fdrs. of political labor movement in Ball.; mbr. first com. & later v.-p.of Ball. W. P.L.C.; later president Ball. East branch; pres. Ball.E. Elect, Cl.; app. Lab. Org. Ball. Fed. Elect., '13; contested Ballarat W. seat, 1914.

RICHARDS, Cr. Wm.; b. Brown Hill, '68; s. of l. Wm. Richards; (mother witnessed arrival of soldiers before Eureka stockade); boot maker and repairer, Humffray-st. N., Ball. E.; mbr. Ball. E. Town Cl., since '11; pres. Ball. E. A.N.A., '91; aud. since '92; del. at numerous conf., inc. Federation conf. at B'go, '97; mbr. branch debating team; W.M., Orion Mas. Lodge, '05; ex-capt. Waverly C.C. (4 yrs.); ex-mbr. Ball. C.C. (sev. yrs.); ex-mbr. Ball. F.C. (2 yr.s); mbr. Ball. Public Lib. Com.; rink capt. Vic. B.C.; mbr. exec. B.B.A.; mbr. exec. Ball. E. Red Cross Soc.

RICHARDSON, Alex.; b. Ball., '93; s. of Alfred Richardson; educ. Urq.-st. S.S.; ex-capt. Ball. Harr. Club, & del. Ball. center V.A.A.A.; 3rd, 3-mile track champ. of Ball., '08 & '09; 3rd, Vic. 3-mile track champ., '09; 3rd, 10-mile C.C.C. of Vic., '10; 2nd, 5-mile C.C.C. of Vic., '10 & -11; won 5-mile C.C.C. of Vic. in 26min. 54 sec. (the record of course), '12; 1st, half-mile, 1 & 3-mile track champ. of Ball., '11; 7th in 5-mile C.C.C. of Aust., Brisbane, '10; won numerous club & open handicaps up to 7 miles.

RICHARDSON,, Geo.; b. Ball., '90; s. of Alfred Richardson; educ. Urq.-st. S.S.; capt. Ball. H.C. for sev. yrs.; 3rd in Vic. 5-mile C.C.C., '08; 1st Vic. 5-mile C.C.C. '09; 3rd 5-mile C.C.C. of Aust. & N.S.W., Sydney, '08; 2nd, Vic. 10-mile C.C.C., '09; 2nd, 1- & 3-mile track champ. of Ball., '08; winner Ball. center A grade teams' race, 5-mile track, '08; 2nd Ball. 3-m. track champ. 3rd 1-mile do., 3rd, long jump do., '09; won numerous club races up to 7 miles; broke record of Lake Wend. 5-mile course, 26min. 10sec., '08; held amat. record of Ball. for one mile, 4-min 38secs.; subsequently became professional, & won mile hcp., Maryborough, '10; and several other important hcps.

RICKARD, Mark; b. St. Anstell (Cornwall), '64; a practical miner for 39 yrs. with experience in Cornwall, U.S.A. (California & Montana) and Aust., settling here, '84; mgr. successively Lexington Prop. (Ararat), All Nations (B'fort); Sons of Freedom S. (Raglan); Royal Standard (Talbot); & Cent. Plateau (Sebas.); last-named for 9 yrs. past; pres. Ball. branch Mine Mgrs.' Assoc., '12; now treas.; treas. Sebastopol Mas. Lodge; treas. Rubicon-st. Methodist Church.

RIDINGS, James Lane; b. Auckland (N.Z.), '69; s. of l. Geo. Lane Ridings (col. of '40's); educ. Auckland G.S.; qual. as dentist, and, settling in Vic., reg. by Vic. Dental Board, '94; practised Collins-st., Melb., for 8 yrs.; estab. practice for Dr. W. E. Thomas, at Sturt-st., Ball., '04;

active supporter various sporting clubs—Ball. T.C., Miners' T.C. (ex-com.), Ball. Trot. C., Ball. Anglers' Club, & Imp. F.C.

RIEGELHUTH, Otto; b. Ball., '78; s. of l. Conrad Riegelhuth (col. of early '50's); educ. Humffray-st. S.S.; electrician, Albert-st., Ball.; invented & patented elect. signalling apparatus for mines, etc.; mbr. Ball. F.B., '00-'07; joined City F.B., '12; champ hydrant man of both brigades; also ladder cham. at three F.B. demonstrations.

RIENIETS, Cr. John Nicholas; b. Mt. Prospect '83; s. of John Rieniets, of Spring Vale farm, Newyln; educ. Rocky Lead S.S.; farmer, Mollongghip since '13; mbr. B'garee Shire Cl. since '15; hon. sec. Bolwarrah Progress Assoc.; mbr. St. Joseph's ch. choir, Ormond; ex-mbr. St. Joseph's ch. choir, Mt. Prospect; hon. sec. Rocky Lead sports club '00-06; mbr. Mt. Prospect Rifle club, Ball. Anglers club, Newlyn F.C. (playing mbr. '06-12), Rocky Lead Deb. Soc. and Minstrel Troupe, '00-06, playing mbr. Rocky Lead C.C. '00-12; Cres. C.C. '12-13; and Ball. S. City C.C. (B grade) '14-15.

RITCHIE, John; b. Ball. E., '79; s. of l. ex-Cr. John Ritchie (mayor of Ball. E., '05); educ. Mt. Pleas. S.S.; provision merch., cr. Barkly & Gladstone-sts., Mt. Pleas., '04-16 (estab. by father, '83); one of fdrs. & later hon. sec. (3 yrs.) Ball. E. B.C.; mbr. com., past 8 yrs.; N.G. Excelsior Lodge. G.U.O.O.F., '12; sec. since '13; mbr. Grand Lodge Directorate; cpt. Mt. Pleas. S.S. Committee.

RITCHIE, Wm., b. Ball. W., '74; s. of l. Cr. John Ritchie (ex-mayor of Town); educ. Mt. Pleas. S.S. (schol. winner), & Gren. Coll. (matric.); wine & spirit, etc., merch. at Cres. & at Armstrong-st., N., Ball., since '12; mbr. Cres. Bor. Cl. for 3 yrs.; P.M. Cres. Hav. Mas. Lodge; champ. of Cres. B.C., 2 yrs.

ROBERTS, William; sole survivor of party of 22 men who discovered the Welcome Nugget of 1841b. 9½oz. at depth of few feet at Bakery Hill, Ball. E., on June 9th, '58; had engaged at gold digging on various leads, and late in '57 joined the Red Hill Co-op. Co., operating in shallow gutter at scene of find; (nugget was sold to Hebrew financiers, who sought to promote art union, which Govt. prohibited; and after being taken to Eng. & exhibited, nugget was smelted, but failed to yield what was paid for it); b. Constantine (Cornwall), '35; arr. Syd., Feb., '57; & Ball., Apr., '57; living retired at Ball. W. for many years.

ROBERTSON, Andrew; b. Shetland Isles, '35; arr. Vic., '56; eng.-driver Red Jacket & Ball. Freehold mines; later legal mgr. of Carngham G.M. Co.; probably the first l. m. in Ball. under Ltd. Liab. Coy.'s Act; later mgd. following mines:—Great N. Junction, Cres. Rd. (which was flooded from surface after heavy rains, two men being drowned, and six others rescued by prompt and courageous action by mgr.); Speculator, Scotsburn; Superior, Cambrian Hill; Duke, Timor, Sultan, Blackwood; after period in N.Z., ret. to Vic., & became mgr. Vic. United G.M. Co., Ball. E., about '95; holding power of attorney from Eng. shareholders until 1916, when coy. ceased operations; mbr. Sch. of Mines Cl. sev. yrs.; & lect. & exam. mining engineering department.

ROBERTSON, Cr. John Gordon; J.P.; S. of l. Cr. Jas. Robertson, b. Mt. Mitchell '61; educ. Scotch Coll. Melb.; mbr. Lexton Shire Cl. for second period; also ex-pres.; gaz. J.P. about '95; mbr. Ball. T.C. com. also steward; owner of Aboyne. (winner Debutante Stakes '12); and sev. other racehorses at various periods and patron of turf; held share of family interest in Mt. Mitchell, Congbool and Mortat (Vic.), Gundabooka and Tooma (N.S.W.) stations; now of Mt. Mitchell Estate.

ROBERTSON, ex-Cr. Thos.; J.P.; of Mt. Mitchell Est., Mt. Mitchell; b. Mt. Mitchell '57; s. of l. Cr. Jas. Robertson, J.P. (who arr. with father l. Thos. Robertson from Glen Muick, Aberdeen, Scot., '40; latter acquiring Mt. Mitchell station from the Learmonths '43; and who was mbr. of old Lexton Road Bd); educ. Scotch Coll., Melb.; held share of family interest in Mt. Mitchell, Congbool & Mortat estates (Vic.) for many yrs.; also Gundabooka & Tooma (N.S.W.); mbr. Lexton Shire Cl. for sev. yrs., twice pres.; mbr. Ball. T.C., made four trips to Gt. Britain between '72 and '15, and was in Eng. when war broke out.

ROBIN, Herbert Wm.; b. Guernsey (Eng.), '76; s. of Wm. Robin (col. of '84); educ. Guernsey G.S. (schol. winner, Boys' Sch.); arr. Aust. '92; a/ct. Bright & Hitchcocks, G'long; app. a/ct. John Snow & Co., Ltd., Ball.; and sec. of Co., '13; gen. mgr. since '15; Fellow of Incorp. Inst. of Sec. (formed 1915); one of fdrs. Ball. branch of Inst.; circuit steward Ballarat W. Methodist Church; mbr. Publicity com. "Forward Ballarat" movement.

ROBIN, Dr. P. Ansell; D.Lit., Lond.; B.A., Camb.; b. Adel., '61; s. of l. Theo. Robin; educ. Prince Alfred Coll., Adel., & St. John's Coll., Camb.; ret. Aust., '85; 2nd master Ipswich G.S.; later Newington Coll., Syd., & C. of E. G.S., Melb.; principal Ch. of E. G.S., Ball., '11;

ex-honorary Sec. Teachers' Assoc.; pres., '14-'15; played with Q'land Lacrosse teams, & first field capt. Q'land. Lacrosse Assoc.; mbr. Ball. Diocesan Cl.; co-ed. "Ralph Roister Doister," Syd.; publications—"Old Physiology in Eng. Literature"; contrib. Univ. Ext. Lectures, Melb. and provinces.

ROBINSON, Rev. Chas.; B.A.; b. Co. Antrim (Ire.), '48; s. of l. Wm. Robinson (land owner); educ. Queen's Univ. & Assembly Coll., Belfast (Ire.); arr. Vic., '75; & at once became pastor St. John's Presbyt. Ch., Cres.; pastoral tie still unsevered; "father" of Ball. Presbytery; thrice Moderator of Presbytery; Mod. of Vic. Assembly, '11; ex-pres. Cres. Hosp. Com., Lib. com. & Benev. Asylum; P.M. Cres. Havilah Mas. Lodge; m. Mary, d. of l. Andrew Munro, of Glendonald Est.; mbr. Ball. College Council.

ROBINSON, John B.; b. Ball., '77; s. of l. Jon. Robinson (mgr. of Union Fdry.); educ. Ball. Coll.; a/ct. Sch. of Mines since '00; mbr. Ball. Hort. Soc. Com.; successful cultivator of sweet pea, & prize taker at many shows; rink capt. & mbr. com. Soldiers' Hill B.C., '12-.15; sec. Caledonian Society, 1911-13.

RODD, John M. S.; b. Appledore, N. Devon (Eng.); s. of l. John Rodd (ship owner); arr. Vic. when 20 yrs. of age, & started with Peter Thos. Finn, Lyd.-st., about 50 yrs. ago as clerk; became mining coy. legal mgr. & a/ct. few yrs. later; and in '88 app. bailiff of county, etc., courts, & sheriff's bailiff; still holding this position; Comm. for taking affidavits.

RODGER, Wm. David; b. Ball., '93; s. of Wm. Rodger; educ. Pleas.-st. S.S. & Ball. Coll.; joined 30th A.M.C., Ball., as pte., '12; transport sgt., '15; similar rank in No. 6 Field Amb.; on active service, Gallipoli & French campaigns, '15-'16.

ROGERSON, Sgt.-Detective Joseph H.; b. Malmsbury, '60; s. of l. Henry Rogerson; educ. Chewton Sch.; joined police force, '83; transf. to plain-clothes police, '85; attached Criminal Investg. branch in charge of Ball. office, '00; app. 1st class sgt., '14; assoc. with Ball. C.C. for many yrs.; played with rep. teams agst. Shaw & Shrewsbury's & Lord Hawkes' Eng. elevens; pres. City A.N.A., '98; one of originators & active workers in Police & Postal Emp. Charity Carnival, sev. yrs.; l.g. Ball. Hosp. in recognition of such service.

ROGERSON, Arthur Jos.; b. Moama (N.S.W.), '82; s. of above; educ. Humffray-st. & Pleas.-st. S.S.; mbr. composing staff "Evening Echo" for 19 yrs.; "father of chapel," '09-'15; pres. Ball. branch Typo. Soc., '13-'14; one of fdrs. Ball. Sun. Sch. F. Assoc.; & formerly playing mbr. City Wesley's F. & C. Club; mbr. com. Ball. Swimming Club, sev. yrs.; refereed all important boxing matches in Ball. past 8 yrs.; refused invitations to referee in other centers; ex-com. S. Ball. F. C.; mbr. Ball. Christy Minstrels, & frequent performer for charity; a strong supporter sporting clubs.

RONALDSON, Adam Lindesay; b. Smeaton, '59; s. of l. John Ronaldson (formerly of Edinburgh); educ. Smeaton Sch.; joined Vic. Mines Dept. as eng., '80; later insp. of mines & supt. of diamond drills; ret. to enter into eng. works in N. States, '96; later went to Lond., & mgd. large eng. works for seven yrs.; with bro. David & H. J. Tippett, estab. eng. works of Ronaldson Bros. & Tippett, Ball. N., '05; specialising in internal combustion engines; pioneers of oil eng. industry in Aust.; manufrs. of Austral oil eng., which has added to reputation of Aust. eng. enterprises, & finding preference over oversea engines; enthus. Lib. in politics; first pres. Ball. branch People's Party since '13; first pres. Ballarat District Employers' and Producers' Assoc. since '13; first pres. Smeaton branch A.N.A., '84; first capt. Smeaton Rifle Club, '85; one time crack shot; mbr. Ball. G.C.; A. & P. Cl.; & Ball. War Munitions Com. [The author regrets that Mr. Ronaldson died during compilation of book].

RONALDSON, David; b. Smeaton '74; s. of l. John Ronaldson; educ. Smeaton S.S. & S. of Mines, Ball.; eng. since age of 14 yrs.; apprent. l. J. Smith's machine & implement works, meanwhile completing eng. course at S. of Mines; became foreman at Smith's; joined in estab. firm of Ronaldson Bros. & Tippett, '05; mbr. S. of Mines Cl.; dir. of Lal Lal Firebrick & Pottery Coy.; mbr. Information com. "Forward Ballarat" movement; mbr. Ball. com. Lady Hennessy's Patriotic League; mbr. Ball. Rifle Club Com., also deputy capt. & v.p.; mbr. Ball. Golf Club; Club: Commercial Travellers, Melbourne.

ROPER, Rev. Joseph Basil; s. of Alfred Francis and Julia Edith (O'Sullivan) Roper, b. Warrnambool '88; educ. Conv. of Mercy and C.B. Coll. W'bool (matric '03; honors '05); ent. St. P. Eccles. Coll. Manly, (N.S.W.) '06; chief librarian '08-11; ord. '11; assist. priest Koroit '12; transf. St. P. Cath. Ball. '12; (in charge Redan & Sebas.) Ball. Hosp. chap. since '12; milit. chap. Easter '13; chap. Ladies H.A.C.B.S.; joint organiser, Cath. Lending Lib.;

adjud. Ball. Lit. and Debating Association.

ROSS, Arthur David; b. Queenstown, Otago (N.Z.), '73; s. of G. M. Ross (mgr. of Bank of New Zealand, & mbr. well-known N.Z. family of bankers; b. Aberdeen, '40); educ. Otago H.S.; in service Bank of N.Z. 18½ yrs.; joined Royal Bank staff, head office Melb. as securities clerk, '07; mgr. Ball. branch, '09-'15; mgr. Ball. Banking Co. since '15; mbr. St. Andrew's Kirk Bd., Cent. B.C., Yarrowee Mas. Lodge; v.-pres. Ball. Red Cross Society; one of fdrs. Otago Rowing Assoc., and an enthusiast in horticulture & dahlia cultivation: Club—Ball. Com.

ROSS, Alex. John; b. Warrnambool, '67; s. of l. John Ross (col. of early 50's); educ. W'bool S.S. and g.s. (dux) and also course in agric. and dairy chemistry and bacteriology; later qual. for app. as Govt. dairy supervisor; farming and dairying pursuits in Western dist. for many yrs.; and later butter factory managing; joined public service as dairy and butter factory supervisor '06; stationed chiefly in Ball.; became partner of Geo. Kilgour (trading as Harry & Kilgour), pure milk and dairy produce suppliers, 1916.

ROSS, Capt. Jas. Wallace, J.P.; b. Ball. N., '92; s. of Jas. Ross (Vic. police, Ball.); educ. Macarthur-st. S.S. & Miss Kennedy's classes, also commercial educ.; on clerical staff Vic. Rys. until outbreak of war '14; military training with cadets and later 70th Regt., as pte. to sgt.; 2nd lieut. '11; lieut '13; transf. 52nd Inf. Melb. '14; served Egyptian and Gallipoli campaign with 5th batt A.I.F. in landing at Anzac; wounded in action, battle of Gaba Tepe Apl. 27 (shortly after landing on Apl. 25); invalided to Egypt and later to Eng.; on return to Vic. was app. adjut. of Ascot Vale depot, and later C.O. of depot camp, B'go, gaz. J.P. 1916.

ROSS, John; b. Sutherland (Scot.); ex-gardener for Duke of Sutherland, & Duke of Buccleugh; arr. Ball., '63; and served as gardener for l. Walter Craig; curator Ball. Hosp. since '70; mbr. Hort. Soc. for 50 yrs.; frequent prize taker at shows; judge of amat. displays; raised sev. seedlings, inc. Ross Golden City privet, for Hort. Soc.; P.G.M. St. Andrew's Order.

ROSS, John; s. of above; b. Ball. '69; educ. Urq-st. S.S.; was serving in ranks of 3rd batt. Ball. when 8th. African Boer war declared; enlisted and served with 1st Vic. contingent '99-01; Queen's medal with clasps (Diamond Hill, Johannesburgh, Orange Free State, S. Africa and Cape Colony) participated Pink Hill battle and Magersfontein affair; fdtion. mbr. and mbr. com. since inception of Ball. branch 8th. African Soldiers' Assoc.

ROSS, John; J.P.; b. Tighcraig, Lairg (Scot.), '47; accompanied parents to Vic. per s. "Morning Light," '65; farmed successively at Waterloo, Mortchup & Yarragon, & invested largely in agric. machinery, & with general success; gaz. J.P. in response to movement initiated by Waterloo branch Miners' Assoc.; removed to Ball. in later yrs.; app. consenting justice for marriage of minors, '12; fdton mbr. Hon. Justices' Assoc. of Vic.; l.g. of Traction Eng. Owners' Assoc.; first v.-p. & one of fdrs. Wend. Rec. Club; prof. mech. & consult. eng, general contractor & threshing machine prop.;m. Miss Ascott, of Clunes, '76.

ROSS, Basil, N. D.; b. Clunes, '93; s. of above; educ. Pleas.-st. S.S., A.H. S. S. of Mines & I.C.S.; elect. eng.; fdton mbr. Wend. Rec. Club, and Wend. F.B.; capt. Wend. Star F.C.; mbr. Burnbank-st. Meth. Y.M. Club & Ch. Choir; mbr. Sen. Cadets (old blues); amongst first batch of vol. for active service, '14; enlisted as pte.; trans. signallers, 8th Batt. 1st A.I.F.; took part in defence of Ismalia, invasion of Turkey, landing at Gaba Tepe, & assault on Achi Baba (Cape Helles), & two subsequent engagements, before being invalided to Malta; wrote "Australia in History: the Story of the Gallipoli Campaign," for "Evg. Echo,"' '15.

ROSS, Lieut. Lindsay; s. of Jas. Ross (of Vic. police, Ball.); b. B. North, '94; educ. Macarthur-st. S.S., and Ball. A.H.S., qual. for teacher of manual arts and wood-sloyd and mbr. staff Ball. A.H.S.; held comm. as lieut. of sen. cadets until start of European war 1914; commanded A. H.S. team in sev. cadet competitions South-st. soc. carnival, etc.); winners A grade champ. South-st. '13-14; winners 18th brigade champ. & 3rd in Vic. champ. (No. 3 district) '13; winners Vic. champ. and runners-up Aust. champ. at Brisbane '14; vol. for active service '15; engaged for some time in instr. duties at Broadmeadows camp, later in yr. served in Gallipoli campaign as C. O. signalling corps of A.I.F., and after sev. months of trench warfare present at evacuation of Peninsula, Dec. '15; ret. to Egypt and participated in French campaign 16; wounded in action May 1916.

ROWE, John; b. Ball. '64; s. of l. John Rowe, (pioneer mining identity) educ. Cent. S.S. (Armstrong's) lic. Blue Bell hotel, Wend.; mbr. of firm of Hogan & Kelly (caterers at sports and race mtgs. throughout Vic.); chm. Wend. S.S. com.; P.G. Wend. Lodge G.U.O.O.F., also P.D.G.M.; one of fdrs. Wend. Fire Brigade, providing the station building.

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2011 with funding from State Library of Victoria

ROWLANDS, Rev. Wm.; b. Anglesea (N. Wales), '79;s. of Capt. J. Rowlands, of Anglesea, & bro. of Rev. (Eng.); educ. Bangor Univ. (N. Theol. Coll.; ord., '07; first pastoral Wales), & Bala Welsh Presbyt. J. T. Rowlands, of Birkenhead charge,, Blackstone, Ipswich (Q.); later pastor Cromwell Presbyt. Ch. (N.Z.); called to St. John's Presbyt. Ch. Ball. '15; mbr. com. Ball. Cymrodorian.

RUSDEN, Arthur S.; J.P ; mgr. of Com. Bank; b. S. Yarra, '64; s. of H. K. Rusden (b. Maitland, N.S.W., '26); g.s. of Rev. Rusden (first Ang. rector of Maitland), & nephew of G. W. Russell (one of earliest Vic. Clerks of Parlt.); educ. S. Yarra S.S., & Carlton Coll.; joined Com. Bank service, as jun. clerk at head office, '81; later ledger keeper St. Kilda & Carlton branches; a/ct. at Prahran; agent at Newport; inspectors dept & relieving mgr,; mgr at Footscray; Rupanyup (6 yrs.); Nhill (9 yrs.); & Ball. since '12; ex-hon. sec. Nhill Art School; ex-mbr. Nhill A. & P. Cl.; ex-pres. & treas. Nhill Hosp.; gaz. J.P., '06; treas. Ball. Miners' T.C., '14-16; mbr. Ball. Progress Assoc. Com.; Recruiting Exec.; Ball. Hosp. Com.; treas. Camp Comforts Com. and Red Cross Carnival.

RUSSELL, Capt. Phillip; s. of l. Jas. Russell, of Carngham estate; and g.s. of l. Hon. P. Russell, M.L.C.; mbr. Ripon Shire Cl. for sev. yrs. and resigned immediately upon outbreak of war and sailed for Eng. where enlisted in cavalry regt., later transf. to Brit. artillery ammunition column in order to get quickly to front in French campaign.

RYAN, Edward, J.P.; ex-insp. of police, b. Dublin 51; arr. Vic in childhood; s. of l. Michael Ryan, C.E. (pioneer Govt. mining surveyor, taking charge at B'go '58); mbr. Vic. permanent artillery for a term; joined Vic. police force '76; rose to rank of sub. insp. at Melb.; then transf. to Horsham and later to Ball.; retired '11; settled on land at "Quambi," Clunes; gaz. J.P. '15; mbr. Clunes Public Lib. committee, also ident. with local public movements.

RYAN, Matthew; J.P.; b. L'month, '68 s. of l. M. Ryan (early L'month, 68; s. of l. M. Ryan (early col.); educ. L'month S.S.; farmer & grazier, L'month; mbr. Ball. Shire Cl., '97-'15; thrice pres.; one of fdrs., trustee, & twice pres. of L'month A.N.A.; chairman S.S. Com.; trustee Mech. Inst.; chairman L'month R.C. ch. com.; actively assoc. with dist. sporting clubs; mbr. Ball. A. & P. Cl.; l.g. Hosp.

RYAN, Lieut. Patrick F.; D.C.M.; b. Smythesdale '83; s. of Ellen and l. Patrick Ryan (pioneer farmer, of Smythes.); educ. Smythes. S.S. and C.B.S. E. Melb.; for some yrs. assoc. with firm of J. P. Madden & Co. (uncle) legal mgrs.; enlisted for active service in European war as sgt. in 6th Light Horse, A.I.F. and voluntarily served as infantry when L.H. unit discarded; took part in operations at Gallipoli; mentioned in despatches and awarded D.C.M. for leading bombing attack for 48 hours and continuing without relief; later prom. to comm. as 2nd. lieut. for service in France.

RYAN, Warrant Off Timothy Justine; s. of T. F. Ryan; b. Fernihurst, '78; joined Vic. Defence Dept. as gunner Roy. Art., '00; served S. African war as Squad. Sgt-Mjr. 6th Batt. A. C. Horse, '00-2 (King's medal); ret. Aust. & passed Sch. of Gunnery, Syd.; app. Sgt.-Gunner & trans. to W.A.; mounted guns of Fremantle defences; Inst. Staff, Vic., since '06; passed with honors at school of map reading, field sketching & eng., topography. signalling, small arms, musketry (with distinction, highest of Vic. candidates); successively attached 5th & 7th A.I.R. & 70th inf.; h.q. 1Sth brig., and musketry instructor Pt. Melb. and Ball. Training Depot for active service soldiers; vol. for active service, '15, but retained for training recruits; mbr. 7th Reg. team which won Schumacher Cup, '08; V.R.A. medallist, '07 & '09; ex-v.-p. Q'cliff A.N.A.; W.M., Sebas. Mas. Lodge, '15-16; pres. Ball. Military Club, '16.

SAGE, Edwin; F.I.G.C.M.; Licentiate Mus. V.C.M. (Lon.); b. Ball. '65; s. of W. H. & M. Sage; educ. Mt. Pleas. S.S.; musically by G. Herbert, R.A.M. & D. J. Montague; choirmaster & org. Skipton-st. Meth. Ch., 6½ yrs.; do., St. John's Presbyt. Ch., 14½ yrs.; do., St. Paul's Ang. Ch., since '12; org. Sebas. Mas. Lodge & Ball. Lodge of Mark Master Masons; Ball. Sec. Vic. Coll. Mus. (Lond.), since '12; sen. honors V.C.M. & Lic. of Music. V.C.M.; Fellow Incorp. Guild of Ch. Mus., Lond.; 1st prize winner composition vocal quartet Ball. G. N. Eisteddfod '00.

SAINSBERY, James; b. Glamorganshire (S. Wales), '52; s. of l. James Sainsbery (col. of '53);settled Ball., '58; butcher, Vic.-st., for sev. yrs.; ret., '02; mbr. Pioneer Lodge I.O.O.F. for over 40 yrs.; N.G., '79; sec. since '04; rep. on Grand Lodge & Ball. dist.; one of oldest mbrs. of Ball. Mas. Lodge; tyler since about 1900.

SALMON, Norman Stanley; s. of l. John Salmon (mgr. Nat. Bank); b. Brighton, '64; educ. Ch. of Eng. G.S., Melb.; served Bank of S.A. at Adel. & Melb.; ret. '90; farming & pastoral pursuits for some yrs.; estab. bus. as a/ct. & comm. agent,

Lyd.-st., Ball., '08; active mbr. B'yong Ch. of Eng.;mbr. Ball. Ang. Synod; mbr. cl. St. Aidan's Theol. Coll.; bus. mgr. "Church Chronicle"; capt. B'yong Rifle Club; chairman Ball. Dist. Rifle Club Union, '14-'15; mbr. V.R.A. Cl.

SAMPSON, Stephen; Inspector of Police; b. Cres., '56; s. of l. John Sampson, of Cres., & later Ball.; joined Vic. Police Force (three days before capture of Kellys (bush-rangers) '80; stationed chiefly Wimmera & Bourke dist.; chief clerk at dist. supt. offices at Stawell, Sale & Melb. during past 25 yrs.; prom. insp., Melb., '12; & transf.to Ball., '14; mbr. Ball & Cent. B.C.; leading pennant bowler, Melb. & Ballarat.

SAMPSON, Sydney; M.H.R.; for Wimmera since '06; b. Cres.; s. of l. John Sampson (early pioneer); selected land in Wimmera in early manhood and followed agric. pursuits while also propr. and ed. of "Warracknabeal Herald"; by journalistic activity and progressive citizenship helped to secure water supply for Wimmera and improvement in land laws and material development of the district, which led to invitation to contest Wimmera seat in House of Reps.; winning in a big field; was mbr. of Royal Harvester, Grant to Tasmania and Fruit Commissions; also mbr. of Federal Public Works, Library and Standing Orders committees.

SAMPSON, Wm. J.; b. Mt. Pleas.; educ. Mt. Pleas. S.S.; composer of sacred songs & anthems, "Saved from the Deep," "Hour of Peace," "Across the Bar," "The Strain Upraise," "Angels of Light"; published in Eng. S.S. Anniv. volumes; also national ode, "Hail thee, Australia!" inspired by Australia's part in Great War; cond. Mt. Pleas. Meth. Choir at age of 17; org. and choirmaster , St. Mary's Ch. of Eng., Perth, 5 yrs.; solo flautist & prize-winner Ball. Eisteddfod; frequent concert perf. for charit., etc., purposes.

SANSOM, William; b. G'long, '57; s. of l. Wm. Sansom; educ. Brown Hill d.s.; practical miner for 44 yrs.; mgr. successvely of Sailors' Reef, Stieglitz; Parker's United, Gordons ; Wellington, Gippsland; N. Birthday, N. Moonlight & Birthday Tunnel, Berringa; & N. New Jubilee, Scars.; old time mbr. Ball. F.B., and of brig. comp. teams many yrs.; mbr. rep. team in N.Z.; prof. pedestrian, '74-'92; ex-champ. mile runner of Ball. & dist.; beat G. Cronk in half-mile chall. match, '78; beat A. E. Bird (Eng. champ.), in 10-mile match at Melb., '78; afterwards challenging all-comers wthout response; ran with success in various States; first hcpr. Ball. Harrier Club.

SARTORI, Fred C.; b. Stawell '71; s. of l. Chas. Sartori (of Dimboola, who arr. Aust. from Switzerland in early days of colony); educ. Dimboola S.S.; sec. Ancient Briton lodge U.A.O.D., '92-07; also P. Arch and P.P. of District; mbr. Ball. City B. C. for 15 yrs. and club champ. '03-4; thrice runner-up; mbr. Ball. B.C. since '06; capt. B.B.C. rink, runners-up in B.B.A. champ. '12-13, also mbr. A. B. Berry's City rink and H. L. Pobjoy's Ball. rink runners-up in other yrs.; rink capt. and rep. Assoc. player for sev. yrs.; with W. A. Drew runners-up in big open pairs tournament some yrs. ago; keen billiardist and enthusiastic cricketer for sev. yrs. in Friday Assoc

SAUER, Major Francis J.; V.D.; b. B'yong, '68; educ. C. B. Sch., Ball.; joined public service, '82; C.P.S. at Ball. for many yrs.; now at Colac; pte. 3rd Batt. Inf., '85; later prom. Lieut., Capt. & Major; continuously serving in 7th, 70th, 71st & 72nd Inf. Regts.; now C.O. 72nd Regt.; h.q. at Colac; awarded l.s. medal, '05, & V.D. '10; l.g. Ball. Benev. Asylum.

SAUNDERS, Charles; b. Ball., '65; s. of l. Chas. Saunders (City & street garden curator for 45 yrs.); educ. Mt. Pleas. S.S.; builder & cont. for many yrs.; also bowling-green maker; one of fdrs. Ball. City B.C.; pres. '09-10; rink capt. for sev yrs.; club champ '11-12, also 1916; runner-up 6 yrs.; runner-up B.B.A. champ., '09-'10; (the first bowler other than Ball. and Cent. club members to reach finals); winner sev. trophies; fdtion. mbr. & hon. sec. Reserve F.C. (premiers 7 yrs.); assoc. with L.O.L. about 35 yrs.); fdtion mbr. & sec. from inception Lord Roberts lodge.

SAUNDERS, Fred.; s. of l. Chas. Saunders; b. Ball., '73; educated Urq.-st. S.S.; builder & cont.; mbr. com. Builders' & Contractors' Assoc. sev. yrs.; pres., '15; ex-sec. All Saints' & St. Peter's Sun. Sch. C.C. (bowling avge.); ex-mbr. Ball. City C.C., & Perth B.C., '96; winning club trophies in first yr.; first hon. sec. Guildford B.C. (Perth), '98; (won first club trophy); mbr. Ball. City B.C.; pres., '14-'15; rink capt. since '11; rep. player & skipper Assoc. rinks; mbr. exec. B.B.A.; played into semi finals of V.B.A. champ. gaining 4th place, being beaten by ultimate champion; won selection test for rep. of B.B.A. in Vic. B. champ. '16. mbr. S. of Mines Cl.; mbr. exec. St. Peter's branch C.E.M.S.

SAYERS, Wm. E.; b. Ball. E., '75; s of l. John Sayers; educ. St. Paul's S.S. & Bain's H.S.; building pursuits for sev. yrs.; playing mbr. Ball. C.C. sev. seasons, and played agst. three Eng. elevens; mbr. Ball. B.C.; bowling champ. of Aust., '13; mbr.

Digitized by Gen-Digitized-2020

B.B.A. champ. rink, '07-'08; '09-'10 '10-'11 and '15-16.

SCARFF, Jas.; b. Shildon (Eng.) '63; a bandsman since '74; mbr. Shildon Temp. Band in youth; arr. Aust. '84, settling at Ball.; successively b.m. of Phoenix Fdry., 5 yrs. Bulch's Model (later Ball. City) 17 yrs.; Nazareth House, 2 yrs.; Ararat Citizens 2 yrs.; Learmonth, 2 yrs.; St. Arnaud, 1 yr.; later business pursuits at St. Arnaud, for time b.m. of old 3rd Battl. band & since '15 corp. instr. of Ball. military camp bands; has won sev. provincial contests with various bands; also assoc. with Geo. Herbert's, H.M. Theatre and Liedertafel orchestras in past years.

SCHWIEGER, Henry; b. Ball. '75; s. of l. F. A. Schwieger (col. of '64; and co-prop. of old Union fdry.); educ. Urq.-st. S.S. and ptely; mbr. Vic. Educ. service for sev. yrs. and ret. in '07 to become asst. sec. Royal Agric. Soc. of Vic., Melb.; apptd. sec. '11; also sec. Vic. Chamber of Agric.; editor and sec. four stud publications; old time amateur athlete and mbr Ball. E. Harrier Club; holds open record for cycle run Ball. to Melb. 3h. 56min. estab. Mch. 2, '98; and since undisturbed (vide Miller's "Sporting Guide."); **SCOTT, Cr. Andrew;** b. near B'yong '55; s. of l. Andrew Scott (who arr. from Scot. in 1838 and taking up grazing land at Yuu-long, Scotsburn—formerly Scott's marsh—became one of earliest inland settlers of Vic.; later pioneering in Wimmera and Mallee and acquiring Warracknabeal station from which name of subsequent township originated); educ. Scotch Coll., Melb.; pastoral pursuits at Warracknabeal for some yrs, settled again at Yuu-long '89; grazier and farmer and successful breeder and exhibitor pure shorthorn cattle; mbr. Ball. A. & P. Cl.; mbr. B'yong Shire Cl., since 1913; elder B'yong Presbyt. ch.; rep. on Ball. Presbytery and Vic. Presbyterian Assembly.

SCOTT, J.W.; b. Ball., '56; s. of John Scott (col. of '53); educ. Ball. Coll.; matric. at 17, and apprent. to l. Hy. Brind, chemist; one of three candidates who passed Vic. Pharmacy Bd's first exam.; chemist & druggist, 415 Sturt-st.; one of oldest mbrs. Ball. City A.N.A.; pres., '80; mbr. Art Gallery cl for sev. yrs.

SCOTT, Major Robert; M.D.; Glas. & Melb. Univ.; b. B'yong, '60; s. of l. Robert Scott (pioneer pastoralist; col. of '39); resident surgeon Ball. Hosp., '86; mbr. hon. staff about 25 years; ex-pres. Ball. & District Caled. Soc.; pres Ball. Hort Soc sev. yrs. past; mbr. Art Gallery cl.; mbr. cl. St. Andrew's P.M.A.; dir. Trustees' etc., Co.; ex-pres. & active mbr. City R.C.; mbr. Ball. Coll. cl.; exam. & lect. Amb. Assoc.; hon. Major, A.M.C.; reserve since '09; v.p. Lyric Orch. Soc.; pres. Cent. B.C., '08-'09; pres. Ball. Automobile Club; ex-pres. Ball. Division B.M.A. mbr. com. of Ballarat Turf Club; Clubs—Ball. and Old Colonists.'

SCHMIDT, Rhelta; (nee Madden); d. of Cr. W. Madden, of Sebas.; educ. Sebas. S.S; prominent in Ballarat amat theatricals, & frequent prize-taker, Ball & other comp.; winner of over 200 prizes; organiser of charit., &c., concerts; successful monologue artist; professional tour of Vic. & Tas., '10; & Vic., '13; l.g. Ball. Orph. for services rendered.

SCULLIN, Jas. Hy.; ex-M.P.; b. Trawalla, '76; s. of l. John Scullin; educ. Trawalla S.S. & evg. classes, at Ball.; business pursuits sev. yrs.; contested Ball. seat agst Prime Minister Deakin, '06; Fed. mbr. for Corangamite, '10-'13; mging. dir. "Evg. Echo," Ball., since '13; State org. of P.L.L., '07-'10; mbr. champ. deb. team, South-st. Soc., about '04; since adjud. on deb. & orations sev. occasions; also adjud. numerous debates of lit. & deb. soc. & y. m. clubs of various denominations; ex-pres. Cath. Y.M. Soc.; v.-p. Unemployed Fund Com., '15; l.g. Benev. Asylum.

EAGER, Hy. John Bray; b. Lond. '74; educ. Orph. working sch., Haverstock Hill (Lond.); arr. Aust. '88; for 18 yrs. with Jas. McEwan and Son, hardware merchs., Melb.; since '09, mgr. for Hawkes Gros., gen. merchs. B'fort; ex-pres. B'fort Town Band; hon. sec. St. John's Ang. ch., B'fort; v. pres. Mech. Inst.; v.p. B'fort Athletic club; S.D. Fiery Creek Mas. lodge, J.O. B'fort Mark lodge; also ident. with mining enterprises of district.

SELLECK, Capt. Horace F.; b. B'yong. '86; s. of l. Harry Francis Selleck; educ. Macarthur-st. S.S., Ball.; mbr. com. staff "The Courier" since '03; joined 7th A.I.R. as pte., '03; sgt., '07; & lieut. '12; adjut. of 70th Inf., & capt. '15; vol. for active service, & attached Ball. & met. training camps for active service, '15; app. capt. & coy. comdr. 10th brig. A.I.F. '16; treas. 70th Inf. Rifle Club; pres. 70th Inf. Band; mbr. 7th Regt. 8-oared crew, winners, '99-'10 '12; ex-sec. military gym. class.

SEWARD, Stephen; J.P.; s. of l. Thos. Seward; b. Melb., '54; educ. Melb. G.S.; (str. first sch. crew in Head of River contests); farming pursuits for many yrs. at Diggora, Rochester; stock & station agent, Echuca, '79-'82; mbr. Echuca Bor. Cl.., & sec. Shire of Echuca, '82-'98; sec. Campaspe Irrig. Trust (10 yrs.); sec. Rochester A. & P. Soc. (18 yrs.); lic. Lester's Hotel, Ball., '98-'03; & Craig's Royal Hotel, Ball., since '03; active sport for many yrs.; pres. & starter, Rochester Sports Club, 16 yrs.; starter, Rochester Jockey Club, 16 yrs.; judge

& steward of Ball., B'beet & B'yong T.C.; ex-pres. Ball. Regatta Assoc.; v.-pres. Vic. Rowing Assoc. '15-16; referee of Ball. regattas; pres. Ball. R.C. (12 yrs.); v.-pres. Red Cross Aquatic Carnival Com.; mbr. Ball. F. League Investigation Com.; mbr. A. & P. Cl.; active mbr. Cent. B.C. & Ball. G.C.; life mbr. Wendouree Tennis Club.

SHANNON, James; b. Sebas., '80; educ. Redan R.C. Pte. Sch.; played tenor horn in Bulch's old Model Band, '92; lib. for sev. yrs.; sec. & treas. City Band since '06; del. on Vic. Band Assoc.; officially rep. V.B.A. at sev. country contests; sec. Ball. F. Assoc. since '13; sec. Jun. F. League, '08-'11; sec. Redan F.C. sev. yrs.; mbr. Red Cross Carnival Com.; sec. Poultry Soc. '16.

SHATTOCK, Tom. H.; A.I.' A.V.; b. Carlton, '74; s. of l. Edward Shattock (col. of early 50's, & one of early officers of Vict. Lands Dept.); educ. Ascot Vale S.S.; a/ct. James Tyler & Co., Ball. E., since '95; mbr. Ball. branch I.I.A.V.; elected associate, Feb., '15; co-sec. "Shop B 4 9" movement (which brought about closing of business houses at 9 p.m., Fridays' about '04; first hon. sec. Ball. Anglers' Club; pres. Ball. City A.N.A., '08; ex-sec. Pleas.-st S.S. Com., 3 yrs.; active mbr. Cent. B.C.; mbr. Finance com. "Forward Ballarat" mstr. a/ctcy School of Mines'

SHAW, Edgar H.; A.I.' A.V.; b. Ball., '79; s. of l. Wm. Henry Shaw (one of promoters & first mgr. Phoenix Fdry., Ball.); educ. Caulfield G.S.; ent. service Bank of Australasia, '96; mostly stationed Ball. branch; passed final exam. I.I.A.V., & elected assoc., '15; one of fdrs. & mbr. Ball. Cl. I.I.A.V.; treas Wend. Tennis Club; mbr. Wend. Rowing Club.

SHAW, Henry; b. Melb., '77; s. of l. Geo. G. Shaw (of G.G. & W. B. Shaw, merch.); educ. Scotch Coll. & Melb. Univ.; admitted to Vic. bar, '99; practised in Ball. as Webb & Shaw; sec. Ball. Trustees, &c., Coy., '03-'09; mbr. firm Cuthbert, Morrow & Must since '09; hon. solicitor, Ball. Orph.; Comm. for affidavits, N.S.W. & S.A.; mbr. cl. Ball. Law Inst.; hon. sec. Wend. Tennis Club sev. yrs.; hon. sec. Ball. Coll. Cl. since '10; mbr. St. Andrew's Kirk Bd.; first pres. St. Andrew's branch P.M.A. (estab '15); mbr. exec. Ball. & Dist. Home Defence Assoc., '15.

SHELLEY, John Jas.; s. of l. Jer. Shelley (pioneer of Ball.); b. Ball., '72; educ. St. Alipius' Sch., Ball. E. & C.B. Sch.; one of fdrs. ('92) and later sec., treas., v.-p. & pres. of Ball. C.Y.M.S.; one of fdrs. St P. Club; first pres., '02; hon. sec. '05-'06-'07; co-hon. sec. C'wealth Fair, '02; hon. sec. Fed. Fair, '07; hon. sec. & mgr. Empire Fair, '11; each time the proceeds of these fairs broke previous records; Empire Fair yielded £4,089 profit to R.C. inst.; active worker in charit. carnival, '06; mgr. annual winter tournaments sev. yrs.; mbr. com. H.A.C.B.S., & del. on B.U.F.S. Disp. com.; gen. adviser Ladies. H.A.C. B.S.; l.-g. Ball. Benev Asylum; estab. business as gen. ironmonger & hardware merch., Bridge-st., '14; l.g. Benevolent Asylum.

SHEPHERD, ex-Cr. Joseph; J.P.; b. Sandford (Eng.), '33; arr. Aust., Jan., '51; settled G'long, & at Linton since '61; mbr Gren. Shire Cl., '70-'15; ret. voluntarily; sev. times pres. supt. and later sec., Linton Presbyt. Sun. Sch. since '74; elder of Ch. for many yrs., and assoc. with many movements for benefit of district; one of fdrs. and twice pres. of Linton & Happy Valley Relief Fund; gaz. J.P. many yrs. ago; life sub. Ball. Hosp.

SHEPPARD, Corp. Albert; D.C.M.; s of Geo. Sheppard (painter & paperhanger, of Rowe-st., Ball. E.); served Gallipoli campaign in European War as Corp. of No. 2 Coy. Field Eng., 1st A.I.F.; awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal for "conspicious gallantry in tunnelling to open communication with captured position. Although over-come by an explosion of gases, on recovery he completed his work under a heavy fire."—vide "Army Orders"; took part in landing at Gaba Tepe and served about eights months' in firing line before being invalided to Eng.; previously joined Royal Aust. Eng. and serving at Swan Isl. when war declared; b. Ball. E. '94; educ. Macarthur-st. S.S. and Vedette College.

SHEPPARD, Sgt.-Mjr. Chas.; b. Ball. E., '89; s. of Geo. Sheppard; educ. Macarthur-st. S S. & Sch. of Mines; served Gallipoli campaign in European war as sgt. of No. 2 coy. Field Eng. 1st div. A.I.F.; awarded by President Poincare (with approval of King George V.) the French medaille militaire decoration for distinguished service and valor in action; was serving in Royal Aust. eng. when war declared and landed with first division at Gallipoli, Apl. 25, 1915; afterwards serving sev. months of trench warfare later prom. sgt.-mjr. for operations in France.

SHERRY, Andrew Alipius; s. of John Sherry; b. Ball., '84; educ. C.B. Sch.; tea, coffee, etc., merch., Mair-st.; actively assoc. with Nazareth House and St. Joseph's Home Benefit Com. for many yrs.; sev. yrs. pres. Ball. H.A.C.B.S., '12; mbr. St P. Day Com. and St. Patrick's Club.

SILBEREISEN, Alf. Ed.; b. New Norfolk (Tas.), '78; educ. New Norfolk S.S.; after business experience at N.N., transf. to S. Melb.,

becoming prop. of coach building business, '02-'05; then purchased Cobb & Co.'s livery & letting stables, Ball., & estab. garage; now grazier of Eilden, Mount Mercer; & Wendouree; one of fdrs. Ball. Trotting Club ('12); pres., '13-'14; one of first rink captains & mbr. com. Wendouree Rec. Club; runner-up club championship '16; sec. New Norfolk R.C. (2 yrs.); enthusiastic in open coursing, and successful poultry (W. Leg.) breeder; scored high points at Burnley competition, '15-'16.

SIM, Chas. Robert; b. Ball., '61; s. of l. Robert Sim (who estab timber yards & saw mills at Humffray-st., Ball. E., '54; educ. Bain's H.S., Ball., & Collegiate Coll. (Hobart); prop. of timber yds. since death of father in '97; v.-p. Ball. F.C.; mbr. com., time keeper & steward Ball. T.C.; mbr. Miners' & B'beet T.C.; supporter various sporting institutions; Clubs—Ball., Com. & Old Colonists.

SIM, Lieut. Chas. Stanley; R.N.; s. of above; b. Ball. '90; educ. Ball. Coll.; joined mercantile marine as apprent. on Loch Carron, '05; later 3rd and 2nd officer of the Ainsdale; 3rd officer of the Port Lincoln; qualified as master mariner in London in 1914 and posted as 1st officer on ship Ariadne (which was subsequently sunk by German raider Moewe); on outbreak of war, was accepted on Royal Navy Reserve and qualified as lieut. on active list after three months' preparation at Chatham Naval Coll. and now on active service with Imperial Navy in parts at present unknown.

SIMMONS, Hyman S.; J.P.; s. of l. A. M. Simmons; b. Ball. E., '64; educ. Roseinblum's Sch. & McFarlane's Coll.; furniture and picture retailer, Vic. & Lyd.-sts. since '90; gaz. J.P., '12; one of oldest mbrs. Ball. City A.N.A.; later, one of fdrs. Ball. E. branch ('86); pres., '89; one of fdrs. Newington A.N.A., '00; sec. since '03; mbr. first com.; attended sev. conf. for Ball. E. and New. branches; for many yrs. contrib. to contemporary press, and one of oldest cpts. in Vic., being rep. of "Wimmera Star" for 34 yrs.; also cpt. "Daily Telegraph," etc.; pres. Ball. Heb. congregation, & ex-pres. Jewish Philanthropic Soc.

SIMPSON, Edwin; b. Castlemaine; s. of l. Sam. Simpson (min. investor & col. of '54); educ. Napoleons sch.; land & est. agent, Lyd.-st., Ball., for sev. yrs.; mbr. firm S. Simpson & Sons, Warracknabeal, pioneers of the Mallee, & manufrs. of agric. implements, Mallee rollers & stump jump ploughs, etc.; on own a/c. pastoralist at sev. centres in Wimmera & Westn. districts, & at Bannockburn & Ball.; actively interested in choral music since youth; mbr. Ball. Liedertafel and Scot's Ch. choir; m. Ada, d. of the l. Sam Morris, of Ball. E., '92; [obit. July 1916].

SIMPSON, Staff-Capt. Hy.; b. Lond., '64; s. of Wm. W. Simpson, of Grimsby (Eng.); joined Sal. Army as cadet, '84; served in various parts of Aust. & N.Z.; attended first annual World's Congress, Lond., '05; and re-visited England, '11; app. Divisional Sec., Ball., '12; transf. Melb., '15.

SIMPSON, Murray Willis; b. Birchip, '94; s. of Lewis L. Simpson; educ. Ball. G.S. & Ball. Coll.; on active service with No 6 Field Amb., 3rd A.I.F., Gallipoli & French campaigns, '15-'16; sports sec. Ball. Coll., '09; mbr. Ball. Motor Cycling Club; winner hill climbing contest, '13.

SINCLAIR, Cr. Robert Alfred Dunbar; J.P.; pres. of Ripon Shire; b. B'fort, '63; s. of Robert Sinclair (of B'fort, col. of early '50's); educ. B'fort S.S.; gen. merch., Nell-st., B'fort for many yrs.; mbr. of Wotherspoon & Coy.; mbr. Ripon Shire Cl. since '97; pres. for fourth time; gaz. J.P., '01; also deputy coroner; mbr. B'fort F.B. for 25 yrs.; capt., '97-'12; ex-pres. Country F.B. Assoc; ex-pres. B'fort A.N.A., Athletic Club, and Mech. Inst.; P.M. Fiery Creek Mas. Lodge, & P.A.G.D.C. of Vic.; pres. Patriotic, Belgian& Red Cross Fund com.; pres Red Cross Brass Band; l.g. Ball. Hosp.; app. hon. Red Cross supervisor, Egypt, 1916.

SLATER, Cr. Adam; J.P.; mbr. Ripon Shire Cl. since about '05; pres. about '09-10; gaz. J.P. about '04; pres. Skipton Public Lib. for about 8 yrs. and also mbr. of original building com.; treas. Skipton Mas. lodge; pres. Skipton Gun club; chairman Cemetery trust; mbr. Skipton Presbyt. ch. com. for about 25 yrs. past; life mbr. Ball. Old Col. Assoc.; mbr. Linton-Skipton Ry. Trust; b. Roxburghshire (S. Scot.) '49; arr. Vic. '54; contractor for some yrs. and grazier of "Springbank," Skipton for past 35 years.

SLEEP, Lieut.-Col. John T.; J.P.; b. near Plymouth (Eng.), '37; arr. Vic., '56; settled Ball., '57; watchmaker & jeweller for many yrs.; joiner '60 and comm. as Lieut., old Vol. forces, '64; ret. '94 with rank of Lieut.-Col.; O.C. Victorian Rifle shooting team which toured Great Brit., Eur., & U.S.A., & won many prizes, '76; O.C. Vic. rifle shooting team for Eng., '86; one of the most successful rifle shots in Vic. for many yrs.; gaz. J.P., '74; ret. officer Ball. W. State electorate; ex-mbr. Hosp. Com.; l.g. Orph., Hosp. and Benev. Asylum; one of fdrs. City F.B.; one of earliest mbrs. Old. Col. Assoc. & Club, & Ball. and Com.

Clubs; also identified with chief sporting inst.; settled on estate at S Gippsland in recent yrs.

SLOAN, John T.; J.P.; b. Clunes '65; e. s. of J. John Sloan (who arr. from Scot. '58 and engaged in business and farming at Clunes till '82, when he became valuer, rate collector & inspector for Cres. Shire for 28 yrs.); educ. S.S. and Cres. G.S.; settled Allendale '86; as cpt. of daily press and rep. of sev. large property owners and min. investors; sec. of Smeaton etc. Agric. Soc. till '02 when estab. firm of John T. Sloan & Coy., dist. auctioneers, since extended to Cres., Clunes and Daylesford; joined A.N.A. '87, elected to Bd. of Dir. '92; gaz. J.P. '07 and Comm. for taking affidavits '08; sworn valuator '09; Crown assessor (State lands) '12; offl. asignee '13; also Federal and State Electoral Registrar etc.; previously prominent in organising and platform work for Liberal party; mbr. of dist. turf clubs and keen amat. gardener, specializing in daffodils, roses and dahlias.

SLOSS, Major Wm.; M.B., B.S. Ch.B., F.R.C.S., Edin.; hon. surgeon Ball. Hosp.; pres. Ball. Aux. B. and F. Bible Soc., '15; pres. Ball. Sun. Sch choristers since '01; pres. Y.M.C.A. Tennis Club since inception; advisory superintendent of St. Andrew's Sunday School; mbr. Kirk Session; v.-p. Lyric Orch. Soc.; examiner & lect. Amb. Assoc.; hon. major A.A.M.C.; called on active service as Med. Off. transport & hosp. ship, and at Base Hosp., Egypt, '15-'16.

SMITH, Rev. David Wilson; b. Dalry, Ayrshire (Scot.), '76; s. of Rev. Jas. Smith, of Trafalgar (Vic.); educ. Theol. Tr. Inst., Glasgow; ord. minister Presbyt. Ch. of Scot.; arr. Aust., '99; pastor Zeehan (Tas.), 8 yrs.; Donald, 5 yrs.; clerk & mod. Maryborough Presbytery, '09-'10; called to Ebenezer Ch., Ball., '12; hon. sec. Ball. Ministers' Fraternal Assoc., '14; lit. adjud. South-st. Soc. comp. since '13; mbr. Ball. Coll. Cl.

SMITH, E. H. A.; b. Wallace, '75; first pres. Ball. Fed. Campaign Cl. of Political Labor League, '13; pres. Ball. P.L.C.; org. Vic. United Grocers' Union; mbr. Wholesale Grocers' Employees' Wages Board since '14; mbr. T. & L. Cl. since '13; del. & mbr. Parity. Com. of Melb. T. & L. Cl. since '13; mbr. fin. com., & Melb. Eight Hours' Day Anniv. com.; sec. Ball. branch Grocers' Employees' Union.

SMITH, Eliza J.; b. Tewkesbury, Gloucester (Eng.); christened in old Abbey; arr. Aust., '54; m. late James Smith (for 40 yrs. leader writer, art & dramatic critic, Melb. "Argus"; Shakespearian student; one of founders Melb. National Gallery; pres. Shakespearian and Dante societies, & Melb. Exhibition Commr.); settled Ball. '10; one of earliest mbrs. Vic. League of Vic. exec.; and now life hon mbr. of League; pres. Ball. branch '11 & '12; pres. Ladies' Com. Ball. Hort. Soc.; for 25 yrs v.p. of Alliance Francaise; judge of elocution, and v.-p. & exam. of Inst. of Plain Needlework; rep. France on Melb. Exhib. Jury, '87; pres. needlework com., & judge of eloc. at Women's Work Exhib., Melb.; judge at first Arts & Crafts Exhib., Melb., & of first Exhib. of Ladies' Art Assoc., Ball.; judge of lit. section South-st. Society's competition.

SMITH, Chas. Lamb; ed. Ball "Star"; s. of above; b. E. Melb.; an essayist at age of 13; later studied French lang., & translated an entire French work into Eng.; freely contrib. to Melb. press, & at age of 19 joined "The Argus" lit. staff; app. sen. sub-ed., '85; visited Eng., and attended Annual Conf. of Brit. Inst. of Journalists, '93; sub-ed. of "The Star," Ball., '94; ed. for many yrs.; ex.-pres. old Ball. Tennis Club; one of lit. adjud. South-st. Society's competitions.

SMITH, Cr. Alf.; b. Ball. N., '57; s. of Daniel Smith (col. of '49); lic. Royal Hotel, Ball. N.; for many yrs.; mbr. Bungaree Shire Cl. since '03; pres., '06; pres. old Soldiers' Hill F.C.; v.-p. Ball. North F.C. & C.C.; chairman Invermay SS. Com.

SMITH, Prof. Alfred Mica; B.Sc.; b. Perth (Scot.), '44; educ. Perth Acad., Owen's Coll (Manchester), & Heidelberg Univ.; B.Sc. of Lond. Univ. (honors in chem.); & Vic. Univ. (Eng.); Assoc. of Owen's Coll.; Fellow Inst. of Chem. of Grt. Brit. & Ire., and of U.S.A. & Aust. Institutes Mining Engineers; was research assist. to Prof. (now Lord) Playfair at Edinburgh; chief of staff, S. of Mines, B'go., '76-'81; Prof. of Chem & Metall., & Laboratory Supt. S. of M., Ball. since '81; has trained many best-known mining men of the time; Analyst to City of Ball & Town of Ball. fr for many yrs.; pres. Ball. (first) Science Society; first pres. Ball. Camera Club; pres. S. of Mines Students' Assoc., & v.p. Field Naturalists' Club.

SMITH, Fred. Colwell-; b. St. Pancras, London '33; arr. Auckland, N.Z. '63; was biscuit baking for troops in Maori war '63-'64; settled Ball. '64; licensee Court Hotel and later prop. Ball. Cafe, Sturt-st., retiring about '85; notable figure in society gymnastics and boxing in early days, was pupil of Jem Mace, (Eng. champ. boxer) at Shoreditch, London, and appeared with Mace at Jubilee Exhibition at Alfred Hall,

Ball. in '70's; was teacher of gym. and boxing art and conducted assembly in Sturt-st. and at Court Hotel for sev. yrs.; also boxing instructor, Ball. Ath. Club, '74; took part in many important boxing matches; and refereed several others in Ball. and Melb., present at most of big fights in Eng. '51-'63; mbr. com. Ball. Amat. Boxing and Wrestling tourn. '08-10.

SMITH, Geo. Halliday; b. Ball.; s. of l. A. Smith (pioneer merch.); ent. Vic. Educ. Dept., '72; res. to become 2nd master of large public sch. in Invercargill (N.Z.), '80; 2nd master Dunedin Pub. Sch. under Otago Educ. Dept., '81; and for 4 months acting-rector of Port Chalmers H. S.; for family reasons ret. to Ball., '91; and joined father in business; re-instated Vic. Educ. Service, '14; pres. Ball. Progress Assoc., '12-'13; hon. sec. Univ. Ext. Lecture courses, 2 yrs.; pres. Master Grocers' Assoc., '10-'11; Presbyt. Fellowship Union, 4 yrs.; pres. Ball. branch Normal College for Sun. Sch trs., '07-'08; supt. St. Andrew's Sun. Sch., '06-'13; pres. City and Town Mission Cl., '13.

SMITH, Herbert Hy·; s. of l. Hy. Smith (pioneer draper of Ball.; mbr. firm of H. & C. E. Smith, of Exhib. Mart); b. Ball., '75; educ. St. Paul's S.S., Ball. E., & Ball. W. Art Sch.; lithog. artist for Rider & Mercer, 5 yrs.; assist. master Ball. W. Tech. Art Sch., 7 yrs.; Art Principal Sale T.A.S., 7 yrs.; visited Eng. & studied at Royal Coll. of Art and other leading Lond. art sch.; prizeman Nat. Art. Comp. Lond., '03; obt. Art Masters' Cert., Lond., '05; shortly after app. Principal Ball. W. T.A.S. (now classified by Vic. Educ. Dept. as the only first-class Art Sch. in Vic.); also charge of S.S. drawing centre for training of trs. (largest in Vic.).

SMITH, John Albert; b. Chewton, '63; s. of l. Joseph Smith (col. of '53); educ. Corindhap S.; dept. mgr. at H. Davies & Co.'s for 26 yrs.; treas. Ball. Soc. St. George (7 yrs.); sec. since '11; P.G. Loyal Ball. Lodge. I.O.O.F.; P. Dist. Dep. Master; first and only male N.G. Rebecca Lodge (having taken chair at fdtion. of lodge; now trustee; pres. old Friday F.A.; v.-p. Christ Ch. branch of C.E.M.S.; mbr. exec. Ball. Federation C.E.M.S.; mbr. old Friday Assoc. and hon. sec. and co-administrator of balance of fund, amounting to £80, distributed among charities.

SMITH, Thos. J.; s. of l. Geo. Smith, J.P., who estab. Royal Exotic Nursery, Wend., '64); b. Wend., '71; educ. Wend. S.S. & Ball. Coll.; mging business of nursery at Wend. & depot, Sturt-st., Ball., since death of father; active mbr. Ball. G.C. for sev. yrs.; mbr. com. for some yrs.; club champ., '07; open champ. '13; mbr. A. & P. Cl. for sev. yrs.

SMITH, Capt. Wm.; b. Ball., '67; s. of l. Thos. Smith; educ. Mt. Pleas. S.S.; sec. Ball. branch Ironmoulders' Union since '03; rep. Union on Ball. Trades & Labor Cl. & Eight Hours' Com. for 12 yrs.; judge at Eight Hours' Sports annually; rep. of I. Union on Melb. Eight Hours' Com.; joined Ball. City F.B., '88; successively app. off., lieut. & capt. since '10; l.s. medal & clasps; pres. Demonstrations, '12 & '15; mbr. exec. Country F.B. Assoc.; v.-p., '14; pres., '15; mbr. comp. teams for 15 yrs.; one of oldest mbrs. City A.N.A. (since '88); mbr. Central F.C., & Queensberry & Ormond C.C.; winner batting & bowling averages & highest indiv. scores in both clubs; Junior Association umpire, 11 yrs.; senior umpire, 3 years.

SNELL, Rev. Oswald F.; s. of l. Hy. Snell, of Melb.; b. Melb.; educated Melbourne University; (honorman, '93); ord. deacon, '02; priest, '03; attached to Ball. dioc. of Ang. Ch.; first app. deacon in charge Beech Forest (the first resident clergyman); later of Beeac, Kingston & Brown Hill; hon. sec. Ch. of Eng. Temperance Cl.; Rural Dean of Ball. North since '09; mbr. exec. C.E.M.S.; clerical sec. to Synod, '15; pres. Allendale & Dist. Relief Fund, '12.

SPARROW, Robt., John; b. Lond., '64; s. of Chas. Gale Sparrow; educ. Brewers' Co. G.S.: arr. Aust., joined N.Z. Ins. Co. h.o. staff '85; a/ct. for sev. yrs.; transf. to Ball. as local mgr., '03; hon. sec. & mbr. Vestry of Christ Ch. Cath.; mbr. Dioc. Cl. & Synod; mbr. St. Aidan's Theol. Coll. Cl.; rep. on prov. synod; hon. sec. Ball. Center Univ. Ext. Lectures.

SPEAK, Cr. Warren; b. Scotchman's Lead, '64; s. of l. Thos. Speak (col. of '50's); educ. Scotch. Lead S.S.; mgr. for G. Whykes, gen. merch., W'help-st., B'yong.; mbr. B'yong Bor. Cl. since '00; mayor, '06 & '13; one of fdrs. & first assist. sec. B'yong A.N.A., '89-'90; sec. since '90; mbr. Friendly Societies' Com.; supt. B'yong Meth. Sun. Sch., 11 yrs.; mbr. B'yong Mas. Lodge; chairman Cemet. Trust; pres. B'yong B.C., '15-'16; l.g. Ball. Orph. mbr. B'yong Recruiting exec., '16.

SPIELVOGEL, Fred.; b. Ball., '68; s. of l. N. F. Spielvogel (col. of early '50's, & pioneer of B'yong, Brown's & Scarsdale dist., & later of Ball.); educ. Cent. S.S.; sign writer and decorator, Camp-st., Ball.; spent 13 yrs. in N.S.W. (Sydney and Goulbourn); P.G.M. G.U.O.O.F. of N.S.W.; P.G. Sec. of Aust. of Royal Ancient Order of Buffaloes; active & enthusiastic worker in Federation movement in N.S.W., '96;-'00;

pres. Ball. P.L.L., '05-'06; del. to State Labor Conf., '07; first & existing pres. Cent. Sch. Old Boys' Assoc (formed '13); l.g. Ball. Orph. (for services rendered at annual carnivals); org. many popular concerts in aid of charit. and other movements throughout district.

SPIERS, Cr. John Pollock; J.P., b. Ayrshire (Scot.) '55; arr. Aust. with parents l. Robert H. and Mary Spiers '56; settling at Miners' Rest and in '67 at L'month; merch. and storekeeper, also farmer and grazier, mbr. Ball. Shire Cl. at periods totalling 28 yrs., extending from '80 till present; twice pres. '89 and '98; mbr. for Windermere in Vic. Assembly '98-'03; ex-pres. L'month B.C.; mbr. L'month Mas. Lodge.

SPLATT, John; b. Fifeshire (Scot.), '54; arr. Aust., '71; followed min. pursuits; mgr. New Imp. g.m., near B'yong (at site of first discovery of gold); Working Miners, Cres.; underground mgr. Llanberris No. 1 Ball. E., '01; gen. mgr. since '10; pres. Ball. Mine Mgrs.' Assoc., '15; pres Caled. Soc. Band since '14; mbr. Caled. Soc. Cl.; mbr. Ball. Mas. Lodge.

SPRING, Capt. Wm. A.; M.B., Ch.B.; b. Ball.; s. of l. Wm. Spring (one time h.t. of Cent. S.S.); acting hon. phys. Ball. Hosp., '15; Health Off. Bungaree Shire; hon. Med. Off. Benev. Asylum, Redemptorists' Monastery, & Wallace T.C.; exam. & lect. Amb. Assoc.; Capt. A.M.C.; on active service with 70th Regt. at Queenscliff, '14; Sen. Med. Officer Ball. Training Depot, '15; ex-pres. & rink capt. Ball. East B.C.; ex-pres. B.B.A., three yrs.; rink capt. in inter-assoc. games; mbr. B.B.A. exec. & sel. com.; v.-p. St. P. Old Coll. Assoc.; mbr. Miners' T.C. Com., & St. P. Day Fest. Com.

STANBROOK, Geo. Hy.; J.P.; b. Eng. '48; s. of C. Stanbrook; educ. Rokewood S.S., farmer and grazier of Hope Farm, Rokewood; for some years licensee Rokewood hotel; mbr. of Leigh Shire Cl. for a term; ex-pres. Mech. Inst.; gaz. J.P. '16; identified with several district movements.

STARK, Winslow Arthur; J.P.; b. Ball.; s. of John Stark (surveyor); educ. Urq.-st. S.S.; wine and spirit merch., Bridge-st., Ball. E.; gaz. J.P., '13; one of fdrs. Newington A.N.A.; mbr. Ball. Mas. Lodge; visited S. Africa, '96-'00; gained useful com. exp. in Rhodesia at its earliest stage of development; mbr. Vic. (Ball. E.) Bowling Club.

STATTON, Cr. Samuel; J.P.; b. Scarsdale, '62; s. of l. Wm. Statton; educ. Black Lead C.S.; gaz. J.P., '10; mbr. Browns & Scarsdale Bor. Cl. since '12; chairman Scarsdale S.S. Com.; trustee Newtown Rec. Reserve.

STEANE, Albert W.; b. B'go., '77; s. of H. W. Steane; educ. Cent. S.S., B'go; joined Educ. Dept. at Cent. S.S., Bgo, '96; transf. Swan Hill, '98; wood-sloyd training class, '00; app. to Ball. E. Tech. Art Sch., '02; principal Ball. Jun. Tech. Sch. (S. of Mines), '13; served as pte. to sgt. 4th Batt. Inf., B'go, '96-'01; instructor 4th Batt. gym. class; ex-mbr. B'go F.B.; instructor of sev. winning teams in gym. comp.; won N. Dist. Club-swinging champ., '99; org. gym. section of comp. of South-st. Soc. since '03; cond. Educ. Dept. Training Classes of Trs.; instructor 7th A.I.R. gym. club, Ball., '03-'04; Lyd.-st. Y.M. Guild, '03; and Ball. Amat. Athletic Club, '04; and of Ball. Gym. Club, prize-winners at South-st. comp.; first phys. dir. Ball. Y.M.C.A., '06; visited Quinquennial Turn Fest., Frankfort (Germ.), '08; attended Lond. Phys. Training Conf., Lond., & Franco-British Exhib.; also visited U.S.A. to study tech. educ.

STEANE, Wm. Hy.; s. of l. H. W. Steane; b. B'go '67; educ. Gravel Hills S.S. and Scotch Coll. B'go; in employ of Sandhurst Rolling Stock Coy (later taken over by Vic. Ry. Dept.) '81-7; foreman Wilson and Millward's principal contracts. Reidle. cabinet maker; Longstaff, and other B'go firms for sev. yrs.; later contracting on own a/c.; rejoined Vic. Ry. Dept. at Ball.; and resigned to take up technical educ. at Ball. S of Mines, from '09; having qual. at Ball. Sloyd center (2 yrs. course) obt. Sloyd trs. cert. of competency; served variously as instr. of wood-sloyd, woodwork, carpentry and cabinet making at Ballarat East and Lydiard-st. sloyd classes and tech. art sch. and also at sch. of Mines, where now located; holds testimonials from Public works dept. S. of Mines, chief Insp. of Sloyd, etc.; his manual training class at Ball. E. officially described as premier of State.

STEELE, David; b. B'go, '63; s. of l. Rev. John Steele (Presbyt. Minister); educ. ptely, at G'long & Scotch Coll., Melb. (passed P.S. exam., '79); joined staff Bank of Australasia, Cres., '80; later at Kingston, Numurkah, Melb., Syd. (a/ct. Southern branch), mgr. at Wallsend, Kogarah, & Cres. ('04-'15); Castlemaine since '15; Presbyt. elder since '95; session clerk at Kogarah & Cres.; supt. Sun. Sch. at Kogarah & Cres.; mbr. Syd. and Ball. Presbyt.; hon. sec. Empire Day Com., Cres.; Patriotic, Belgian & Recruiting Coms.; Tennis club; mbr. Cres. B.C.; hon. aud. Cres. Hosp.; mbr. Cres. Free Lib. Com.; probation off. Neg. Child. Dept.

Univ Calif - Digitized by Microsoft ®

STEELE-WAREHAM, Lizzie; b. Ball.; d. of l. Wm. Payne (originator of Payne family of musicians, later the Steele-Paynes; a col. of '53; originally coach painter, and as such, finished off coach for Marquis of Normanby, the King of Siam, & H.R.H. Duke of Edinburgh; a musician from youth; he developed the family taste for music, and had them trained for prof. tour by l. John Robson, l. Herr Bruun & Geo. Herbert; family won part song comp. at Ball. Eisteddfod of '84-'85 & '86; & then toured abroad); educ. Macarthur-st. S.S., & musically, by Herr Bruun & Signor Modini; m. Ralph Steele-Wareham one of principals of Steele-Paynes), '91; has toured Grt. Brit., S. Africa, India & the East, and Australasia as vocalist, violinist & bellringer; now sole surviving performer of original touring party.

STEPHENS, John S.; b. Sebas., '82; s. of Simon Stephens; plumber & gasfitter; rep. country employees on P & G. Wages Bd. since '12; fdtion. mbr. Ball. branch Aust. P. & G. Union (formed '08); sec. since '10; one of earliest mbrs. East Ball. Harr. Club; capt. 3 yrs.; rep. on Ball Center V.A.A.A.; rep. club in five 10-mile C.C.C. and six 5-mile C.C.C.; won one-, two- & three-mile & half-mile events at Pan-Olympic inter-City athletic contests, B'go., '04; best miler in club, some yrs.; fastest time in sev. club events; later, mbr. Ball. Harrier C.

STEPHENSON, Robert; School Inspector; b. Newtown (Scarsdale), '68; s. of R. S. Stephenson (col. of '52); educ. Scarsdale S.S. and Mt. Pleas. S.S. (matric. '82); pupil-tr. Warragul S.S., '84-'86; later p.t., Training Coll.; h.t. Undera N. and Sheep Hills, Yea, Wedderburn, and Training Sch., Carlton; app. to inspectoral staff. '07; and stationed successively Wimmera, Shepparton, and Ball. No. 2 dist.; mbr. Ball. S. of Mines Cl., & Cent. Bowl. Club.

STEVENS, Albert Sidney; s. of l. Andrew Stevens (col. of early '50's); b. Mt. Pleas., & at age of 7 went with parents to England, settling there for 7 yrs.; a chorister of well-known Lelant Meth. Choir; ret. to Ball. at age of 14, & joined Mt. Pleas. choir; later choirmaster Golden-pt. Meth choir for 25 yrs.; winners A.N.A. Ch. Choir Contest, '96; choirmaster ,Dawson-st. Baptist Choir, 4 yrs.; & Ebenezer Presbyt. Choir, 18 mos.; resigning for family reasons, & concluding a career as choirmaster of 32 yrs. duration; an enthusiast in children's singing, and freely assisted in conducting anniversary choirs of other denominations; in charge "Courier" publishing dept

STEWART, Rev. Alex. Jas.; b. Mt. Duneed (G'long), 76; s. of John Stewart (pioneer flour miller & farmer of G'long dist.); educ. G'long Coll., & won three Ormond Coll. schol.; Melb. Univ. & Presbyt. Theol. Hall; station life in N.S.W. in early manhood; ord. in Presbyt. Ch. of Vic., '06; first pastoral charge Corryong; pastor Miners' Rest and Coghill's Creek, '09-'12; since pastor B'fort Presbyt. Ch.; Mod. Ball. Presbytery, '15-'16; mbr. B'fort Thistle Club Cl., & mbr. Vic. Scottish Union Cl.

STEWART, Cr. Arthur Richard; J.P.; b. Ball., '80; s. of John Stewart (corn & fodder merch., of Ball.); educ. Cent. S.S.; mbr. of firm of John Stewart & Co., produce, corn & fodder merchts., of Ball., Melb., Newlyn & Windermere; also Govt. forage contractors; settled Newlyn, as mging. prop. of Newlyn mill & depot, '03; gaz. J.P., '09 (one of youngest justices appointed); elected East riding Creswick Shire Cl., '15; trustee Newlyn Public Hall; sec. Mt. Prospect Presbyt. Church; Ball. & N. Dist. Employers' rep. on Wholesale Chaff and Fodder wages bd., since '12.

STEWART, Cr. Geo. Campbell; b. Windermere, '75; s. of Lewis Stewart (early identity) now of G'long; educ. Windermere S.S.; farming & grazing for many yrs.; active mbr. & supporter sporting clubs; steward & mbr. com. B'beet Club, & Ball. & B'beet Picnic Turf Club; Windermere A.N.A., & Ball. A. & P. Cl.; elected mbr. Ball. Shire Cl., '15.

STEWART, John; b. Fifeshire, Scot., 29/6/'37; arr Launceston '60; settled Ball. dist. '63; farming pursuits in younger days; before and after leaving Scot: worked at Dougall Bros.' farm (formerly Capt. Dallimore's) at Newlyn; later at A. D. Laing's chaff mills Cres. Rr., Ball.; served second term with Dougall's at Mt. Franklin & also with A. D. Laing and on latter's death in 1880 estab. present mills at Cres. Rd Ball.; until 1916 was principal of firm of John Stewart & Co., proprs. of mills at Ball., Newlyn, Windermere, Bungaree, B'beet and other dist. centers; retired from firm 1916, leaving son A. R. Stewart in control; mbr. Excelsior Tent I.O.R. since '65 for 30 yrs. mbr. old Macarthur-st. Meth. Ch. and held every lay office: ex-pres. North Meth. C.C.; now trustee Burnbank st. Meth. Church.

STEWART, Lieut Inglis Peter; s. of Peter Stewart (for many yrs. resident of B'yong and later settled on land at Carrum); b. B'yong; educ. B'yong S.S.; following business pursuits in Melb. and serving with 56th Inf. (Yarra Borderers) when vol. for active service and obt. comm. as lieut. in 22nd batt. A.I.F.; took

Univ Calif - Digitized by Microsoft

part in Gallipoli operations; awarded Military Cross for conspicuous bravery in thrice descending shaft at Anzac trenches after explosion of gas, despite great personal danger, saving several men from suffocation.

STOKELD, Wm. H.; b. Ball.; s. of l. R. Stokeld (of Durham, Eng., where ancestors resided for many generations; col. of '55, & old time noted pedestrian & trainer of peds); m. E. J., d. of l. Alex. Gilpin, J.P.; educ. Scarsdale, Sebas., Lowther's & Alfredton S.S.; mbr. Ball. Stock Exch. since '95; v.-chairman '15-16; aud. of sev mining co.'s; pres. Mech. Inst., '07; pres. Old Col. Assoc. Cl., '13-'14; mbr. Old Col. Club sev. yrs.; W.M. Orion Mas. Lodge, '04; P.S.G.D. of Vic., '15; sec. for sev. yrs. past; Scribe E of Yarrowee Royal Arch Chapter; sec. Ball. Fine Art Gall. Cl., '15; mbr. Ball. R.C. for many yrs.; mbr. Ball. Lit. & Science Soc., & Beta Bond; a literary adjud. South-st. Society's competitions.

STONE, Bernard; b. Plymouth (Eng.) '73; s. of l. Samuel Stone; educ. Plymouth H.S. and Melb. Hebrew Congregation Heb.-Eng. sch.; business pursuits at Broken Hill for 10 yrs.; settled Ball. '06, mgr. for Bernstein's and Stone's drapery and ladies' clothing and outfitting stores Main-st. Ball. E.; mbr. Pioneer Lodge I.O.O.F. Ball.; P.G. Broken Hill lodge I.O.O.F. also degree master; hon. sec. Ball. Hebrew Congregation; hon. sec. Jewish Philanthropic Society, Ballarat.

STRANGE, Ernest Loftus; b. Ball. '79; s. of Jesse Strange (col. of '50); educ. Macarthur-st. S.S.; prof. agriculturist & orchardist, of Napier-st., Ball. E.; close student of bacteriological & chemical phases of gardening, & experimented with much success; raised Supreme Prolific Tomato, "Black Beauty" Black Currant, & "Northern Star" Red Currant; and six new varieties of potatoes, etc.; raised new seedlings for English & American wholesale seed merchants, & grown for many successful exhibitors; contrib. to Ball. & Melb. press on scientific gardening subjects.

STRANGE, Fred. J.; s. of Edward Strange (col. of '48); b. Ball. '76; educ. Golden Pt. S.S.; grocer and provision merch. 248 Main-st. Ball. E. ('phone 646); Commr. for taking affidavits and declarations (Evidence Act); chairman Golden Point S.S. com.; one of fdrs and first sec. Canadian Progress Assoc., (founded '14); Band sgt. 70th Regt. enthusiastic rifle shot and mbr. teams that won Dawson Chall. Shield and other trophies.

STUBBS, Albert O.; s. of l. J. G. Stubbs; b. Ball. '80; educ. Golden Pt. S.S.; mbr. firm of Baxter and Stubbs, printers and publishers, Grenville-st., and also of firm of R. W. Baxter & Co., proprs. "Ball. Star" and other journals; pres. for two yrs. of Master Printers' Assoc.; Employers' rep. on Wages Bd.; pres. Ball. branch Peoples Lib. party '14-16; mbr. Vic. exec., hon. sec. St. Paul's Ang. Ch.; mbr. Ball. Ang. prov. and gen synods; mbr. Dioc. Cl.; Bd. of Electors, Home Mission exec.; Sch. Bd and St. Aidans Theol. Coll. Cl.; hon. sec. Ball. C.E.M.S.; mbr. Sch. of Mines Cl. and Ball. E. Public Library com.; treas. Golden Pt. C.C. and one of first del. on Ball. Dist. Cricket Assoc.; mbr. Y.M.C.A. Board of Directors; mbr. legislation com. "Forward Ballarat" movement.

STUBBS, Wm.; b. Ball., '78; s. of l. J. G. Stubbs; educ. Golden Point S.S.; mbr. lit. staff Ball. "Courier" since '02; pres. Ball. dist. Aust. Journalists' Assoc., '14-'16; hon. sec. old Ball. C. Assoc. & Ball. C.C. at time of inaug. of dist. cricket; active mbr. of Ball. C.C., and rep. player agst. district and other visiting teams for eight yrs.; ex-capt. & del. Golden Pt. Sen. C.C. on dist. cricket assoc. since '10; sec. St. Paul's Sun. Sch. since '00 (except for short interval); fdtion. mbr. Ball. East B.C.

SUFFREN, John B.; s. of John Suffren (g.g.s. of Admiral Suffren, of French navy); b. Ball., '70; educ. Pleas.-st S.S.; builder & contractor; mbr. Ball. R.C. since '88; capt. '03-'05; str. club crew which won Vic. Eight-oared Champ., '04; & Henley-on-Yarra Grand Challenge Cup Eights, '04 & '05; str. Vic. 8-oared crew which won Aust. Champ. at Brisbane, '04; also bow in Vic. crew at Brisbane '99; str. Ball. crew runners-up '02; bow, '03; keen rifle shot whilst at Swan Hill, '11-'13.

SUFFREN, Charles Edward; s. of John Suffren; educ. Cent. S.S.; dept. mgr. Tunbridge & Sons; champion sculler of Ball., '00-'06; runner-up Vic. Champ. Sculls one yr.; 3rd another yr.; str. Ball. crew, 2nd Champ. Pairs of Vic., '02; rowed thrice in Ball. crew, each time runners-up Vic. Four-oared Champ., '02, '03 & '04; rowed with Ballarat crew, winners Grand Chall. Cup Eights, Henley-on-Yarra, '04 & '05; and Champ. of Vic., '04; rowed with Vic. crew in Interstate Champ., Adel. & Perth; v.-p., ex-capt. & ex-sec. Ball. Harr. Club; C.C.C. performances:—Vic. 5-mile—2nd, '03; 2nd, '05; 6th, '06; 1st, '07; 1st, '08; 3rd, '09; Vic. 10-mile—4th, '98; 11th, '99; 3rd, '03; 1st, '08; Aust. 5-mile at Syd.—1st, '08 (also N.S.W. champ medal); ran 6th in 26-mile Marathon, Brisbane, '09; time, 3h. 28m. 3sec., beating standard time; Track champ. record—3rd Q'land 2-mile, '09; 1st Vic. one & three-mile, '09; 1st Ball. center half, one

& three-mile, & 2nd in weight-putting, '08; 1st Ball. center half, one & three-mile, '09; also several club & open hcp. events.

SULLIVAN, Patrick F.; b. Millbrook, '76; s. of l. M. Sullivan (one of earliest settlers of dist.; & col. of '52); educ. C.B. S., Ball.; prop. & ed. "Gordon Advertiser" since '94; ex-pres. Gordons Tennis Club; mbr. com. Egerton Progress Assoc.; supporter leading sporting instit.; toured Europe & U.S.A., '08; travelled Australasia extensively, and contrib. travel notes to met. and other journals.

SUTHERLAND, John; b. Soldiers' Hill, '77; s. of l. Alex. Sutherland (early col.); educ. Black Hill S.S., Gren. Coll., & S. of Mines (elect. eng. course); assist. elect. eng. dept. S. of Mines (under Prof. W. Huey Steele) '96; in charge of elect. dept., '98; later also lect. & dem. elect. trade classes; and vice-chairman Trade Board; now principal of elect. eng. dept.; one of fdrs. and mbr. first com. Soldiers' Hill B.C.; rink capt. for sev. yrs.

SUTHERLAND, Peter Ross; b. Sutherlandshire (Scot.), '65; s. of John Sutherland (who was b. in 1786, & who fought with Rossshire Buff Highlanders in battle of Quatre Bras, prior to battle of Waterloo, 1815); educ. at Rossshire & Aberdeen; arr. Aust., '85; estab. firm of Cameron & Sutherland, machinery merchts. at Ball., '95; & later at Melb., Syd. & B'go.; held comm. in 3rd Batt. Inf., Ball.; now on reserve; dir. of nearly 20 mining & investment co.'s, inc. Maude Reefs, Mines Assets Purchase Co.; Bodangora, Central Plateau, Riverina South, Butler's Tin, Elsinore Tin, Hart's Tin; Clubs—Stock Exch., Melb.; Old Col. & Commercial, Ball.

SUTTON, Fred.; b. Ball. '64; s. of l. R. H. Sutton (founder of firm of R. H. Sutton & Co., pioneer music, etc., sellers, of Ball.; est. '54); mging. dir of Suttons' Prop. Ltd., music sellers & piano importers, of Ball., Melb., B'go & G'long; and agencies Lond., New York & Chicago; mbr. Hosp. Com. since '05; pres. '12-'13; first pres. Lyric Orch.; now patron; first pres. Vic. Band Assoc., now life patron; ex-pres. South-st. Soc.; first chm. Electro Hyd. Sluicing Coy.; chairman Eureka T. C. & Tile Coy.; first sec. Ball. Jun. C. Assoc. (about '77); won Dip. Technological Comm. many yrs. ago; rink capt. and twice pres. Cent. Bowling Club.

SWAN, Andrew; b. Ball '55; s. of l. Jas. Swan, (col. of '52), educ. Eureka St. Sch., collector of Orph. since '03; joint treas. and org. of Wattle Day, Belgian Flag Day, Rose Day, Anzac Day, Wounded Soldiers Day, Aust. Day and other Patriotic Charity Sunday collections; hon. sec. and mgr. of old Lornes Froliques (which raised much money for charity), ex- hon. sec. Ball. Bellringers Club and with bros. David & William gave popular handbell selections for sev. yrs.; mbr. Ball. Liedertafel chorus, also St. Andrew's and St. John's Presbty. Ch. choirs many yrs.; also solo baritone.

SWAN, Robert; b. Fifeshire (Scot.), '52; s. of l. Robert Swan (col. of '54, & mgr of Buninyong Est. till '57); arr. Aust., '54; educ. Windemere S.S.; farmer & grazier; Rosedale farm, Windemere; v.-p. Ball. A. & P. Cl. since '01; mbr. B'beet Presbyt. Ch. Bd., 30 yrs.; mbr. old Sch. Bd. of Advice throughout its existence; chairman for sev. yrs.; successful exhib. draught horse stock, & judge at many Vic. shows.

SWAN, Robert; s. of l. Jas. Swan (col. of '52 and pioneer farmer of dist.); b. B'beet '69; educ. Surman's sch., Cardigan; farmer and grazier, Lakeview farm, B'beet, since early manhood; mbr. Ball. A. & P. Cl.; ex-capt. B'beet Rifle Club (5 yrs.), now capt. L'month Rifle club, mbr. B'beet and Windermere Bd. of Advice many yrs.; mbr. B'beet and W'mere Presbyt. ch. bd. for 25 yrs.; now elder; also supt. Sun. sch.; successful breeder and exhib. of draught stock at Ball. and other dist. shows.

SWENSON, Wm. Edward; b. Camberwell (Eng.) '45; arr. Aust. '62; estab. as tanner, currier and leather dresser at Sunnyside, Ball. East '87, now principal of firm of W. E. Swenson & Sons; successful exhibitors various exhibitions, mbr. com. Aust. Manufacturers Exhib. '06; vestryman St. Stephens Ch. of Eng. '72-15; also Supt. Sun. sch. 28 yrs.; mbr. Prov. Synod; life mbr. Ball. Old Col. Association.

SYMONS, Henry W.; b. Ball., '63; s. of l. Henry J. Symons (col. of early '50's, & pioneer butcher of Ball.); assoc. with father in business for many yrs.; now mgr. & co-prop.; also farmer of Mt. Rowan; educ. Ball. Coll.; mbr. Ball. Shire Cl., '93-'14; pres. '98-'99; '04-'5 & '10-'11; one of Common mgrs. for sev. yrs.; mbr. Ball. Coll. Cl.; first pres. Ball. Old Coll. Assoc.; mbr. Ball. A.H.S. Cl.; one of fdrs. Wend. Rec. Club; mbr. St. Peter's vestry.

SYMONS, Val.; b. Ball., '82; s. of l. H. J. Symons; assoc. with father's business for many yrs.; now co-prop.; educ. Pleas.-st. S.S. & Ball. Coll.; one of fdrs. Wend. Rec. Club; v.-p. '15; winner first club comp. (pres. trophy), '15; one of promoters & mbr. prov. com. Wend. F.B., '13; hon. sec. St. Matthew's Ch. of Eng., Wend.; mbr. Ball. Hort. Soc. for sev. yrs.; enthusiastic amat. hortic.; won numerous prizes at

various shows, inc cup for best roses & dahlias; ex-mbr. Wend. R. C., & mbr. sev. successful crews.

TAIT, Cr. Geo.; J.P.; b. Cres., '56; s. of l. Cr. John Tait (pioneer of Cres.); educ. Cres. G.S.; mbr. firm Tait & Son since '87; mbr. Cres. Bor. Cl.; twice mayor; P.M. Cres. Havilah Mas. Lodge; P.S.G.D. of Vic.; P.P. Royal Arch Yarrowee Chapter; mbr. Ball. Mark Mas. Lodge; treas. Cres. Mech. Inst.; twice pres. Cres. B.C.; ex-pres. Cres. A.N.A.; mbr. Cemet. Trust; hon. sec. St. Andrew's Presbyt. Ch.; hon. auditor, Creswick F.B.

TANK, Joseph Wm.; b. Cres., '62; educ. Cres. G.S.; followed mining on Berry & Midas leads for sev. yrs.; later at W. Aust.; thence to Bogara (West Africa), & to East Siberia on behalf of London investors; mgr. Aust. Midas Estates '10-'12; mbr. Inst. Min. Met. Lond., '08; joined Min. Mgrs.' Assoc. of Aust., '05; pres. Ball. branch, '12; sec., '15; first pres. Wend. Rec. Club, '12-'14; now life hon. mbr.; l.g. Cres. Hosp. (The compiler regrets that Mr. Tank died during compilation of book).

TAYLOR, Alex. McLennan; b. Ball. E., '83; s. of l. Wm. Taylor; educ. Humffray-st. & Cent. S.S. & Gren. Coll. (by winning ent. schol.); guard of Vic. Rys.; pres. City branch A.N.A., '06 (the youngest in hist. of branch) conf. del., '08; mbr. bd. of dir. since '10; v.-p. '13; chief pres., '14 (one of youngest to date); inaug. A.N.A. recruiting movement during term of office; mbr. Ball. E. branch com., '15; v.p. '16; ex-pres. St. John's Y.M.C.; first pres. Ball. Lit. & Deb. Union, '12; mbr. and active worker in sev. Y.M. clubs, & freq. adjud. of debates; mbr. Golden Pt. Sen. F.C., & del. on Ball F. League; active supporter of sev. legitimate sporting clubs; mbr. & conf. del. Vic. Rys. Un.; l.g. Orph. & Hosp.; mbr. Ball. E. Recruiting committee.

TAYLOR, Cr. Gilbert; J.P.; b. Shetland Isles (N. Scot.); s. of l. Walter Taylor, (of Dean col of '48); arr. Aust. with parents in infancy '75; educ. Dean S.S. & Cres G.S., farmer and grazier, of "Fairview," Dean; mbr. Cres. Shire Cl. since '10; gaz. J.P. '10; pres. Dean Mech. Inst. since '04; mbr. of dep. that induced Minister of Educ. to establish Dean Elementary High Sch. '12 (one of finest in State); successful breeder and exhib. of Clydesdale horses inc. champion stallion Lord Dunbar (from imported stock).

TAYLOR, Robert; b. Black Hill, '64; s. of l. Wm. ("King") Taylor (col. '53, & pioneer boat builder); educ. Rosebhium's & Potter's Sch.; assisted father in boat building many yrs.; lic. Kent Hotel, '98; & Lake View Hotel since '98; successful caterer & lessee of sporting booths; prop. of well-known fleet of steamers & sailers, inc. "Gem," "Lord Roberts" & "Ballarat," at Lake Wend.; suggested and constructed at own expense Fairy-land passage to Gardens; popularly known as the "Lake commodore"; v.-com. Ball. Y.C.; v.-pres. Ball. Fish Acclimat. Soc.; one of fdrs., mbr. com. & ex-pres. , Ball. Anglers' Club; supporter of various sporting institutions.

TERRY, Charles Mitchel; b. Ellesborough, Bucks. (Eng.), '61; s. of l. Dr. C. M. Terry (who was born in 1788); educ. Queen Eliz. G.S. and King's Coll., Lond.; arr. Aust. '83; joined Bank of Australasia at Melb. '84; mbr. h.o. staff for 25 yrs., rising to a/ct.; app. mgr. Albury branch, '08; mgr. Ball. branch since '09; mbr. Cent. B.C.; Club—Ballarat

THOMAS, Alfred C.; b. G'long, '64; s. of l. Wm. Jackson Thomas (of H.M. Customs; col. of '39); educ. Geelong Coll.; articled to l. Henry Speed (b. & s., Geelong); admitted to Vic. bar, '87; practised as b. & s. successively at Melb., Korumburra & Perth, and at Ball. since '13; active mbr. Soldiers' Hill B.C., Ball. Mas. Lodge, & Newington A.N.A.

THOMAS, Edward; b. Happy Valley '68; s. of l. T. Thomas (min. investor and col. of 50's); educ. Happy Valley S.S.; propr. and publisher of the Ball. and district "Farmers' Gazettes" since 1913; W.M. Prince of Wales Mas. lodge, Smythesdale '99; sec. since '00; P.G. Std. Bearer of Vic.; P.M. Smythesdale Mark lodge and now secretary.

THOMAS, Eric; L.D.S.; M.A.C.B.; dentist; practising Bridge-st., Ball., since '07; b. Brighton, '81; s. of Jas. Thomas, of Brighton; educ. Brighton G.S.; mbr. Aust. Coll. of Dentistry; grad. Dentists' Coll., Melb. Univ.; rink capt. Cent B.C.; played into semi-finals of B.B.A. single-handed champ. three seasons; recog. as amat. champ. billiardist of Ball.; mbr. Ball. Golf Club.

THOMAS, Norman Stanley; s. of l. C. H. Thomas (col. of '56, pioneer store keeper and mine mgr. of Ball.; one of fdrs. Ball. Woollen Co. and dir. for 30 yrs.); educ. Pleas.-st. S.S., Gren. Coll., Ball. Coll. and commercially; toured Europe, America, and about two thirds of world '07-9; later assoc. with D. Walker's agency bus. until '15; mbr. Ball. Automobile Club., Ball. N. Tennis Club pennant team; runner-up for College Cup 2 yrs.; mbr. old 18th Ball. A.M.C. 3 yrs.; now on active service abroad with No. 3 Aust. casualty clearing hospital (A.M.C.).

THOMAS, Thos. Rees; b. Happy Valley, '73; s. of l. Thos. Thomas; educ. H. Valley S.S.; settled Ball., '86; assoc. with C'wealth Postal Dept., Ball. W., sev. yrs.; dir. St. David'

Welsh Ch. choir since '04; cond. Welsh Choir that won chief choral contest, GN. Eisteddfod, Ball., '01; successful writer of vocal and instrum. compositions; visited Eng., '08-'09, & studied adv. music at Durham Univ.; successful at examinations; obt. cert. Tonic Sol-Fa Coll.; sen. honors, Trin. Coll., Lond.; A.L.C.M. & Licent. of Mus., Vic. Educ. Dept.

THOMSON, Andrew Stewart; s. of John C. Stewart Thomson (first treas. Ball. Miners' Assoc.); b. Ball. W., '67; educ. Cent. and Mt. Pleas. S.S.; sec. Carters' & Drivers' Un., since '13; pres. T. & L. Cl., '15-'16; hon. sec. Ball. Sth. P.L.L.; pres. Ball. W. P.L.C., '15; v.-p. Ball. Fed. Lab. Campaign Cl., '15; sec Degree Lodge, I.O.O.F.; mbr. com. Soldiers' Hill F.B. (up till its disbandment); mbr. Red Cross Carnival Com., and mbr. City Recruiting Exec.; sec. Ball. branch Liquor Trade Employees Union; pres. Vic. Carters' and Drivers' conf., Melbourne '16.

THOMPSON, Wm. Daniel; mining co. mgr.; b. Ball., '58; s. of l. Wm. Thompson (col. of early '50's); educ. Cox's Sch. & Bain's H.S.; clerk in l. S. W. Smyth's min. office; later partnered Hon. J. McWhae as mgrs. of sev. min. co.'s, taking sole mgement in late '80's; now mgr. N. Woah Hawp, New Normanby, Last Chance, N. Hope Co.'s; dir. Beaufort Deep Leads Co.; v.-p. Vic. Chamber of Mines; chairman Ball. branch; pres. Ball. Mine Owners' Assoc.; one of earliest trustees City A.N.A.; rink capt. Cent. B.C. for few yrs.; one of fdrs. Wend. Rec. Club, & Wend. R.C.; one of earliest mbrs South-st. Soc.; for some yrs. hon. cond. Wend. Meth. Ch. choir, & Sun. Sch. choir; supt. of Sun. Sch. for 10 yrs.; v.-p. Benev. Asylum Com.; one of earliest mbrs. Wend. C.C., & successful batsman for many yrs.

THURSFIELD, Thos.; b. Ball., '72; s. of l. Thos. Thursfield (col. of '52); educ. Cent. C.C., Gren. Coll. & S. of Mines (elect. & mech. eng. course); elect. eng. since '95; eng. for erection first e.l. plant, Ball., 95; now elect & mech. eng., Lyons-st., N.; electrified Sunshine Harvester Works, State Coal Mine, Wonthaggi, Ball. Hosp., Ben. Asylum, Orph., & other public inst.; sec. old Court Unity, A.O.F.; mbr. Yarrowee Mas. Lodge; Loyal Hand M.U.I.O.O.F., & Old Col. Club; l.g. Orphanage

THWAITES, Alice; b. Emerald Hill, Melb.; d. of Louis Myers, & cousin of Lalla Miranda (Aust. vocalist), & mbr. of well-known mus family; educ. Smith's Sch., Albert Park; m. l. Hy. J. Thwaites, stockbroker, Ball., '04; lic. Union Hotel, Sturt-St., Ball., since '03; previously assoc. with Williamson, Garner and Musgrove's Italian Opera Co., as mbr. of chorus; also took part in blue ballet, and ballad singer at Melb. Opera House; leader J. C. Williamson's Royal Comic Opera chorus; understudy to principal lady; & minor parts in "Sign of the Cross," & other dramas; leader of "Geisha Girl" chorus; "Katisha" in "Mikado," & "Buttercup" in "H.M.S. Pinafore," when produced by Ball. Liedertafel; assisted in production of "Olivette" by Ball. Juv. Opera Co.; hon. mbr. Ball. Liedertafel, & assisted in stage management of various operas produced locally.

TILY, Geo.; R.A.M.A.; b. Carlton, '78; s. of Matthew Tily (col. of early 60's); educ. Carlton S.S.; mgr. mun. baths, Ball. E., & Theurapeutical Inst since '07; reg Aust. Massage Assoc., '05; treas. Ball. E. Swimming Club; office bearer Ball. Mas. Lodge; ex-mbr. Carlton gym. club; & Turn Verein; instr. sev. Metrop. gym. clubs; rep. Vic. in 25-mile bicycle road race to Campbellfield; staff-sgt. Massage Corps on active service in Great War, '15-'16.

TIPPETT, Albert; b. Dean '81; s. of l. John Tippett, educ. Newlyn S.S.; mbr. firm of Tippett Bros., farmers, graziers and stud farmers, of Scrub Hill farm, Newlyn; for many yrs. successful breeders & exhibitors of imp. high-class Clydesdales and Shorthorn cattle, taking prizes at leading inter-state shows as well as most district shows, owner of Pearl Prince and Newlyn Charming Duke (Shorthorns) and Gladbrook (Clydesdales) an acknowledged judge of stock, mbr. Royal Vic. & N.S.W. A. & P. societies.

TIPPETT, Herbert John; b. Newlyn '72; s. of l. John Tippett (col. of 1856, farmer and grazier of Scrub Hill farm Newlyn); educ. Newlyn S.S. and Cres. G.S.; farming and grazing pursuits until '06, when joined Adam & David Ronaldson in estab. firm of Ronaldson Bros. & Tippett, oil engine, etc., builders '06; now outdoor rep. of firm, mbr. Ball. Rifle Club.

TITHERIDGE, Wm.; b. Ball., '72; mbr. firm Titheridge & Growcott, house, land & est. agents, Lyd. & Main-sts., Ball.; rep. United Ins. Co.; State Land Tax assessor; sworn valuator; pres. Ball. East A.N.A., '99; W.M., Ball. Mas. Lodge, '03; treas. for 9 yrs.; D.G. Dir. Cer. Grand Lodge of Vic., '12-'13; Insp. of Mas. Lodge workings; pres. Exhib. Comm.; pres- & ex- treas. Ball. Pub. Lib.; mbr. Orph. Com.; one of fdrs. & ex-treas. Ball. E. B.C.; mbr. exec. Ball. E. Red Cross Soc.

TOLSTRUP, Fred. T.; b. Campbell's Creek '72; s. of l. C. T. Tolstrup (an early colonist); educ. C'maine G.S.; mgr. National Bank at Lear-

month since '12; previously stationed at Newstead, Richmond, S. Melb. Prahran, C'maine, Boort, Swan Hill, B'go; and Bacchus Marsh, dating from '88, as clerk, a/ct and mgr.; hon. sec. L'month Bowling Club; pres. L'month Mech. Inst.; pres. L'month F.C. and v. p. of Cricket Club; office bearer Masonic lodge.

TOMPKINS, Chas. W.; b. B'fort, '60; s. of l. Joel Tompkins; educ. ptely. & matric.; a/ct. Ball. Hardware Co. since '97; C.R.Excelsior Tent, I.O.R. & supt. Excelsior Juv. Tent, '90; W.M. St. John's Mas. Lodge, '10; pres. Vic. Band Assoc., '11; off. rep. at sev. band contests; hon. sec. City B.C. since '10; jun. champ., '14-'15; active mbr. com. and lib. Lyric Orch. Soc.; after-dinner humorist & raconteur, & frequent performer for charit. & social purposes.

TOMPKINS, Stanley Wm.; .s. of above; b. Ball. '92; educ. Cent. S.S. and Ball. W. Tech. Art. Sch. (entrance schol. winner); completed full course at Ball. T.A.S. and app. Asst. Art Master at Swinburne Tech. Coll. Glenferrie '11; now Principal Art Master; won 1st prize poster design at Aust. Manuf. Exhib., Melb. '12; with A.M. Lilburne & H. B. Herbert held successful exhib. and sale of art designs, etc. at Centreway, Melb., '14; a well-known metrop. violinist; formerly (in youth) with bro. Norman a successful comp. violinist in solos duets, etc., at Melb., Ball., etc., comp.; silver medallist of Assoc. Board.

TONKIN, Cr. Ernest Maxwell; J.P.; b. B'yong, '76; s. of l. Edwin Tonkin, & nephew of Gen. Winfield Scott (who commanded U.S.A. army which conquered Mexico); educ. Univ. Coll., Ball.; mbr B'yong Bor. Cl. since '06; mayor, '13-'14; gaz. J.P., '15; P.G. B'yong Lodge M.U. I.O.O.F.; G.M. Ball. dist., '11; P.M. B'yong Mas. Lodge; aud. & ex-pres. B'yong A.N.A.; ex-pres. B'yong B.C.; now v.-p.; mbr. com. B'yong T.C.; mbr. Ball. Choral Soc. sev. yrs., taking part in champ. choral contests at Ball., Toowoomba and Syd.; also mbr. B'yong prov. choir; spent some yrs. in S. Africa as forwarding clerk Randall & Hudson, Durban, & cpdence clerk Malcolmness & Co., East London; ret. to B'yong, '03, & estab. business as gen. merch.; v.-p. B'yong Old Boys' Assoc.

TONKIN, John Harold; b. Ball.; s. of l. Stephen Tonkin (col. of '50's, & one of pioneer stockbrokers of Ball.; mbr. old Royal Stock Exch.); educ. Mt. Pleas. S.S.; joined Aust. Mut. Prov. Soc. service, '88; served 16 yrs. in Melb. head office; 10 yrs. dist. sec. in charge of Warrnambool office; app. dist. sec. in charge of Ball. office, '15; mbr. Ball. Y.M.C.A. Board.

TONKS, Capt. Geo. Bagnell; b. Gong Gong, '77; s. of l. Hy. Tonks (col. of '55); educ. Pootilla & Eureka-st. S.S.; eng. & foreman fitter Cowleys Prop. Ltd; mbr. Ball. Rifle Club since '06; hon. sec., '12-'14; capt., '14-'16; one of promoters & mbr. exec. Ball. Citizens' Home Defence Corps, '15; served 7 yrs. in old 3rd Batt. Militia; P.G., N. Star Lodge, M.U.I.O.O.F.; mbr. Eureka Stockade Beautification committee.

TONNER, Henry C.; s. of l. John Tonner; b. Ball., '67; educ. Pleas.-st. S.S.; for 26 yrs. assoc. with H. Davies, & dept. mgr. for sev. yrs.; joined in estab. firm of Cowdell, Tonner & Ellis, "C.T.E." corner, Bridge-st., '10; one of oldest mbrs. Ball. R.C.; str. sev. club crews to victory; gained sen. rank, & mbr. winning eights at leading regattas, & in Vic. eight-oared champ.; mbr. com. sev. yrs.; also v.-capt., capt., & now v.-p. & life mbr.; mbr. Regatta Assoc. sev. yrs.; mbr. Hort. Soc.; successful rosarian; mbr. Ball. City A.N.A.; Club—Vic. Softgoods.

TOOP, Thos. B.; s. of l. Thos. Toop (gardener), & g.s. of Thos. Toop, also gardener, of Blandford (Eng.); b. Notts. (Eng.); head gardener for R. Doughty, of Notts.; arr. Melb., '89; app. gardener Ball. City bot. gardens, '90; later gardener Clunes Hosp.; ret. to Ball. City gardens; app. foreman, '13; curator in charge '14; P.G. Wend. Lodge G.U.O.O.F.; dist. del. and Past District Master; ex-pres. & ex-sec. of Wend. M.I.A.; mbr. & judge, Ball. Hort. Soc.

TRAHAR, ex-Capt. Wm.; b. Ball., '58; s. of l. Richard Trahar (the first iron smelter in Ball., & built first steam engine, which is now at Ringwood—vide Withers' "Hist. of Ball."); mbr. firm Trahar Bros., founders & ironmoulders, Channel-st., Ball. E.; & chairman of bd. of Cowleys Prop. Ltd.; mbr. Ball. F.B. for 32½ yrs.; successively eng. officer, lieut, (9 yrs.), capt. (17 yrs.); retired, '11; (l.s. medal and clasps); successful on track at F. B. dem., '81-'95; winning numerous events, particularly in ladder racing; mbr. B.F.B. team which visited Dunedin (N.Z.) and Syd. (thrice); pres. Vic. Country F.B. Assoc., '00; v.-p. Ball. Gun Club sev. yrs.; won & divided sev. important stakes; pres. old Ball. E. Sparrow Club; gained sen. rank as mbr. Ball. City R.C.; ex-pres. Old Col. Club; mbr. Com. Club; mbr. Mech. Inst. Com.; mbr. Exhib. Commission.

TREADWELL, Wm. Jas.; b. G'long, '70; s. of l. Jas. Treadwell (col. of '53); educ. Noradjuha S.S.; in bus. as merch. at Noradjuha until '06;

estab. as bicycle & motor mech. at Armstrong -st., Ball., sev. yrs. ago; hon. sec. Ball. B.C. since '08; rep. assoc. bowler; mbr. of Ball. club rink, runners-up in Aust. Rink Champ., Melb., '13; mbr. of B.B.A. champ. rink '09-'11; mbr. Ball. club rink, unbeaten in interstate games, Brisbane, '13-'14; mbr. exec. Ball. B. Assoc.; pres. Ball. Rifle Club, '15-'16; capt., '09-'14; pres. Vic. Band Assoc., '15-'16; dir. Ball. Furniture Co.; ex-pres. & ex-sec. Noradjuha Mech. Inst.; P.M. Natimuk Mas. Lodge; fdr. & ex-capt. (10 yrs.) Noradjuha Rifle Club; ex-capt. Noradjuha C.C.; mbr. Ball. Milit. Club; ex-pres. Ball. N. City C.C.

TREGASKIS, Ernest P.; L.I. A.V.; b. Ball.; s. of Thos. Tregaskis (col. of '60); educ. Cent. S.S.; a/ct. for Wm. Williams, min. co. mgr.; acting mgr. of sev. mining co.'s during '15; app. to staff of Rankin, Morrison & Co., public a/cts. Melb., '16; pres. Ball. City A.N.A., and conf. del., '15; treas. Ball. N. Rec. Club; played into finals of country single-handed champ., Melb., '14; mbr. Ball. North rink, runners-up Country champ. of Victoria, '16; ex-society steward Neil-st. Meth. Ch.; ex-dir. Y.M.C.A.; mbr. Ball. Rifle Club, & mbr. 7th Regt. Rifle team that won Schumacher Empire contest, '08; passed final exam. L.I.A.V., '15; lic. aud. com.; mbr. Red Cross Carnival Committee.

TREKARDO, Geo. D.; b. Ball., '71; mbr. firm Trekardo Bros., butchers, Sturt-st., Ball. W.; prominent in athletic circles many yrs.; str. two m. eights & seven jun. fours & prs. for Ball. R.C.; successful sprinter & cyclist (high & safety) at Ball. & West. Dist. sports mtgs.; won won Butchers' Cup, 130 yds. foot race, from scr.; W.M. Yarrowee Mas. Lodge, '15-'16; conducts dancing class St. P. Hall; dancing master Ball. High Sch. Past Students' Assoc.

TREKARDO, John H.; b. Ball., '69; s. of l. Stephen Trekardo; mbr. firm Trekardo Bros., butchers, Sturt-st., Ball. W., since '89; boxing & athletic enthusiast; capt. Ball. A.C., for several years (which originated from his pte. boxing class); referee V.A.A.A. amat. boxing champs., Melb.; & also Ball. centre V.A.A.A. contests; pres. City Band since '13; mbr. com. Ball. R.C. sev. yrs. (sen. rank oarsman); sen. v.-p. Christ Ch. Y.M.C.; cond. phys. development class for rejected volunteers for war service, '15-16; nearly every mbr. subsequently qualifying; mbr. Red Cross Carnival Com. and Camp Comforts committee.

TREKARDO, Staff-Sgt. Lennen. s. of above; b. Ball., '95; milit. career since age of 10 yrs., when joined jun. cadets as corp.; adv. to sen. cadets, & trained squad which won 3rd prize, Ball. comp., '14; became 2nd lieut. Citizen Forces, '12; passed officers' training class exam, '15, with honors; volunteered for active service, but app. to A. & I. staff, '15 (was 2nd out of 28 candidates); attached to Footscray drill hall; cond. phys. devel. class for rejected volunteers '15; transf. to Ball. Training camp 1916; phys. dir. Ball. Ch. of Eng. G.S., '13-'15.

TRELOAR, Lieut. Geo. D.; b. Ball.; s. of l. T. R. Treloar (chemist and Shakesperian student and tragedian, mother also a tragedienne); an actor since early manhood; firstly an amat. theatrical; later ident. with J. C. Williamson coy. and toured Aust.; joined Oscar Asche Coy. '13; toured Sth. Africa and Eng.; enlisted for active service in Artists' Rifles, Eng. '15; became sgt. and later comm. as lieut in Coldstream Guards, participating operations in France.

TRELOAR, Capt. Harold; s. of W. H. Treloar (of Ball.); b. Melb. '89; settled Ball. in childhood; motor eng.; proceeded to Eng., Apl., '14; & studied aviation at Bristol and Bleriot's schools; qual. & received Royal Aero Club's cert. of competency after three weeks' tuition; mbr. Royal Aero & Aust. Aero clubs; ret. to Ball., Oct., '14; & later obt. comm. as 2nd Lieut. 70th Inf.; passed officers' sch. of instruction; Pt. Cook Aerodrome, March, '15; on active service in Persian Gulf campaign with Aust. Aviation corps as Lieut., June-Sept., '15; prom. Capt. on service, & prisoned by Turks on making enforced descent in Turkish lines, near Busra, Sept., '15; now interned at Bagdad.

TROTMAN, Joseph; b. Ball. '72; s. of l. Wm. Trotman; educ. Golden Pt. S.S.; plumber and gasfitter, 38 Steinfeld-st. (contracting); fitted section of new Sch. of Mines buildings and executed all work of school for 14 yrs.; one of earliest mbrs. Ball. East Bowling Club, rink capt. for sev. yrs.; previously and at present rink capt. Ball. B.C. in pennant comp.; winner sev. club hcps. and tournaments, runner-up club champ. '15; capt. of rink that won Ball. East B.C. e.l. tournament '15; 3rd in B.B.A. four bowl champ-'10; mbr. com. and timekeeper Golden Point F.C.

TROTMAN, Wm.; b. Ball., '68; s. of l. Wm. Trotman (b. G'long, '43; & early pioneer of Ball.); educ. Golden Pt. S.S.; estab. fish business, Bridge-st., '91; rink capt. Ball. E. B.C.; winner e.l. hcp., '15; ex-pres. Buffalo Club; one of fdrs. Golden Pt. Sen. F.C.; pres., '15; mbr. com. Ball. Gun Club, & mbr. Brighton Gun Club; winner & divided sev. big hcps.; winner Melb. G.C. Spar-

row Bracelet Hcp., '10; ex-mbr. com. Miners' T.C.; mbr. Ball. T.C.; successful billiardist.

TROUP, Horace G.; s. of l. Jas. Troup (pioneer farmer, of Coghill's Creek, & formerly of Ballater (Scot.); b. Coghill's Creek, '76; educ. Univ. Coll., Ball., & Queen's Coll. (Melb. Univ.); admitted to Vic. bar, '01; ex-sec. Ball. Law Inst.; founder & first pres. Ball. Kennel Club; trustee, Ball. T.C.; mbr. com. & steward, B'beet T.C.; mbr. com. St. Andrew's P.M.A.

TROUP, Walter K.; s. of l. J. M. Troup (loco. insp., Vic. Rys., & col. of '60); b. Ball., '66; educ. Bain's H.S.; engine fitter at Phoenix fdry., & later Cowley's iron works; sec. Ball. Caled. Soc., '90-5; sec. & later G.M. St. Andrew's Order (of which l. father was a fdr.); rep. Clunes A.C. on Vic. Athlet. League; off. hcpr. V.A.L., & hcpr. of various leading athletic & sporting clubs, inc. Stawell, Ararat, Shepparton, Cres., Clunes, & others; mbr. exec. Vic. Band Association.

TROUP, Eliza; b. Ascot (Vic.); d. of l. Thos. March (foreman Fry's Mill, at Ascot); educ. Smythes. S.S.; m. W. H. Troup, '90; artist painter & carver; tr. of painting & carving at 14 Drummond-st. N., Ball. W., since '95; pupils taking prizes at leading art exhib. at Ball. & other centres

TROY, Capt. David Fred., J.P.; b. B'fort '74; s. of l. David Troy (pioneer merch. of B'fort and col. of early 50's); assoc. with firm of Troy Bros., general merchants, Burke-st., B'fort, since youth; now one of principals; also comm. agent, rep. of Ball. Banking Coy., Scottish Union Ins. Coy. and Wischer's Aust. Manures; wheat buyer Dreyfus and Co., Melb.; J.P. since '10; joined Vic. Rangers as volunteer '91; comm. rank '95; capt. '99, attached 71st Regt. for special camp duty Ball. '15; ex-sec. and legal mgr. sev. mining cos.; active in promoting revival of mining at Raglan (Sons of Freedom line) '00; being chm. of bds. of sev. cos.; ex-hon. sec. B'fort Mech. Inst.; B'fort Town Band, & agric. soc.; m. Catherine Grey Bain, d. of l. Alex. Bain, of St. Enoch's estate, Stockyard Hill, 1908.

TRUSWELL, J.W.; b. Ball., '76; s. of Israel Truswell; educ. St. Paul's & Humffray-st. S.S.; mining pursuits for 20 yrs.; sec. Ball. branch F.M.E.A. since '13; served on com. sev. yrs.; Assoc. del. on T. & L. Cl.; sec. Canadian P.L.C. Com.; v.-p. Mt. Pleasant P.L.C.; sec. Ball. E. & Ball. Enclosure Coursing Clubs; mbr. com. Golden Pt. F.C., '10-'12; mbr. Town Recruiting Exec., '16. also mbr. Ball. Fl. Red Cross Com.; hon. sec. Worn Out Miners' Sustentation Fund committee.

TUCKER, Henry; Warrant Off.; b. Staughton Vale, '68; s. of Chas. Tucker (early settler of dist., now of Beech Forest); foreman woodworking shop of Ronaldson Bros. & Tippett, engineers; pte., 3rd Inf. Batt., '94; sgt., '99; col.-sgt., 7th Regt., '03; reg. sgt.-mjr. 71st Regt. with hon. rank of warrant-officer, '14; l.s. medal; pres. Ball. Milit. Club, '14-'15; treas. rifle clubs of 3rd Batt., 7th Regt. & 71st Regt. successively; champion shot of 7th Regt., '08-'09 scored 281 in musketry course (highest for Vic.), '09; top scorer of 7th Regt. team, Ballhausen Shield contest '07; mbr. of winning team (7th Regt.) in Schumacher Empire Cup comp., '08; lieut. Old Soldiers' Hill F.B.; P.G. Ball. Lodge, I.O.O.F.

TUCKER, Capt. Samuel E.; b. Ball.; s. of l. John Tucker (for many yrs. lessee City Mun. Baths); military career since 11 yrs. of age; jun. cadets, '89-'94; later pte. in 3rd Batt. Militia, Ball., 3 yrs.; gunner in Aust. Garrison Art., Portland, 3 yrs.; lieut. sen. cadets; org. No. 2 Batt., Ball.; area officer, '12-'14; acting brigade mjr. A. & I. staff, 18th brig., Ball., '15; later in year app. to Ascot Vale Training Camp; on active service with 39th Ball. batt., 10th Inf. brigade, 1916; won breast stroke swimming champ. of Vic. at Ball., '07; won numerous swimming hcps.; pres. Ball. City A.N.A., '08; mbr. building com.; S.W. Yarrowee Mas. Lodge.

TUCKER, Ven. Wm. Frederic; Archdeacon of Ball. since '98; also Archdeacon of Grampians, Loddon & Otway since '13; administrator of Ball. Dioc., '15-'16; b. New Cross, Lond., '56; s. of Jas. Tucker, R.N.; m. Louisa. d. of Hy. Chapeau, of Salisbury, Eng.; educ. Royal Naval Sch., New Cross; St. John's Coll., Cambridge; deacon & priest of Ang. Ch., '81; Vicar of Bowen, '81; Charters Towers, '87; & Townsville, '91-'94; Canon of N. Q'land, '87-'96; Vicar of Hamilton (Vic.), '94-'98; St. Paul's, Ball. E., '98-'09; St. Matthew's, Wend., '10-'12; mbr. St. Aidan's & Ch. of Eng. G.S. Cls.; also Cath. Chapter & Dioc. Cl.; active spirit in unsuccessful agitation to create N. Q'land into a separate colony, being v.-p. of Separation League, & of Separation Convention, Townsville, '85; Past Chief Ruler Vic. Dist., I.O.R.; pres. Royal Soc. of St. George, Ball.; an officer of Q'land military forces for sev yrs.

TULLOCH, Chas. Norman; brewer for Ball. Brewing Co. since '07; mbr. Ball. & Melb. staffs Commercial Bank, '97-'07; s. of l. ex-Cr. Wm. Tulloch; b. Ball., '78; ex-mbr. & ex-hon. sec. Ball City R.C.; ex-mbr. Banks R.C. (gaining senior rank); later hon. treas. and sec. Ball R.C.; rowed bow in Ball. R.C.

Digitized by Microsoft®

champ. eight of Vic., '04; also in Vic. crews at Brisbane & Sydney, '04-'05 (Aust. champions).

TULLOCH, Harry; mbr. firm Tulloch & King Prop. Co., printers & publishers, Lyd.-st. N., Ball., since '02; b. Ball., '69; s. of l. Wm. Tulloch (mbr. first mun. of Ball., & a col. of '44); educ. Cent. S.S. & Ball. Coll.; visited Grt. Brit. & U.S.A., '89-'90; settled Perth, '91; remained in W.A. 8 yrs.; mbr. Ball. City R.C. many yrs.; mbr. Wend. Rec. Club com. & P.M.A. com.

TUNBRIDGE, Alfred R.; s. of l. Richard Tunbridge (fdr. of firm of R. Tunbridge & Sons, furniture warehousemen; now R. Tunbridge & Sons Prop. Ltd.);b. Nth. Melb., '54; head of firm for many yrs.; active mbr. Melb. R.C., '71-'88 (sen. rank), and rowed bow in Vic. crew, '79; v.-p. Sth Ball. F.C.; mbr. com. Old Col. Club.

TUNBRIDGE, Richard Ernest; s. of l. Richard Tunbridge; b. Ball., '69; educ. Pleas-st. S.S. & Bain's H.S.; mbr. firm R. Tunbridge & Sons Prop. Ltd.; mbr. Ball R.C. sev. yrs.; mbr. Cent. B.C. sev. yrs.; rink capt. Wend. B.C., '15-'16; winner club championship 1915-16; mbr. cl. Ball. Fine Art Gall., S. of Mines cl. & Ch. of Eng. G.S. cl.; mbr. St. Peter's Ang. Vestry; mbr. exec. Ball. C.E.M.S.

TURNER, Cr. A. A. J.P.; b. Little B'go, '67; s. of l. Chas. Turner (col. of '54 ; educ. Little B'go S.S.; in business as butcher, Brown Hill, since '98; mbr. Bungaree Shire Cl. for about 10 yrs.; retiring sev. yrs. ago; filled office of pres.; re-elected 1916; gaz. J.P. about '05; sitting Ball. E. police court.

TURNER, Capt. Jas.; s. of l. Samuel Turner; b. Golden Pt., '64; educ. Golden Pt. S.S.; tailor & outfitter Main-st., Ball. E. for sev. yrs.; for 32 yrs. an active fireman; joined St. Arnaud F.B., '84, & Ball. brigade few yrs. later; successful mbr. of dem. teams for 30 yrs., competing almost regularly, and holding place in B.F.B. teams until after his two sons joined teams; lieut. of B.F.B. sev. yrs.; elected capt., '13; awarded l.s. medal & clasps.

TURPIN, Rev. J S.; principal St. Patrick's Coll.; educ. Christian Bros.' Coll., Cork, and later Training House in Dublin for students intended for the Order of the Christian Brothers, completing seven yrs. thorough course of training; later taught with marked success in some of leading colleges of Order in Dublin, Drogheda and Belfast; arr. Aust '01· has been successively principal of colleges of Order in Melb Warrnambool and Sydney, and appointed to Ballarat 1916.

TWEEDIE, Alex.; A.I.; A.V.; b. Ball., '81; s. of l. Wm. Tweedie; educ. Ball. Coll.; ledger keeper Ball. Banking Co. for many yrs. until 1916 when app. a/ct. to John Macleod Propty. Ltd.; one of fdrs. & chm. '12, '13 & '15, of Ball. branch Incorp. Inst. of A/cts., Vic.; qual. for Assoc. by exam., '10; instructor in book-keeping & accountancy, S. of Mines, since '14; hon. sec. Ball. Coll. Cl., '12-'14; now registrar; aud. Old Col. Club, & Ball. Y.C.; P.G. Loyal Ball Lodge, M.U.I.O.O.F.

TWEEDIE, Walter H.; s. of l. Wm. Tweedie; b. Ball., '63; educ. Bain's H.S. & Thomas' G.S.; mbr. firm of A. M. Greenfield & Co., grain, est., shipping & gen. comm. agents, since '04; ent. estab. as jun. clerk, '79; expres. & treas. Old Col. Club; pres. Cent. B.C., '14-'15; mbr. cl. & trustee Old Col. Assoc.

TWEEDIE, Herbert F.; s. of above; b. Ball., '90; educ. Pleas-st. S.S. & C. of E. G.S.; sales clerk A.M. Greenfield & Co. for sev. yrs.; transf. Melb. office, '15; one of fdrs. & first sec. Ball. Dist. Lawn Tennis Assoc.; mbr. com. Wend. Tennis Club.

TWEEDIE, William Archibald; s. of l. Wm. Tweedie; b. Ball. '65; educ. Bain's H.S. & Ball G.S. (F. J. Thomas'); ent. service A. M. Greenfield & Co. as a/ct., '80; became mbr. of firm in later yrs.; sec. Ball. Hunt Club, '93; sec. Ball. T.C. sev. yrs.; pres. Commercial Club, '12; mbr. Cent. B.C.; Clubs—Com.; Old Col., Ball.; C.T.A. & West End, Melb.

TYLER, Jas.; b. Coffard (Eng.), '55; arr. Aust. & settled Ball. in '70's; accepted position at Adair's Bridge House, & year later ('79) joined J. G. Morrey in estab. firm of Morrey & Tyler, gen. drapers & clothiers; principal of firm of Jas. Tyler & Co. since '90; extending original premises by addition of three adjoining shops, & occupying bridge of Yarrowee as an arcade & building white-work factory, Grenville-st.; mbr. cl. Royal Soc. of St. George; patron & subscriber to numerous public & sporting institutions, while not taking active part therein; one of fdrs. Wend. Rec. Club.

TYLER, James Gordon; s. of above; b. Ball., '90; educ. B'yong S.S. & Ball. Coll.; assoc. with Jas. Tyler & Co.'s drapery firm until '15; when left on active service with No. 6 Field Amb., 3rd A.I.F., Gallipoli & French campaigns, '15-'16; v.p. Ball. Old Coll. Assoc.; mbr. City R.C. com.; mbr. Old Col. Assoc. & Club.

UTTING, Ed. H.; s. of I. J. Utting (veteran Aust. journalist); b. Christchurch (N.Z.), '78; joined Melb. "Age" staff, '96; Melb. "Evening News," '97; B'go "Independent," '00-4; Ball. "Star" since '04; now chief of rep. staff; one of fdrs. & first pres. Ball. Press Assoc., '11-

'12; pres. Ball. branch Aust. Journalists' Assoc.. '12-'13; mbr. Golden Point F.C. com. since '11.

VALE, Hon. Richard Taylor; ex-M.L.A.; b. London '36; employed two yrs. at wholesale stationer's; arr. Melb., '53; opened first book shop, Castlemaine, & founded local Mech. Inst.; in July, '55 removed to Beechworth & opened first book shop there, & one of fdrs. local Athenaeum; re-visited Eng., '60; ret. Vic., '62; & opened book shop at Smythesdale, remaining there 7 yrs.; was so far busy campaigning for brother, Hon. W. M. K. Vale: worked actively in Protectionist interest; settled Ball. '69, & opened bookshop, which he carried on for over 30 yrs.; one of first students, & later v.-p. Ball. S. of Mines; M.L.A. for Ball. W., '86-'89 and '92-02; Hon. mbr. Turner Ministry; strong advocate Ry. extension, & active battler for constituency; D.G.M., L.O.L. of Vic.; and dir. of sev. mining co.'s, & sunk much money in mining investments; won plebiscite taken by Ball. "Courier" newspaper to determine by popular vote the grand old man of Ball., '11; latterly lib. Vic. Mines Dept. records bureau; l.g. Ball. Benev. Asylum and Hospital. [Obit. June 1916].

VALE, Gertrude Effie; b. Ball.; d. of above; educ. Macarthur-st. S.S. & Bain's H.S.; joined Vic. Educ. Dept. service; stationed successively at Macarthur-st., & Queen-st. S.S., & latterly sen. assist., Italian Gully S.S.; one of earliest mbrs. Ball. branch Aust. Women's Assoc.; thrice pres.; mbr. first com. of Ball. Teachers' Club; hon. sec. Teachers' Lit. Society.

VALE, Dr. Grace; M.B., B.S.; b. Melb.; d. of l. Hon. W. M. K. Vale (one of earliest Cabinet Ministers of Vic., and one time mbr. for Ball. W.); educ. privately, & later Melb. Univ.; qual. with M.B. & B.S.; practised at Ball., '96-'15; mbr. S.S. Bd of Advice, Ball. W., 11 yrs.; twice pres.; mbr. Cent. Cl. of Bds. of Advice, sev. yrs.; hon. cond. Home Nursing Class, '15; app. Med. Officer N.S.W. Educ. Dept., '15.

VAUGHAN, Cr. M. M.; J.P.; b. Clunes, '64; s. of John Vaughan (col. of '60); educ. Clunes S.S.; min. mgr. in N.S.W. & Vic., sev. yrs.; latterly pastoral pursuits at Werneth; mbr. Grenville Shire Cl. since '08; pres. '14; gaz. J.P., '13.

VAWDREY, Ernest G.; b. Stawell, '75; s. of Geo. Vawdrey (well-known min. mgr. of West. Vic.; now resident of Ball. E.); mging. a/ct. for W. M. Acheson, J.P. (coy. mgr.) for past 19 yrs.; pres. City A.N.A., '07; mbr. building com. & aud since '11; aud. Ajax & Ajax Cent. G.M. Co.'s, & Y.M.C.A.; fdtion. mbr. Soldiers' Hill B.C.; pres., '14-'15; pennant rink capt.; mbr. B.B.A. exec.; mbr. Liedertafel many yrs.; chairman Ball. Mus. Soc., & of Neil-st. Meth. Ch. Choir.

VAWDREY, George; b. Ball., '73; educ. Mt. Pleas. S.S.; min. pursuits '90-'11; mostly at N. Woah Hawp mine, where underground boss many yrs.; was particularly successful in tracing Indicator veins; mbr. Ball. F.B. since 96; (l.s. medal); sec., '07-'14; assist. station keeper '14-'16; mbr. many winning teams, & winner of 33 medals; successful prof. sprinter; sec. Vic. Country F.B. Dem., Ball., '08 & '15; patron Golden Pt. F.C.; mbr. old Golden Gate C.C.

VEAL, Jas. Tresize; b. Cape Cornwall (Eng.), '52; arr. Aust., '76; twice previously visited Ontario Prov. (nr. Niagara Falls), Canada, on mission work; settled at B'yong about '90; & on preaching plan of Meth. Ch. many. yrs.; been preaching for 46 yrs.; author of "Descriptions & Reflections," published in 21 series, the last. issued 1915, entitled "War Issue," making the 180-000th copy out; the whole a remarkable collection of thoughts & ideas on popular topics & scenes, much variety of reflection & depth & breadth of thought; commended by Rt. Hons. A. Fisher, Sir Geo. Reid & A. J. Balfour; Sir John Madden; Sir. John Fuller; Sir Wm. Irvine; Rt. Hon. A. Deakin; Archbishop Clarke; Rev. Prof. Rentoul & many others.

VEREY, Leslie, s of l. Alf. Verey; b W'stown '86; educ. W'stown S.S.; mgr. Williams' Shoemen's Rialto Boot Warehouse, '07-'15, then accepting mgerial. position at Sale; dir. Y.M.C.A. and mbr. Camera Club sev. yrs., enthusiastic philatetist; frequent performer for charit and other purposes; a popular ventriloquist.

VERNON, Cr. Jos.; J.P.; b. near Manchester (Eng.) '28; arr. Aust. '52; was on Ball. goldfield in '53, and later mbr. staff G'long gaol and for time in charge until '61 (during which period had handling of "Black" Douglas and Capt. Melville (notorious bushrangers) and other desperadoes; settled Mt. Mercer, as farmer and grazier '61; a successful grazier for many yrs. past, growing high class wool; mbr. Leigh Shire Cl. since early 70's; pres. for about 10 terms; gaz. J.P. '78.

VERNON, Hy. Jos.; J.P.; b. G'long, s of Cr. Jos. Vernon, J.P. (of Woodbank Estate, Mt. Mercer); educ. Rev G. J. Russell's p.s. B'yong; classified tr. of Vic. Educ. Dept. for sev. yrs.; later grazier, Penrose; one of prom. and later chairman B'yong Butter Coy. Ltd.; mbr. Cl. Vic. Chamber of Agric., as the rep. of

butter industry of State; one of fdrs. Peoples Party of Vic.; pres. '14-15; gaz. J.P. '04; mbr. Ball. A. & P. Cl.; address, Beaufort House, Alfredton.

VICKERS, Capt. Geo.; b Sebas. '73; s of l. Geo. Vickers (col. of 50's); educ. Sebas. S.S. ;lieut. 7th A.I.R. '04; capt. '10; second in command of 71st Inf. on mobilisation of troops for home defence at Q'cliff on outbreak of war '14-15; later C.O. of guard of forts and lighthouses; Adj. No. 1 Depot camp, Ball. '15; and h.q. staff '16; mbr. Sebas. F.B. since about '95; (l.s. badge with 20 yrs. clasp), lieut for sev. yrs.; now capt.; judge of F.B. Dem. for many yrs.; playing mbr. and later drill instructor Prout's Ball. Band, and drill instructor Ball. City Band (winners A and B quickstep championships '14); registered by V.B.A. as judge of quickstep; ex-delegate of Prout's Band on V.B.A.

VICKERY, Jas. S., b Ball. '63; s of l. J. S. Vickery (arr. Melb. '41); educ. Bains. H.S.; mbr. firm J. S. Vickery and Son, manuf. merch. specialising in Ovo egg preservative originated by firm; ex-pres. Ball. Public Lib.; mbr. S of Mines Cl.; deacon Congregational Ch. (of wh. father was one of fdrs. in early '50's); mbr. Educ. com. "Forward Ballarat" movement.

WADE, Cr. Andrew, J.P.; pres. of Bungaree Shire, b Essex (Eng.) '37, arr. Aust. '49; settled Ball. dist. '52; followed gold digging in early days; became farmer and grazier at Bungaree '59; mbr. Bungaree Shire Cl. since '85; four times pres; ex-pres. and trustee Bungaree T.C.; pres. Wallace T.C.; trustee Lal Lal T.C. and course; ex-pres. Mech. Inst.; mbr. Ball. A.H.S. Cl.

WALKER, Chas. Ed., s of l. Samuel Walker; b Ball. '72; educ. Cent. S.S. and Ball. Coll.; min. a/ct sev. yrs.; succeeded l. father as registrar of vital statistics Ball. W., '06; frequent contrib. to press on progressive min. topics; publication "Mining Reform and Millions;" aud. Ball. Hosp. and Water Comm., Exhib. Comm., hon. aud. Charity Sunday collections; won art prize Melb. Town Hall Exhib. '84; champ. gym. of Ball. '84; won Ball. Old Colleg. cup '87; mbr. Ball. Mech. Inst. Com. and Golf Club.

WALKER, Prof. Daniel; lect. and dem. on physics and chem. Ball. S. of Mines; s of l. John Walker (of Lond. and Syd.); b Lond. '57; educ. King's Coll. Lond.; assoc. with City of Lond. Coll. and Owen Coll., Manchester, and tr. of science in various Eng. sch., chiefly Manchester, for sev. yrs.; arr. Aust. '85; science master Prince Alfred Coll., Adel. '85-88, and Ball. S. of M. since '88; instructor and sen.-supt. of chem. dept.; public analyst City and Town of Ball. & neighboring municipalities.

WALKER, David, F.I.A.A., L.A.C. s. of l. David Walker; b Ball. educ. Cox's sch. and Cent. S.S.; mbr. firm of Besemeres & Walker until partnership dissolved '15; property and furniture salesman; a/ct and Co. aud. Sturt-st.; treas. A.I.A.V.; aud. Ball. Banking Co., Co-Op. Distrib. Soc., Water Comm.; Woollen Mill Co., Brewing Co., Eureka T.C. and Tile Co., S. of Mines; hon. aud. South St. Soc. and sev. charit. bodies; treas. Ball. Auct. & Agents' Assoc.; sec. City A.N.A. '89-04; pres. '06 mbr. Building Com.; l.g. Benev. Asylum and Hosp.; rep. Hawthorn City Band on Vic. Band Assoc. and pres. V.B.A. '14-15; v.p. rink capt. and ex-hon. sec. Cent. B.C.; mbr. exec. B.B.A.; hon. sec. Aust. Indust. Exhib. Comm. sev. yrs.; mbr. St. Andrew's Kirk Session and St. Andrew's com. of P.M.A.

WALKER, Rev. John, sen. pastor St. Andrews' Kirk; b Cheshire (Eng.) '55; s.s. of D. Walker, of Luthrie and Elizabeth Blackie; nephew of Prof. J. Stuart Blackie, and g.g.g-s. of l. James Watt, famous engineer; m. Jessie e.d. of A. Dight, M.P., Syd. '82; successively pastor Germanton and Woolahra Pres. Ch. and of St. Andrew's Kirk, Ball. since '08; mod. Gen. Ass. of N.S.W. '02-3; for some yrs. Comm. of Gen. Ass. of N.S.W. and Steel lecturer on pastoral theology, St. Andrew's Coll. Syd.; raised £63,000 for N.S.W. Pres. Ch. Endowment Fund; fdr. first Cl. of Churches in N.S.W. and for six yrs. hon. sec.; mbr. Judicial Comm. of Pres. Ch. in Aust; twice mod. Ball. Presbytery; pres. Ball. Ministers' Fraternal Assn.; pres. Ball. Coll. Cl.; mainly instrumental in getting site for Ball. Coll. new buildings (Wanliss Estate) '12; mbr. com. Ball. Benev. Asylum since '13; capt. chaplain C. milit. forces '15; publications, "The King's Business" (a series of practical addresses on the work of ministry); ed. of N.S.W. "Presbyterian"; assist. ed. of "Centenary Hist. of Presbyt. Ch. in N.S.W."; frequent contrib. of prose & poetry to contemporary press.; an active pastor and successful organiser.

WALKER, Henry C. CURWEN-; b. Hobart dist., (Tas.), '68; s. of Henry Curwen-Walker (b. Hobart, '46; Union Bank service at Ball and Piggoreet, & later farmer at Learmonth & Clark's Hill); educ. Ball. Coll. (dux '85); art. to l. Alf. Mitchell., sol.; admitted practice, '92; practising as barr. & sol. Lyd.-st., S., Ball. since '92; notary public & Comm. for taking affidavits all pres. City A.N.A., '01; mbr. Ang. Syn. and Dioc. Bd. of Missions; hon. treas. Dioc. Miss. Assoc., chap.

B'yong Mas. Lodge; mbr. Y.M.C.A. Bd., and City F. lib. com.

WALKER, Capt. Stan.; s. of J. T. Walker, b. Ball., '90; educ. Ball. Coll.; joined 7th A.I.R. '09; lieut. '11; capt. 70th Inf., '15; transf. to A.S.C. Corps, '14; capt. A.S.C. Light Horse Brig. train, Gallipoli and Egyptian campaign, '15-'16; mentioned in despatches for distinguished and gallant service in Gallipoli; hon. sec. Milit. Tattoo, '13; O.C. A. Co rifle team that won Peter Dawson Shield, '13; 70th Inf. Mess sec., '13-'15; mbr. Ball R.C.

WALKER, Chas.; J.P.; b. Lond.; arr. Aust. with parents in childhood; s. of l. Samuel Walker (first resident clergyman parish of Smythesdale & Scarsdale); served on Bank of Aust. staff in Vic., N.S.W. & Tas. branches many yrs.; settled Ball. '85, and estab. auct. & agency bus., Lyd.-st.; hon. sec. old Ball. Hunt Club; judge. Linton, Rokewood, Carngham & Smeaton T.C.; judge. Ball. Trott. Club; gaz. J.P., '11; & regular attendant City Court, never missing sitting when in Ball.; owner & exhib. champ. Jersey "Gaiety"; successful sheep breeder & wool grower, broke world's record for greasy crossbred fleece which yielded 23¾d. per lb. G'long wool sales, Jan. 27, 1916; address: Drummond-st. N., and Lightwood Park, Carngham.

WALKER, Capt. Stan.; b. Ball., [illegible]; s. of above; educ. Ball. Coll.; assoc. with firm of C. Walker & Co., sev. yrs.; Lieut. of A.L.H. & Orderly Officer of 18th Brig., '13-'14; Capt. Trop. Exped. Force, '14-'15; dir. of Public Works and King's Harbour Master, Raboul, after capture of German New Guinea by Aust. arms, '15; later on active service in European War zone with 6th Brig. A.I.F.; ex-pres. Ball. Motor Cycle Club; record holder M.C. race, Wyckliffe-road & Ball.; rode Adel. to Syd., 1169 miles, in 51h. 50min., April, '12; winner Carey Cup, B'yong hill climb., May, '14; week later rode to summit of Mount in response to challenge.

WALKER, Geoffrey Selwyn; s. of Chas. Walker; b. Ball.; educ. G'long Coll.; mbr. C'wealth Mtd. Cadet Corps that visited Europe and U.S.A., '14-'15; & served for six months on Home defence & secret service duties in Eng.; bugler 6th Exped. Force on active service, European War zone, '15-'16.

WALKER, Cr. Thos.; b. Bungaree, '72; mbr. Bungaree Shire Cl. since '08; pres., '12; farmer & lic. Bolwarrah hotel.

WALL, Jonathan R.; b. Sebas., '47; s. of John Wall; b. Durham (Eng.); arr. Aust., '57; succeeded father as Town Clerk of Sebas. Bor., '02; sec. Sebas. Free Lib. for 18 yrs.; treas. Holy Trinity Ch.; now mbr. com.; pres. Old Boys' Assoc., '11; life patron Sebas. Cambrian Soc.; P.M. Sebas. Mas. Lodge.

WALL, Robert; b. Durham (Eng.), '50; arr. Cres., '65; studied S. of Mines, Ball., in spare time; emp. as eng. driver various alluvial mines in Cres. dist.; sec. Cres. branch Min. Eng. Drivers' Assoc., '83-'09; also ex-pres.; mbr. conf. for same period; also mbr. of exec. of Amalg. E.D. Assoc.; sexton Cres. Cemet. since '84; pres. Cres. Hosp., '09-'12; sec., '15; P.M. Havilah Mas. Lodge; P.G. Dir. Cer. ; an active G.J.W., '11; P.J.G.D., P.M. Ball. Mark Lodge (2 yrs.); Grand Insp. of Workings of Mark lodges

WALLIS, Cr. Wm. Hy.; pres. of Grenville Shire Cl.; b. Sebas., '69; s. of l. Robert Wallis (pioneer of '50's); educ. Cherrytree S.S. and Bain's H.S.,; farmer & grazier many yrs.; mbr. Gren. Shire Cl. since '98; thrice pres.; pres. of combined Shire & Scarsdale & Smythesdale Boroughs when amalgamated, '15; elected mbr. Sebas. Bor. Cl. '16; mbr. V.M.R., K. Coy.; in ranks for 11yrs.; Q.M.S. 2 yrs.; Lieut. & Q.M. 2 yrs.; mbr. of champ. Lloyd-Lind say team that competed with success in different parts of Vic.; G.M. Ball. dist. M.U.I.O.O.F., '03; P.G. Sebas. Lodge; mbr. Ball. A.H.S. Cl.; chairman Cambrian Hill S.S. om.; also Justice of Peace.

WALSH, Cr. Daniel; b. Bungaree '71; s. of l. John Walsh, of Bungaree; educ. B'gee S.S., farmer & grazier succeeded father as prop. of B'gee property; elected mbr. B'gee Shire Cl. 1912; mbr. B'gee T.C. committee.

WALSH, Ex-Cr. Thos.; b. Ball. E.; s. of l. Michael Walsh, of Leigh Ck (who arr. Aust. '52; and was eye witness of Eureka Stockade fight of '54); educ. Leigh Creek C.S.; farmer and grazier of "Lakeview," Leigh Creek; (succeeded l. father as propr.); mbr. B'yong Shire Cl. '91-00; mbr. B'gee T.C. com. and R. Catholic Church committee.

WALTON, Capt. David; b. Dean, '70; s. of l. John Walton (early col.); educ. Dean S.S. & Cent. Training Sch., Ball.; joined Vic. Educ. Service '88, as jun. tr.; stationed at Dean; later at W'stown., B'go. Junction, B'beet, Amphitheatre; & now h.t. at Smeaton; joined 7th A.I.R., Ball., as 2nd Lieut., '05; Lieut., '07; Capt., '11; 71st Inf., '12; unattached, '14; sec. Officers' Mess, '10-'11; sec. & org. S.S. Athletic Assoc., '10-'11.

WARBURTON Gil.; b Adel., '82; s. of Geo. Warburton (for many yrs. draughtsman at S. of Mines); educ. Urq.-st. S.S.; tailor & outfitter, 328 Sturt-st.; playing mbr. Ball F.C. sev. yrs.; vice-capt., '10; capt., '11; W.M. Sebas. Mas. Lodge.

WARD, David Jas.; b. W'stown, '77; mbr. old W'stown family; educ. St.

Mary's Sch., W'stown., & C.B. Coll., E. Melb.; Ball. rep. of Banks & Co., softgoods warehousemen, since '03; steward & mbr. com. Miners' T.C.; humorous reciter, after-dinner humorist & raconteur, & amat. theatrical; frequent performer for charitable & social objects; mbr. St. P. Day Fest. Com., & St. P. Social Club; also C.T.A. Club, Melb.

WARDLE, Hy. T.; b. W'heip, '57; s. of l. Hy. Wardle (fdr. of firm of Stephens & Wardle, '78-'93; and Wardle & Son, '93); educ. Martin's N.S., Ball.; mbr. firm Wardle and Son, timber, etc., merch., Dovetonst., S.; treas. Ball. City F.B. for sev. yrs.; & for 23 yrs. active mbr., & 18 yrs. mbr. of dem. teams; W.M., St. John's Mas. Lodge, '09; one of promoters & first chairman Lal Lal Fire Brick Co.; treas. Ball. A. & P. Soc.; one of earliest mbrs. City A.N.A.

WARNER, Margaret J.; b. W'stown; d. of l. E. W. Reay (ship master); & sister of Lieut.-Col. W. T. Reay formerly ed. of Melb. "Herald"; now Lond. rep. of .'Herald," & C.O. Civ. Guards, Lond.); m. Geo. H. Warner, '82; arr. Ball., '82; mbr. com. Ladies' Benev. Clothing Soc., 14 yrs.; mbr. Ladies of Charity Com., 20 yrs.; probation officer Neglected Child. Dept. for 17 yrs.; fdr. & first sec. (4 yrs.) of Ball. Creche (estab. '11); pres. Ball. City Croq. Club, '12.

WASTELL, Victor H.; F.V.O.A.; b. Oakleigh, '86; s. of l. W. H. Wastell (b. Lond., '28; col. of '52), educ. Roxburgh Coll.. Armadale; estab. as ophthalmic optician, Sturt-st., Ball. (Camp Hill), since '10; elected Fellow Vic. Optical Assoc. (qual. by exam.). '12; one of fdrs. and later treas. Ball. Lacrosse Club; enthusiastic angler; mbr. com. & later v.p. Ball. Anglers' Club; mbr. Ball. Rifle Club, Cent. C.C., & Yarrowee Mas. Lodge.

WATSON, John; of Tas. police force· s. of Wm. Watson, of Snake Valley; joined Tas. police force sev. yrs. ago; awarded King's medal for bravery in rescuing, single-handed, a trooper in an almost lifeless condition, from a drunken, hostile mob at Lovett (Tas.) during Jan., 1915; received medal from governor, Sir W. E. Macartney at public ceremony at Hobart.

WATTS, Alfred; b. Lara, '68; s. of John Watts (col. of '54); educ. Bullarook S.S.; farming pursuits for many yrs. at Bullarook, Boort, Gippsland, and again at Bullarook, where prop. of threshing machine; app. Mun. clerk of works & foreman Ball. East, about '03; later health inspector of Town in conjunction with present duties; one of fdrs. Vic. B.C.; rink capt.; club champ., '12-'13; mbr. com.; mbr. Ball. Mas. Lodge; P.C.R. Flowers of Forest Tent, I.O.R.

WAY, Cr. Geo.; J.P.; b. Dunnstown, '61; s. of l. ex-Cr. Samuel Way (pioneer settler); educ. Lal Lal S.S.; mbr. B'yong Shire Cl., since '94 twice pres.; rep of Cl. on reserves com.; ex-pres. Lal Lal T.C.; playing mbr. Lal Lal & Scotsburn F.C.; capt. Lal Lal C.C., 20 yrs.; chairman Clarendon Cemetery Trust; gaz. J.P., '03; mbr. com. Lal Lal R.C. Ch.; treas. Lal Lal branch Cath. Fed.

WEBB, Lieut. Geo. Hy.; b. Lond., '71; educ. Marsden Coll., Kent; joined Rifle Brig. as pte., '88; became sen. drill instr. & reg. gym. instr.; app. gym. instr C. of E. G.S., Geelong, and in '11 app. lieut. instr. on phys. training staff of C'wealth milit. forces, No. 3 milit. dist. (Vic.) '11; swim. champ. of Dover, '86-8; swam the sea between Belfast & Carrickfergus (11¾ miles); winner of 15 champ. medals; awarded Brit. Royal Humane Soc Medal for saving nine lives from drowning, Lond., '89.

WEDDELL, Major Robert H.; s. of Jas. Weddell (of Vic. Educ. Dept.), b. G'long '82; educ. G'long Coll.; became pupil tr. Golden Pt. S.S. Ball.; later mbr. teaching staffs of Ball. C. of E. G. S.; Hawthorn G.S.; Scotch Coll., Melb. (where he capt. cadet corps); comm. as 2nd lieut. 7th A.I.R. Ball. '04; res. of off. '06; Q.M. 71st Regt. '12; lieut. '13; capt. '14; later area officer Shepparton; capt. and later mjr. 7th batt. 1st Inf. brig. A.I.F. Egyptian and Gallipoli campaign '15; took part in Ismalia skirmish landing at Anzac (Gallipoli); battle of Krithia, etc.; (then acting C.O. of batt.; slightly wounded and invalided to Eng.; ret. to Aust. 1916; C.O. Ball. Reinforcements camp, July 1916.

WEEKS, Lieut. Daniel R.; s. of Wm. Weeks (of Lond.); b. Lond., '72; joined H.M. Royal Fusiliers (King George, hon. col.) as pte., '91; served over 12 yrs. in India; successively at Quetta, Hyderabad, Sindh, Karachi, Mhow, Nasirabad, Burmah; passed te Meiktila Sch. of Musketry; then posted to Calcutta & Dum Dum; served Sikkim-Thibet expedition, '03-'04 (King's Medal & clasp, "Gyantse"); later Lebong & Darjeeling; & on ret. to Eng. quartered at Parkhurst (Isle of Wight), & Dublin; instructor Royal Fusiliers' Depot, Hounslow; received discharge endorsed "exemplary conduct," rank of col.-sgt., & awarded l.s. medal (18 yrs.); arr. Aust., '12; three yrs. instr. staff as S.S.M.; served with 8th Batt. A.I.F. at Egypt, Ismalia & Gallipoli, landing with first division at Gaba Tepe, & taking part in assault on Achi Baba; prom. Lieut.; wounded at Cape Helles, invalid. home, '14-'15; camp adjut., Ball. Training Depot, Oct., 1915; operations in France, 1916

WEIR, Wm. Chas.; b. Mt. Pleasant, '72; s. of l. D. Weir (col. of '53, & pioneer roadster bet. G'long and Ball. in pre. ry. era, & resident of Mt. Pleas. for 54 yrs.); educ. Mt. Pleas. S.S.; saddler and harness manufr., 41 Armstrong-st., N.; one of fdrs. Ball. E. Harr. Club, '92; winner first teams' race, 2½ miles; ex-capt., ex-sec. & del. on Ballarat center of V.A.A.A.; fdtion. mbr. Soldiers' Hill B.C.; rink capt. and mbr. com. for two yrs.; now mbr. Ball. B.C.; one of fdrs., & for 10 yrs. pres. & hon. sec. old Black Hill Lit. & Deb. Soc. (one of strongest of contemporary inst.); mbr. Scots Ch. Bd. sev. yrs.; elder & session clerk, & leader Y.M. Class in Sun. School.

WELLINGTON, Capt. Nelson Frederick; b. Ball., '89; s. of Nelson Wellington; educ. Golden Pt. S.S.; assist. Town Clerk of Ball. East; later sec. of Shire of Orbost; comm. as Lieut. 7th A.I.R., '09; trans. res. of off., '12; re-comm. as Capt. 24th Batt. A.I.F. on active service, Gallipoli & Egyptian campaigns, '15-'16; participated in Lone Pine engagement; com. of coy. that garrisoned cent. section of this frontal position during week preceding day of evacuation of Anzac; was aboard transport "Southland" when it was torpedoed by enemy submarine in Aegean Sea, Aug., '15; & remaining on vessel, had charge of party of volunteers who kept engines of ship under full steam until land reached; mentioned in orders for gallantry on that occasion.

WEST, Harrie; b. Ball., '59; s. of l. E.A. West (one of earliest mus. of Ball.); educ. Specimen Hill Sch.; pianoforte tuner for Suttons Prop. Ltd., since '03; one of fdrs. Ball. Lyric Orch.; fdr. West's String Band, which supplied all leading theatrical co.'s at H.M. theatre for many yrs. past; solo flautist for public & charit. objects; mbr. old Ball. Drum & Fife Band, est. '70; l.g. Ball. Orph.

WEST, W. Hautrie; commenced mus. life as a chorister boy at King's Coll., Cambridge (Eng.) native city; studied organ under Sir Geo. Elvey, Mus. Doc., at St. George's Windsor; app. org. Royal Milit. Coll., Sandhurst (Eng.), in '70; & at St. John's Ch., Invercargill, N.Z., '74; at Wellington estab. choral & operatic societies; cond. Gilbert & Sullivan's principal operas, & oratorios, inc. "Messiah," "Judas," "Creation," "Elijah," &c.; app. org., St. John's, Soldiers' Hill, Ball., '90; St. Patrick's Cath., in '94; and at Congregational Ch., Dawson-st., '13; mbr. Royal Coll. of Org.; Musical Soc. of Vic.; local sec. & academic mbr. of Trin. Coll., Lond.; v.-p. Lyric Orch. Soc. & mus. adjud. at various comp.; actively engaged in advancing mus. interests in this city for many yrs.

WEST, Haydn; A.T.C.L.; b. Wellington (N.Z.), '82; s. of above; educ. Pleas.-st. S.S. & Gren. Coll., Ball.; completed mus. studies at Melb. Univ. Conserv.; successively org. St. Pat. Cath., St. John's Ang. Ch.; mus. dir. St. Pat. Cath., & choirmaster Lyd.-st. Meth. Ch.; also cond. L'month Choral Soc., Ball. Choral Soc. & St. Pat. Coll. Juv. Choir (winners juv. choir champ. at Ball. sev. yrs.);cond. B.C.S. to victory in Aust. Choral Champ. at Ball., '06, '07, '09, '11, '12 & '15; also Q'land Champ at Toowoomba, '07; mus. adjud. at L'ceston, etc., comp. sev. yrs.; m. Belle, d. of Hon. R. McGregor, M.L.A.

WESTH, Laurence John; *b.* B'yong, '70; s. of l. Cornelius Westh; educ. B'yong S.S. & Vic. Coll., Ball.; clerical staff Ball. Woollen & Worsted Coy. since '91; a/ct. since '10; v.-p., rink capt & aud., Ball. City B.C.; capt. B'yong F.B., '97-'02.

WHEAL, Bertram Graham; s. of l. D. J. Wheal (ident. with boot trade in Ball. for many yrs. and one time chief pres. of A.N.A. in Vic.); b. Ball. '82; mgr. Geo. Strong & Sons' boot and shoe warehouse, Sturt-st., Ball. since '04; hon. sec. Lyd.-st. Meth. ch. trust, society steward '12-16; circuit steward Ball. West Meth. circuit; tr. in Lyd.-st Sun. sch.; for some yrs. hon. sec. Lyd.-st. Y.M.C.; mbr. Ball. City A.N.A.

WHIDBURN, Hilda; b. Daylesford; d. of l. Jas. M. Whidburn; educ. Macarthur-st. S.S. & Miss Bell's P.S.; tr. of dramatic & eloc. art in Ball. & Melb. since '05; toured Aust. with Steele-Payne's & Whidburn family society entertainers as sop. vocalist, elocutionist & monologue artist; lady champ. South-st. Soc. Eisteddfod, '06 (100 per cent.);record holder with bro. for dramatic dialogue wins; wrote winning dialogues 3 yrs., namely, "Pop," "Christmas Wish," & "In Olden Days"; mbr. of sev. winning dramatic and opera scenes, Ball. & other comp.; appeared in leading roles in numerous local dram. productions; & dram. coach to Ball. Mus. & Dram. Soc.; dramatised "Pixie O'Shaughnessy."

WHIDBURN, Wm. Nicol; b. Yandoit, '66; s. of l. Jas. Whidburn; educ. Yandoit & Franklinford S.S. and Daylesford G.S.; app. clerk Ball. W. P.O., May, '86; successively in charge of State Sav. Bank, Money Order Dept. & C'wealth Sav. Bank; senior clerical assist. and assist. elect. reg.; app. C'wealth Div. Ret. Officer, Ball. Elect., '14; for some yrs. sec. old Shakespearian Soc.; frequently assoc. with late John Robson in Shakesp. dram. & other productions, taking leading parts;

frequent performer on eloc. platform; successful trainer of eloc. candidates for exam. & comp.; adjud. at sev. eloc. & lit. comp. & debates; stage mgr. of Liedertafel operatic prod.; close student of Chas. Dickens; reprod. sev. of Dickens' works in monologue; memorised Christmas Carol," & freq. recited it in public; has recited 90 selections in six nights; coached from earliest period the Whidburn family of dramatic artists; won champ. of eloc. of Ball. comp. about 20 yrs. ago; & coached sev. subsequent champions; W.M. St. John's Mas. Lodge, '08.

WHITE, Alfred Ernest; b. Ball. '67; s. of l. T. W. White (pioneer of Ball. goldfields,col. of '52; and later one of earliest tailors of Ball.); educ. Cent. S.S. and Bains. H. S.; assoc. tailoring bus. since '82; now tailor and outfitter cr. Sturt and Camp Sts., Ball.; one of fdrs. second Y.M.C.A in Ball.; first hon. sec., later pres. and treas.; pres of Building Campaign com. '04; assoc. with J. T. Mooney in initiating field service work at B'beet camp (thought to be first in Aust.) '03; sec. Wellington (N.Z.)) Y.M.C.A., '03-4; mbr. Bd. and later elder Ebenezer Presbyt. Ch. and leader of Y.M. class in Sun. Sch. 21 yrs.; ex-pres. Sun Sch. Cricket Assoc. & active mbr. Ebenezer & Drapers' etc. C.C.; rink capt. Ball. N. Rec. Club, pres '14-15; also rep. inter-assoc player; joint hon. sec. Red Cross Carnival com '15; hon. sec. platform sub-com. of Citizens' Recruiting committee; hon. sec. Field Service of Y.M.C.A. at Ball. '15-16.

WHITE, Edward; b. Ball., '74; s of J. Edward White; painter, decorator & signwriter, Sturt-st.; mbr. firm of J. E. White & Son; active mbr. Ball. City B.C.; since '03; club champ., '06-7, '08-10, '14-15; sev. times runner-up; runner-up Ball. B. Assoc. champ., '15; rink capt. of club & rep. assoc. player; winner first e.l. tourn., Ball. E., '13

WHITE, Hilton; b. Ball., '90; s. of l. Alex. H. White (early col., and co-fdr. of maltsting firm of Cane & White, Wend.); now mgr. for Joe White, maltster, Wend.; educ. Ball. Coll.; mbr. com. Wend. Tennis club; com. Ball. Hort. Soc., & com. Ball. Y.C.; skipper of well-known yacht Acrospire I.

WHITE, Joe; b. Ball.; s. of l. A. H. White (one of pioneer maltsters of Ball.; estab. firm of Cane & White, Wend., '66); carried on Wend. business for some yrs.; now managing dir. Joe White Prop. Ltd., Collingwood (est. '13); an enthusiastic yachtsman; sec. & capt. Ball. Y.C. for sev. yrs.; now v.-p.; owner & skipper Acrospire; winner Shoppee cup (3 yrs. & outright); Shoppee shield (one yr.); Hitchcock shield (2 yrs.); Colac cup (one yr.); and many other trophies; owner & skipper Acrospire II. for some yrs.; winner Ball. day, Albert Park day & Colac day at Colac regatta; one of fdrs. Wend. Rec. Club.

WHITE, Lieut.-Col. Alex. Hy.; b. Ball., '82; s. of l. Alex. Hy. White, of Wend.; dir. Joe White Prop Ltd., maltsters, Collingwood, since '13; for some yrs. active mbr. Wend. Tennis Club; Ball. Y.C. & G.C.; & Ball. Caled. Soc.; 2nd Lieut. 9th A.L.H., Ball., '04; Lieut., '05; Capt. 3rd L.H. Brig., '11; 5th L.H. Brig., '12; Major, '14; Brig. Major, '14; Lieut.-Col. & O.C. 8th Batt. L.H. of A.I.F., Gallipoli campaign, '15. (The author regrets to have to record that Lieut.-Col. White was killed in action while bravely leading his batt. in a charge of a Turkish position, Aug., '15, for which he was mentioned in despatches by Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton).

WHITE, Wm.; J.P.; s. of l. Thomas White; b. Ball., '63; educ. Brown Hill S.S.; mbr. firm Lyons & White, tailors & outfitters, Bridge-st., since '98; gaz. J.P., '11; mbr. Benev. Asylum Bd. since '06; also l.g.; pres., '09; pres. Ball. U.F.S. Disp., '03; del. of H.A.C.B.S. on Disp. Com.; sev. times pres. H.A.C.B.S.; treas. since '11; mbr. Orph. Com.; treas. St. P Day Fete, '12; pres. St. P. branch St. Vincent de Paul Soc., '11; mbr. Miners' T.C. since '92.

WHITESIDE, Annie E.; d. of l. J. B. Ware (one of earliest min. coy. mgrs. of Ball); m. Myles Ernest Whiteside, of Ball.; mbr. old City Sch. Bd. of Advice; chair 3 yrs.; pres. Ball branch W.C.T.U., 3 yrs.; one of fdrs. & pres., Ball. District Nursing Soc. since '13; hon. major of Ball. Red Cross Soc.; active worker in Lyd.-st. Meth. Ch. and Sun. Sch. tr. for many yrs.; mbr. Ball. Com. Neglected Child. Dept.; for some time pres.; also probation officer; also v.p. Lady Hennessy's Patriotic League.

WHITESIDE, Lieut. Eric; s. of above; b. Ball., '86; educ. Pleas-st. S.S. & Dookie Agric Coll.; Ball. rep. of J. B. Tickle & Son, Ltd.; & G. & R. Wills & Co., Ltd.; joined A.L.H., Ball., as pte., '10; 2nd Lieut., '12; hon. sec. Officers' Mess at camps; recreations—riding & motoring.

WHITING, Richard A.; b. Ball., '83; s. of Geo. Whiting (col. of '53); educ. C.B. Sch., Skipton-st.; for 9 yrs. on mech. staff of "Star"; printer in charge of mech & composing dept. since '12; ex-capt. East Ball. Harr. Club; ex-capt. Ball. Harr. Club; now hcpr.; ex-mbr. council Ball. local center V.A.A.A. for 7 yrs.; rep. E. Ball. & Ball. Harr. Clubs; sec. Ball. Swimming Club '04; ex-Lieut, sen. cadets; later lce.-

corp. 3rd Battn. Inf.;& sgt. 7th Regt. Inf.; ex-sec. St. Alipius' branch Cath. Fed.; sec. St. Alipius' hall com.

WHITLA, Richard; b. Carngham, '68; s. of l. Jas. Whitla (early col.); educ. Snake Valley S.S. & Vic. Coll.; assoc. postal dept. since '88; joint sec. Police & Postal Charities' Carnival since '05; l.g. Ball. Hosp. in recognition of carnival activities; sec. Ball. Christian Endeavor Union; mbr. Local Preachers' Assoc., Melb. & Ball. Circuits for 18 yrs.; also on preaching plan; mbr. Lyd.-st. Meth. Ch., & tr. in Sun. Sch.; mbr. Red Cross Carnival Com.

WHYKES, John; J.P.; b. Truro, Cornwall, '45; arr. Aust., '67; tailor & outfitter, Sturt-st., Ball., until '03, when retired to take up insp. duties under Ball. City Cl.; mbr. City Cl. '95-'08; vol. ret.; mayor, '00-1 & '05-6; during first term received Prince (now King) George & Princess (now Queen) Mary on their official visit to Ball.; served two terms on Water Comm.; gaz. J.P. about '90; mbr. Ball. Stock Exch. for 20 yrs.; dir. sev. mining cos.; hon. sec. City B.C. sev. yrs.; pres., '00-'02; ex-pres. Ball. Bowl. Assoc.; pres. South Ball. F.C. sev. yrs.; N.G. Ball. Lodge M.U.I.O.O.F., '72; also mbr. Old Col. Assoc.; revisited Eng. for Col. Exhib., '86.

WIGHTMAN, Geo. F.; b. Alexandra; s. of R. Wightman; educ. Alexandra S.S.; apprent. as eng. Phoenix Fdry., Ball.; exp. as elect. eng. at A. U. Alcock's E.L. power works, Richmond; proceeded to W.A., '98; served as min. eng. at the Boulder & Kalgoorlie, being one of earliest on gold field; ret. Ball., '02, and studied min. eng. 3 yrs.; also tr. of mech. drawing & min. eng. while filling post of min. eng. at Vic. Utd. g.m.; also had exp. as min. eng Gippsland, Broken Hill, & on N.E. coast of N.S.W., & S. Glenfine, Pitfield; pract. as consult. eng.; & foreman eng. & works mgr. at Cowleys Prop. Ltd., Ball. E., since '12; W.M. Orion Lodge; dir. Ballarat Furniture Coy

WIGHTWICK, Norman; b. Ball., '62; s. of l. Edmund Wightwick (pioneer of Ball. E., & Town rate coll. for 25 yrs.); educ. St. Paul's S.S.; mbr. "Courier" composing staff many yrs.; also Sydney typo. exp.; became licensee Vic. Hotel, Ararat, '12; Stag Hotel, Learmonth, '15; one time mbr. Ball. F.B.; spent few yrs. in Syd. from about '90; & served as capt. Standard Brewery F.B., receiving illuminated address from ins. coys. in recognition of "gallant efforts, watchfulness, heroic conduct and well sustained labors" in extinguishing the recent fire in Syd. (which fire destroyed block of buildings between Pitt & Castlereagh-sts.); hon. sec. & treas. Ball. B.C., 2 yrs.; mbr. B.B.A. champ rink (leader of Ball. rink), '01-02, '05-06, '07-'08, '09-10; pres. Ararat F.C., '14-'15; pres. Ararat Citizens' Band, '12-'15; del. of V.B.A., '15-16; v.-p. Ararat A.C., & mbr. com. Ararat T.C.

WILES, James F.; designer & patentee Wiles' Travelling Kitchen; b. Clunes, '83; s. of l. James Wiles; educ. S.S., Ball.; joined old 3rd Batt. Militia, '99; joined 5th Vict. Cont. for Sth African campaign, '01-'02 by subterfuge, after being thrice rejected; (S. African medal & five clasps); one of the few survivors of the Woolmarannsrust disaster; later signed on as rough rider at Stellenbosch remount depot, Cape Col., under Imp. Govt., to break in N. American remounts; sustained severe fall through saddle slipping, & drew discharge; joined 7th A.I.R., Ball., '03; & completed term; ret. with rank of sgt.; from close observations under peace & war conditions determined that system of cooking in field needed improvement, and invented & patented, in Dec., '13, the Wiles travelling kitchen, which, after sev. trials before special military boards, under worst conditions, was adopted by Defence Dept. for service in present war; giving keen satisfaction to brig. & batt. C.O.'s & men; a successful rifle shot; winner sev. important matches & well up in aggregates; joined City F.B., '04; baritone vocalist, and prize winner at sev. comp.; freq. sung at charit & other concerts; mbr. firm of Wiles & Watts, electro-platers, '04-'15; estab. cooker manufactory to supply Fed. Govt. with 150 cookers, '16.

WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Willoughby; V.D.; b. Ball., '60; s. of l. Robert Williams; educ. by parents; joined Educ. Dept. as p.t., '75; stationed Ball. dist for 10 yrs.; later at B'go & Melb.; first male assist., Macarthur-st. S.S. since '07; joined vol. forces nearly 40 yrs. ago, as pte. rose from pte. to capt. '83-'89; Major, 7th A.I.R., '05; Lt.-Col., '12; militia adjut., '02-'06; area officer sen. cadets since '10; awarded V.D. for long & meritorious service; judge of cadet comp. of South-st. Society; assist. adjut.-gen. Vic. training camps 1916.

WILLIAMS, Frank E.; b. Ball., '87; s. of above; educ. Elaine S.S. & Ball. Coll.; ent. Crown Law Dept., '07; stationed as assist. c.p.s. at Melb., Ball., Benalla & Kilmore (relieving) and at Ball. City ct. again, '14-'16; app. Comm. for taking Affidavits, '08; mbr. Ball. City A.N.A. & North Rec. Club.

WILLIAMS, Frank; J.P.;s. of l. John Williams; b. Ball. E., '69; educ. Humffray-st. S.S. & Bain's H.S.; mbr. firm Williams the Shoemen for many yrs.; now mging. dir Williams

the Shoemen Propty. Ltd.; controlling 20 branches in Melb., Ball., B'go., West. & N.W. dist.; mbr. City Cl. '01-'04; taking seat as strong advocate of amalgamation with Ball. E. Town Cl.; vol. retiring after Ball. E. ratepayers recorded majority agst. amalg. (Ball. City voting in favor of amalg.); dir. Lal Lal Firebrick Coy., & ex-dir. Vic. Coal & Iron Coy. Ltd. (of which one of a syndicate formed to exploit the brown coal & iron resources of Lal Lal; constant supporter of mining & other inst.; mbr. Y.M.C.A. Bd. sev. yrs.; gaz. J.P., '13; mbr. Ball. G.C.; visited Great Britain '97.

WILLIAMS, Fred J.; b. Ball. E., '70; s. of l. John Williams; educ. Humffray-st. S.S.; dir. of Williams the Shoemen Propy. Ltd.; pres. South-st. Soc., '00, '02, '08 & '09; one of fdrs. Progress Assoc.; pres. City A.N.A., '00; an enthusiastic mun. amalgamationist; one of fdrs. & for some time hon. sec. Greater Ball. League; but recently retired from active advocacy on a/c of lack of public interest, while still considering amalgamation essential to Ballarat's prosperity; one of fdrs. & first v.p., Wend. Rec. Club; pres. & rink capt. since '14; mbr. exec. Ball. B.A.; visited Great Britain '10.

WILLIAMS, Geo.; b. Canterbury, (Kent). '63; s. of l. Richard Williams; arr. Aust. '70; educ. Dimsey's & Williams' Sch.; assoc. with C.S. Benoit, Sun Fdry., Mair-st. Ball.; manufrs. of Sun grates & agric. implement castings; mbr. Galatea (later Ball. Imp.) F.C. from 18 yrs. of age; playing mbr. sev yrs.; del. of B.I. F.C. on Ball. F. League since League's inception, '92; treas. of club since '85; treas. of League since inception, & never missed one mtg.; old mbr. Ball. City F.B. for 20 yrs.; (l.s. medal); eng., & later lieut., sev. yrs.; track performer 18 yrs., & in many winning teams; rep. brigade at Launceston & Albury dem., & mbr. of team that won 8 prizes at Geelong dem., '93; a record not since eclipsed by any brigade; mbr. Ball Lodge, M.U. I.O.O.F.; l.g. Ball. Hosp. & Benev. Asylum; mbr. Red Cross Carnival committee.

WILLIAMS, Meth.; b. Forest Creek, Castlemaine, '67; s. of l. Methuselah Williams (pioneer gold digger); arr Ball., '82; playing mbr. Bulch's Model Band for sev. yrs.; later of City of Ball. Band; sec. Maryborough Band for few yrs.; and shortly afterwards returned to Ball.. & helped to estab. Vic. Band Assoc.; becoming del of Maryborough Band & mbr. of first executive; pres. V. B.A., '11-'12; official rep. at various contests; P.G. Loyal Ball. Lodge, M.U.I.O.O.F.; del. at movable com. and conf.; mbr. com. Ball. Welsh Cymrodorion.

WILLIAMS, Capt. Moreton David; s. of l. Mjr. John Chas. Williams; b. Ball. '84; served in ranks of 7th Regt., A.I.F., Ball. from pte. to sgt.; obt. comm. '06; qual. by exam. for translation to Royal Aust. Garr. Artillery and attached South Head fort (N.S.W.); as coy. officer '08-11; Albany fort (W.A.) '11-12; S. Channel fort (Vic.) '12-15; prom. capt. '13; capt. Aust. Siege train on active service since '15; completed training in Eng.; operations in France 1916.

WILLIAMS, Brig.-Gen. Robert Ernest; V.D.; J.P.; acting State Commandant; b. Ball., '55; s. of l. Robt. Williams (pioneer sch. master); educ. Pleas.-st. S.S. & by father; jun. clerk for Norton & Bradbury, min. co. mgrs., '67; sch. teacher sev. yrs.; later followed journalism; mbr. Ball. "Courier" reporting staff "Argus" cpt., & ed., "Courier" successively; City Mun. Clerk & Treas. since '02; gaz. J.P., '11; pte., Ball. Vol. Rangers, '81; Lieut., 3rd Batt. Inf., '83; Capt., '84; Major, '86; Lieut.-Col. & C.O. 3rd Batt. '95-'02; Col. & O.C. 18th Brigade, '08-'11; acting Com. of 3rd (Vic.) Milit dist., & Brig.-Gen., '15-16; Defence Dept. rep. on State War. Cl.; hon Col. 71st. Regiment; W.M. Orion Masonic Lodge, '82; also life mbr. & P.J.G.W. of Vic.; P.M. Mark Lodge; P.Z. Yarrowee Chapter; mbr. S. of Mines Cl.; pres. City Free Lib., '93--5; v.-p. Lyric Orch.; l.g. Benev. Asylum; m. Clara, d. of J. C. Hylton, (formerly of Vic. public service).

WILLIAMS, Thos. A.; b. Ball., '69; s. of l. John Williams (col. of early '50's; mother b. Melb., '43); educ. St. Paul's S.S. & Bain's H.S. (dux & matric., '84); app. teleg. clerk, Vic Rys., Melb., '85; transf. Ball., '86; Spencer-st., Melb., '87; Ball. since '88; & Off. in charge since '99; instr. in teleg., Ball. S. of Mines, sev. yrs.; mbr. Ball. B.C. since '91; hon. sec., '93-'95; & '00-2; v.-p., '06-'14; pres. '14-'15 (during club's jubilee yr.) and in '15-'16; rink capt. many yrs.; first sec. Ball. B Assoc.; (estab. '94); & still "up"; mbr. exec. & sel. com.; rink capt. of rep. B.B.A. teams; eight times club champion since 1895; five times B.B.A. champ., '10, '11, '12, '14 & '16; also winner country 4-bowl champ. of Vic. '16; twice runner-up; capt. B.B.A. champ. rink (Ball. B.C.) '02, '06, '08, '10, '11, '16; runner-up, '15; capt. rink of Ball. players for Vic. at Aust. B. Carnival, '14; & unbeaten by any rink in any inter-State games; capt. runners-up (Ball. B.C. rink) in rink champ. of Aust., '13; ex-pres. Ball. Ry. Emp. Orph. Carnival; l.-g. Orph.; v.-p.

Vic. Band Assoc.

WILLIAMSON, Herbert B.; b. Beechworth; '60; s. of J. B. Williamson (col. of '52 and for 40 yrs. sec. of Chiltern Shire); educ. Chiltern S.S. under Mr. (now Lt. Col. J. S. Marshall); joined Educ. service '76 as p.t. at Chiltern S.S.; h.t. at Bremin, Greta, Docken Plns., Gooram, Tylden and Hawkesdale; asst. tr. Flinders sch. G'long, and prom. to class IV. ; '05-6; trs. to Penshurst and prom. to class III., '06-9; later h.t. Germantown (now Grovedale, G'long) Linton and at Redan since Jan. '14; matric. '85; later obt. 7 certs. for teaching sciences, also swimming and life saving certs.; one of earliest teachers to specialize in school garden work; at Hawkesdale won the earliest A.N.A. prize (Warrnambool district) for the best school garden and grounds, also sev. money prizes given by Educ. Dept.; during '05 conducted classes in elect. and heat at Gordon Tech. Coll., G'long; keen nature student specializing in botany, possessing an almost complete Victorian Herbarium, recognised as an authority on Victorian plants; among other hobbies are photography, bee-keeping and music; cond. School flute bands at Penshurst and Linton and a juvenile orchestra at Linton; mbr. Ballarat Science Society.

WILLIAMSON, Cr. Wm. Trevor; mbr. Smythesdale Bor. Cl. since '02; twice mayor; mbr. Gren. Shire Cl. on absorption of Bor., '15; b. Smythes., '70; s. of l. John Dean Williamson (col of early '50's); educ. Smythes. S.S. & Ball. Coll.; min. investor & comm. agent; prom. & dir. sev. min co.'s; sec. Smythesdale A.C.; sec. Mech. Inst. & Lib.; mbr. com. Scarsdale T.C.; one of mgrs. of Common, & mbr. Cemetery Trust.

WILSON, David; b. Bradford (Eng.), '49; s. of l. David Wilson; served apprent. in Yorkshire Woollen Mills, & with parents emigrated to U.S.A., '68; obt. valuable exp. in responsible positions in Lawrence, Mass.; & Providence, Rhode Island, incl. mgement. of Geneva Worsted Mills; came to Vic. on an intended visit, '90; but permanently settled at Ball.; obtained appointment at Sunnyside mills; now in charge of worsted dept.; mbr. Recruiting Exec., Ball. East, '16; pres. & hon. org. Mt. Pleas. branch People's Lib. Party; an active Lib. campaigner & chairman sev. candidates' com. during many yrs. past.

WILSON, Edward; b. Ararat '60; s. of l. C. Wilson (col. of 50's); educ. Ararat S.S.; settled Ball. '79; mbr. old Ball. Vol. Forces '79-83; 3rd Batt. Milit. Inf. '84-03; 7th Regt. '03-12; the sen. pte. of the C'wealth Milit Forces, having refused many invitations to take higher rank; has the right to wear uniform at ceremonial parades and milit. functions; v.p. Ball. Milit. Club; for many yrs. mbr. Regt. Rifle Club; one of fdrs. old 3rd Batt. Club and mbr. first com.; mbr. rep. rifle teams for many yrs., and on one occasion scored 7 "bulls" for 7 shots in rapid firing test (the possible and rarely equalled in Australia); in business as bootmaker, Mair-st.

WILSON, Fred. B.; b. Belfast (N. Ire.); '42; arr. Ball., '59; "father" of Ball. hotelkeepers; managed dining room Sayers' Hotel, '65; later licensee Cumberland & Durham Hotel, Bridge-st.; lic. Buck's Head Hotel, Bridge-st., since '75; (excepting for short interval); one of fdrs. Ball. Land, Mortgage Coy.; elected dir., '15; generous patron many local clubs and institutions.

WILSON, Frederick Samuel Buick; s. of above; b. Ball.; educ. Humffray St. S.S. and Gren. Coll.; with Chas. Campbell estab. firm of Campbell, Wilson Propty. Ltd., photo engravers and commercial artists, London Bank Chambers, Ball '10; previously litho. artist engraver with Troedel & Co., Melb. and F. W. Niven & Co., Ball.; also Europ. and American experience '93-5; awarded prize Vic. Govt. comp. design for war stamps '01; won C'wealth Govt. comp. design for trade work 1905.

WILSON, George; b. Dundee (Scot.); arr. Vic., '53, (with parents); seafaring & mining pursuits sev. yrs.; eng. driver Star of East G.M. 21 yrs.; ret., '10; W.M. Prince of Wales Mas. Lodge, Smythesdale (Irish constit.); '02; app. first dep. dir. of cer. by G.M., Sir W. J. Clarke, '98; G.S.D. of Vic., by Sir A. J. Peacock '02; (coronation honor); P.M. Mark Lodge & P.P. Yarrowee Royal Arch Chapter; P.G., Excelsior Lodge, I.O.O.F.; sec. Ball. branch Eng. Drivers' Assoc. since '14.

WILSON, Capt. Geo.; b. B'fort '76; s. of l. Geo. Wilson (an early col.); educ. B'fort S.S.; carrier, B'fort; joined B'fort Fire Brig. '05; lieut. '10; capt. since '14; also ex-sec.; mbr. B'fort A.N.A. since '13; served com. and v. p., pres. '15-16; ex-hon. sec. B'fort Rifle club; Arch Druid old B'fort U.A.O.D., '12; enlisted for active service thrice in '15-16 before passing med. exam.; joined 39th Ball. batt. reinforcements.1916

WILSON, Rev. John Green; b. Aspatria, Cumberland (Eng.), '37; s. of l. Jos. Wilson; educ. Cavendish Theol. Coll., Manchester; ord. Cong. minister; arr. Aust., '63; pastor of Cong. Ch., Sebas. & Napoleons,, '64-'73 & pastor Cong. Ch., Stawell, '73-'75; admitted to Presbyt. Ch. of Vic., '75; & pioneered at Traralgon, 19 yrs.; & Denison, 11 yrs.; also estab. mission stations in dist.; ret. to Sebas., '08; superannuated & since minister emeritus supplying

pulpits in Ball. dist.; Presbyt. Chap. Wend. Hospital for Insane; rep. St. Andrew's Kirk on Ball. Presbytery; mbr. com. Ball. Aux. British and Foreign Bible Soc.; convener of architectural com. Presbyt. Assembly of Vic., for sev. yrs.; l.g. Ball. Benevolent Asylum.

WILSON, John P.; J.P.; b. Cres., '56; s. of l. Jos. Wilson (pioneer contractor); educ. Pearce's sch., B'yong; merch at B'yong many yrs.; auct., house, land & estate agent, 35 Lyd.-st, S., Ball., since '10; chief agent Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Coy.; mbr. B'yong Bor. Cl for many yrs.; thrice mayor; gaz. J.P. about '01; pres. B'yong Mech. Inst., B.C., & Relief Fund Com.; v.-p. & steward B'yong T. C.; pres. Soldiers' Hill B.C., '15-'16.

WILSON, Cr. Thos. A.; M.B.; Ch.B.; JP.; mbr. Cres. Bor Cl. since '99; mayor, '05 & '10; Med. Officer at Cres. Hosp. many yrs. past; practising at Cres. since '98; ex-pres. Cres. Bowling & Tennis Clubs, & Mech. Inst.; P.M. Cres. Havilah Mas. Lodge; v.-p. Cres. Coursing Club; mbr. Cres. Recruiting Exec.; b Lancefield, '68; s. of Joseph Wilson, of "Roseneath," Lancefield; educ. Scotch Coll. & Melb. Univ., graduating '92; later resident Med. Officer Children's & Women's Hosp., Melb., & Cres. Hosp.; m. Jessie Ellen, d. of l. Wm. Graham.

WINNEKE, His Honor, Henry Christian; B.A.; LL.B.; Judge of Gen. Sessions & County Court, Court of Mines, etc. at Ball. since '13; b. Talbot, '74; s. of l. Christian Winneke; educ. Talbot & Majorca S.S.; Dookie Agric. Coll.; Scotch Coll., Melb.; & Ormond Coll (Melb. Univ.); B.A., '97; LL.B., '98; admitted to Vic. Bar '02; practised Melb. till '13; when raised to Vic. C.C. Bench as resident judge at Ball.; mbr. Fitzroy City Cl., '11-'13; rep. of Cl. on Melb. Tramways Trust; when practising was counsel for enginedriver at Richmond ry. disaster trial; and for public at coronial investigation of West Melb. Ry. disaster; also Cohuna Land enquiry; active athlete in college days, & mbr. Scotch College eight-oared crew; Ormond & Scotch Coll. F.C.; & later Fitzroy F.C.

WOOD, Capt. Norman; b. S. Melb., '69; educ. S. Melb. S.S. & G.S.; settled Ball, '97; mbr. S. Melb. F.B., '86-'97; also sec.; one of fdrs. and first capt. Wend. F.B.. (estab. '13); clarionette & oboe player; mbr. Curlew Club Orch., Fitzroy; Bohemian Lyric & Indep. Ch. Orch., Melb., for sev. yrs.; mbr. Ball. Lyric Orch. since '97; assisted numerous charit efforts.

WOODFINE, Harry; b. Waterloo, '78; s. of l. Wm. Woodfine (early col.); educ. Waterloo S.S.; mgr. David Walker's furniture dept.; one of fdrs. & pres. since '12, of Ball. Grocers' Emp. Assoc.; mbr. com. Ball. W. branch Lib. League; v.-p. Christ Ch. Deb. Club; v.-p. Ball. Anglers' Club; mbr. com. City A.N.A.; patron Vic. C.C.; mbr. V. B.A.; rep. Kingsville (Footscray) Band; mbr. Welsh Christian Ch. Choir & Choral Soc. (winners Toowoomba Eisteddfod, '07.

WOOLCOCK, John; s. of l. Wm. Woolcock (col. of '54); educ. Kent's Sch., Barkly-st.; carrying on smithy & shoeing forge estab. by father at Humffray-st, N., in '70; breeder of trotting blood stock at Smythes.-rd.; bred Dashaway, Flitaway (well-known track performers), & Crown Derby, champ trotting stallion at Ball, '11, '12, '13, '14; mbr. Peoples' Lib. Party; contested Ball. E. Mun. Cl. seat, '15; mbr. com. Ball. East Public Library; treas. Barkly-st. Meth. Ch.; served all lay positions in Ch., & rep. at conf.; teacher in Sun. Sch., & mbr. Church Choir continuously for 45 yrs.; pres. Master Farriers' Association.

WOOLCOCK, Vivian; b. Cornwall '47; arr. in Aust. with parents; '53; ident. with mus. life of Ball. for 45 yrs.; fdtion. mbr. Ball. Liedertafel; mbr. com. many yrs.; now hon. mbr.; principal part in all local operatic productions & oratorios as prin. solo tenor; solo tenor in various Ang. Ch. choirs; cond. St. Paul's & St. Peter's Ch. choir some yrs.; l.g. Ball. Hosp.; tyler, St. John's Orion & Yarrowee Mas lodges; & stage dir. South-st. Soc. Eisteddfod many years.

WOOLCOTT, James Dyer; J.P.; mbr Ball. City Cl., '07-'10; then res.; chairman Ball. Stock Exch, 19 yrs. (during which period gaz. J.P.); previously sec. for some yrs.; stock broker since '85; dir. Ball. Trustees, etc., Co.; treas & mbr Cl. S. of Mines; pres. City Free Lib., '09; treas. Com. Club; mbr. Old Col. Assoc.; one of fdrs. Wend Rec. Club; v.-p. Wend. R.C.; b. Somerset (Eng.); pastoral pursuits in N.Z. for eight yrs.; subsequently stock-dealing in Vic.; taking sheep through to Queensland.

WOTHERSPOON, Archie Lindsay; mbr. firm J. R. Wotherspoon & Co., B'fort; P.M. Fiery Creek Mas. lodge P.G.D.C. of Vic.; P.M. B'fort Mark lodge and P.A.G.P. of Vic.; l.g. Freemasons Homes, Melb.; v. p. and ex-pres. B'fort Golf club; mbr. Thistle club; hon. sec. Presbyt. church since '09; also elder of ch. and supt. sun. sch.; mbr. Red Cross and other patriotic committees; one of fdrs. old B'fort Brass Band; b. B'fort '80; s. of l. J. Wotherspoon; educ. Miss Greenwood's p.s. and Gren Coll..

WOTHERSPOON, John Robertson; J.P.; s. of l. John Wotherspoon (col. of '54 and mbr. firm Wotherspoon

Bros. & Coy., gen. merchs. B'fort); b. B'fort '70; educ. Chute S.S. and Ball. Coll. ('82-6); one of principals firm of J. R. Wotherspoon & Co., merch., B'fort; J.P. since '91; (one of youngest yet appointed in Vic.); dir. Ball. Eureka Terra-cotta & Tile Coy.; chm. Hope, N. Hope G.M. co's, one of original syndicate that prospected Hope field; P.M. Fiery Creek Mas. lodge, also P.J.G.D. of Vic.; mbr. B'fort Presbyt. ch. com. and B'fort Athletic club com. etc.

WRATHALL, Cr. Stephen; b. Smythesdale, '59; s. of l. Richard Wrathall and adopted son of l. Harry Wrathall (uncle, the pioneer coach proprietor of the goldfields) educ. Smythesdale C.S.; engaged in printing bus. for past 40 yrs.; now propr. of the Geelong Printing Works; publisher of "Geelong and Western District Stock and Station Journal"; mbr. G'long City Council '16; mbr. com. Victoria Coursing Club; owner of "Yallum" station and successful breeder, importer and exhibitor of pure stud Suffolk Punch horses and Romney Marsh sheep.

WRIGHT, Thos. Jos.; b. G'long., '50; s. of l. Alderman G. Wright; educ. G'long C. of E. d.s., after serving on publishing staff of old G'long "Chronicle" joined Vict. Postal Service as messenger, Ararat; teleg. operator at G'long, Melb., C'maine and p.m. at Daylesford, Ararat, Echuca, Hamilton, C'maine, G'long and Ball.; (sen. p.m. of Vic.); ret. '14; Div. Ret. Officer of C'wealth, '02-'14.

WRIGHT, Fred. C.; s. of above; b. Ararat '92; educ. Cent. Coll. G'long; undertook tour of Grt. Brit. and Europe '12-'13; later studied photography at Lond. photog. Inst. and obt. Diploma of Inst.; subsequently settled New York on staff of leading firm; returned Ball. '16; later enlisted for active service and posted to Aviation corps as photographer; qual. by exam. heading class of 40 candidates; attached to A.I.F. for service in France as photographer on aeroplanes; for some time mbr. of Y.M.C.A. Camera Club, Ballarat.

YATES, Cr. John Thomas; J.P.; pres of Cres. Shire; mbr. Cres Shire Cl. since '98; now pres. for third term; gaz. J.P. '10; pres. Smeaton, Spring Hill & Bullarook A. & P. Soc.; one of fdrs. Mt. Prospect branch A.N.A.; ex-pres. & ex-sec.; cpt. State School com.; mbr. Mt. Prospect Cemetery Trust; b. Mt. Prospect; s. of l. Cr. Chas. Yates (col. of early 60's); educ. Mt. Prospect S.S., farmer and grazier of "Fairfield," Newlyn; breeder and exhib. of prize stock with success.

YOUDAN, Constable Wm. Arthur; b. Melb., '69; s. of Wm. A. Youdan (valet to L.G.V. Brooke, Eng. actor & tragedian, & fought in Maori war); g.s. of Capt. Elliott, R.N.; & g.g.s. of Col. Elliott, R.Eng.; and descendant of l. Earl of Minto; served five yrs. in Vic. Perm. Art., '90-'95; enthusiastic rifle shot; joined Vic. Police Force, '06; stationed successively Melb., St. Kilda, Ball. (10 yrs.), & Scarsdale (const. in charge) since '13; awarded valor badge for closing with armed desperado named Geo. Shaw, who had just killed Const. Johnston, of St. Kilda, and who previously killed Sen.-Const. Guilfoyle, of Syd.; also awarded £50 by N.S.W. Govt. for arresting Shaw, and received purse of sovs. from citizens of St. Kilda. Shaw. when closed with, shot himself dead.

YOUNG, Chas.; b. Ball., '70; s. of l. Robert Young (col. of '48); educ. Macarthur-st. S.S.; mbr. firm of Young & Hawkesford, plumbers, etc.; rink capt. Ball. N. Rec. Club for sev. yrs.; jun. champ., '09-'10; sen. champ., '11-'12; mbr. B.B.A. champ. rink '12; & mbr. rink that was 2nd in B.B.A. champ. '16; rep. cricketer many yrs.; holds Sun. Sch. Assoc. record score of 258 not out, playing for Scots agst. Baptist; winner batt. avge. of Assoc. for 4 seasons; capt. sev. seasons; playing mbr. Ball. F.C. three seasons.

YOUNG, John S.; s. of l. Robert Young b. Ball., '72; educ. Ball. Coll.; tailor & outfitter, Armstrong-st. N., since '03; active mbr. & office bearer, old Ball. Gym.; champ. two yrs.; one of fdrs. Ball. H.C.; took part in first paper chase in Ball., '91; first capt. Ball. H.C. now v.-p. and life hon. mbr.; rep. club on V.A.AA. Cl. sev. yrs.; v.-p. Ball. center V.A.A.A.; active mbr. old Ball. Swimming Club; won Ball. Grand Hcp. comp. agst Aust. cracks, '89; 3rd same hcp., '90; won sev. other hcps.; also successful cyclist on both high & safety machines; pres. Ball. E. F.C. (A grade); v.-p. Ball. North F.C.

YOUNG, Ex-Capt. Robert; b. Ball., '63; s. of l. Robert Young (one of earliest Ball. pioneers; arr. '48); mbr. Ball. F.B. from '81; lieut., sev. yrs.; capt. for five yrs.; pres. Country F.B. Assoc., '11-'12; successful on track many yrs.; helped to win shield at Sydney; also mbr. Christchurch (N.Z.) & Launceston (Tas.) teams; successful pedestrian Ball. & West. dist. mtgs.; later hcpr. V.A.L. for 15 yrs.; playing mbr. & ex-capt. Ball. Imp. F.C.; also served on committee.

YOUNG, Samuel; barr. & sol., B'fort, since '00; b. G'long; educ. G'long Coll. (dux '92); admitted to practise as b. & s. '00; actively assoc. in exec. capacity with nearly all public & sport. inst.; successful in many ath. sports, inc. tennis, golf, cycling, swimming and football; enlisted for active service, 1916.

YOUNG, Thos.; b. Barrhead (Scot.), '60; educ. Cent. S.S. & Cox's Sch., Ball.; mbr. "Courier" composing staff since '87; active spirit in typographical union circles; sec. Ball. Soc. since about '95; attended sev. important conf. at Syd., Perth, etc.; one of earliest mbrs. Ball. City B.C.; v.-p. for some yrs.; also club champ., '07-'08, '11-'12, '13-'14.

YOUNG, Wm., b. Ball., '73; s. of l. Robert Young (pioneer tailor of Ball.; originally Young & Whiteside, & later Young & Ince); educ. Ball. Coll.; tailor & outfitter, 34 Sturt-st., since '00; active mbr. old Ball. Gym. Club; later assist. instr. St. And. Gym. Club; one of fdrs. Ball. Harr. Club, '91; amat. track cyclist for sev. yrs.; winner Ball. Old Colleg. & other hcps.; active mbr. Ball. Swimming Club, & winner numerous hcps.; served in 3rd Batt. Inf. ranks; mbr. Ball. Rifle Club; JD. St. John's Mas. Lodge; mbr. St. Andrew's Kirk Bd., & City Bowling Club Committee

"We shall all meet again at the last roll call."

—Longfellow

Univ Calif - Digitized by Microsoft ®

Geo. Farmer's

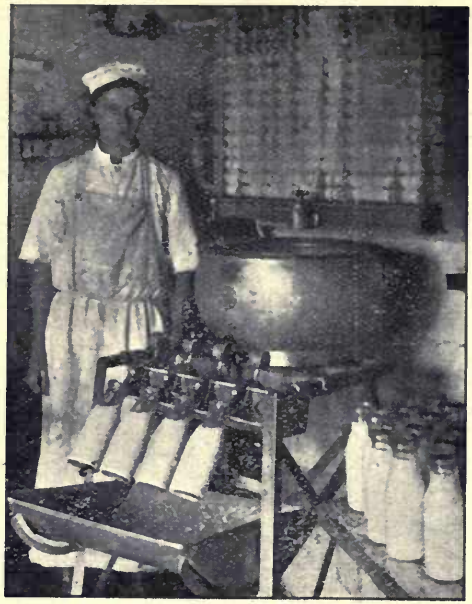
SUGAR CANE BRAND

SUGAR CANE BRAND

BALLARAT HAMS & BACON

CHAMPIONS OF AUSTRALIA [see page 36]

Univ Calif - Digitized by Microsoft ®



BOTTLING DEPARTMENT

Quality and Purity are the first essentials in the Peoples' Food Supply, and particularly so in regard to the Peoples' Milk. Our Business has stood the test in both respects. Public opinion proves it.

HARRY & KILGOUR,

The Pure Milk Suppliers

DEPOT---1109 Sturt St. Ballarat. 'Phone, 671

Sole Distributors of Certified Bottled Milk, recommended by Medical Faculty.

For Old and Young—and officially sanctioned by City and Town Councils and Medical Associations

First Quality Butter (only) Made on the Premises

G. KILGOUR and A. J. ROSS (formerly Government Dairy Supervisor) **Proprietors**

Univ Calif - Digitized by Microsoft ®

= F. W. Barnes & Son, =

(Late JORDAN & TIPPETT)

FURNISHING UNDERTAKERS

14 Armstrong Street S.
(Near City Hall)
Telephone 79

Private Address-
21 Raglan St. South.

Hearses and Mourning Coaches on Hire.

Trade Supplied.

Funerals Conducted in Town or Country at Lowest possible rates.

Ring 'Phone 79, **Day or Night**

When the idea is fixed in your mind that

CREER, THE CASHMAN

—OF—

BRIDGE STREET, BALLARAT

is the Best and Cheapest Draper in the whole of Ballarat, the business relationship that springs from that idea must inevitably be to your advantage.

If that be not so why are so many householders in Ballarat and Surrounding Districts to-day preaching the virtues of CREER, THE CASHMAN'S High-quality, Low-price business methods.

You should make their experience yours

—AND KEEP—

CREER, THE CASHMAN

in your mind when Drapery of any kind is needed.

Ballarat, Footscray, and Colac

Digitized by Microsoft ®

St. Patrick's College,

BALLARAT

(CONDUCTED BY THE CHRISTIAN BROTHERS)

Pupils are prepared for all the **Public Examinations** of the Melbourne University, as well as for the **Civil Service, Royal Military College, Bankers' Institute and Pharmacy Examinations. Sloyd Room, Chemical and Physical Laboratories** are attached.

This Year (1916) the College has an Attendance of 138 Boarders and 92 Day Pupils. Illustrated Prospectus may be obtained on application to the Principal.

FRUIT,
VEGETABLES
CONFECTIONS
in any quantity

The Best Obtainable Delivered Anywhere

My Fruit is carefully Selected twice weekly by myself in Melbourne

406
Sturt Street

'Phone 397

Univ Calif - Digitized by Microsoft ®

Ballaarat Gas Company

SHOWROOM—14 STURT STREET

Call and Inspect

Gas Cooking Stoves LARGE AND SMALL — May be Obtained on Easy Terms. Enquiries will be Appreciated

Gas Fires and Radiators — Clean, Economical and Handy. No Dirt or Ashes. Always Ready for Use

Gas Water Heaters — A Hot Bath at any moment of the Day or Night, at a cost of 1½d.

Boiling Water in 17 seconds. A Continuous Supply

Estimates Given for all Classes of Gasfitting

Any Gas Appliance may be seen in Operation

A Growing Appreciation

of our Bread is manifest by our STEADILY INCREASING BUSINESS

- Our Deliveries extend to all the Outlying Parts of Ballarat and to the Warrenheip, Bungaree and Millbrook Districts.
- The Quality of our Bread is Unexcelled
- Our Depot and Bakehouse and Our Methods Challenge Comparison. Machine made Bread and Cakes, etc., no handling required.
- "Raiso" is our Self Raising Flour, which has a Reputation. Give it a Trial!

J. DAVIES, EUREKA BAKERY, 47-49 Eureka St., Ballarat East

ESTABLISHED IN THE EARLIEST DAYS OF BALLARAT

'Phone, 643 — **'Phone, 643**

Univ Calif - Digitized by Microsoft ®

Opposite Lake Wendouree

The Finest Trout Fishing Ground in Victoria

o

All kinds of Live Bait despatched to any part of Australia

Mudeyes Minnows Etc.

Booth Catering a Specialty

o

Caterer to the Miners' Turf Club Warrnambool R C. Hamilton A. & P. Society and other prominent Sporting Events

o

'Phone, 227

'For King and Country' or 'Sacrifice and Service'

Embracing Biographies in a "Nutshell" of Soldiers and others who have Served the Empire in its hour of need—also

"Victorians at Home and Abroad"

(likewise biographical) are Publications now in course of compilation by

The McCallum Press and Publishing Agency

14 STOCK EXCH., BALLARAT. *Correspondence Invited*

Limited number extra Copies of "Ballarat District Citizens & Sports" available for Distribution amongst Friends Abroad

Univ Calif - Digitized by Microsoft ®

QUALITY ALWAYS TELLS

Hence my Reputation

.....,as the.....

---RELIABLE BOOTMAN---

JOHN A. McCALLUM, 87a Bridge Street BALLARAT E.

A Carefully Selected Stock of Boots and Shoes. Boots to Order-Hand Sewn a Specialty. **Certainly I Repair!**

MY COUNTRY TRADE IS EXTENSIVE

This Business was Established in 1863 by the late William Scott, and the old time virtues of Quality and Cheapness govern my methods. DO YOU WANT MORE?

A. M. PALMER & CO.

Dispensing Chemists

Make a Specialty of ALL DISPENSING WORK

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS, AIR CUSHIONS
TRUSSES, HOT WATER BOTTLES & INVALID
REQUIREMENTS IN GREAT VARIETY
PARCELS FORWARDED PER RETURN POST
..... TO ANY PART OF THE STATE .....
NURSES SUPPLIED AT SHORTEST NOTICE

Kodak Depot—All Photographic Goods at Melbourne Prices

PHONE 170 A. M. PALMER & CO., 'PHONE 170

LYDIARD STREET, BALLARAT

Univ Calif - Digitized by Microsoft ®

Ballarat's Most Progressive Grocery--C/r Bridge and Peel Streets, Ballarat E.

Comfort & Service

This House embraces both Comfort and Service, as well as having an attractive appearance.

You can get a Home like this at a reasonable cost and in a reasonable time, if you make up your mind to do so.

Let us send you full Particulars

W. F. Coltman

Creswick Road W to W BALLARAT

Univ Calif - Digitized by Microsoft ®

SOME are born great
SOME achieve greatness
SOME have greatness thrust upon them—
(Shakespeare)
But nearly always the TAILOR MAKES THE MAN—
(the man in the street)

That being so, LYONS & WHITE have helped many Men to Greatness, by the Smartness, Elegance and serviceability of their Suits and Suitings. These are long standing virtues of Lyons & Whites' Products.....

All the "Sports" are Tailored by

Lyons & White,

Tailors, Outfitters, Clothiers, Mercers

12 Bridge Street, Ballarat

NEWEST IDEAS IN CUT AND PATTERN

Country Clients may communicate either per 'PHONE **402**, or DAILY MAIL
PROMPT ATTENTION

A healthy bracing Climate such as Ballarat (1400 feet above sea level) affords, a **homely Moral Environment** a reasonable discipline and sympathetic care in and out of assembly—the provision of Health Giving Games—Exercises and Recreations and, above all, **a Sound Education** by Expert Educationalists, are the main inducements for Parents to Enrol their Daughters at—

Clarendon College, Soldiers' Hill

(One of Ballarat's Healthiest Eminences)

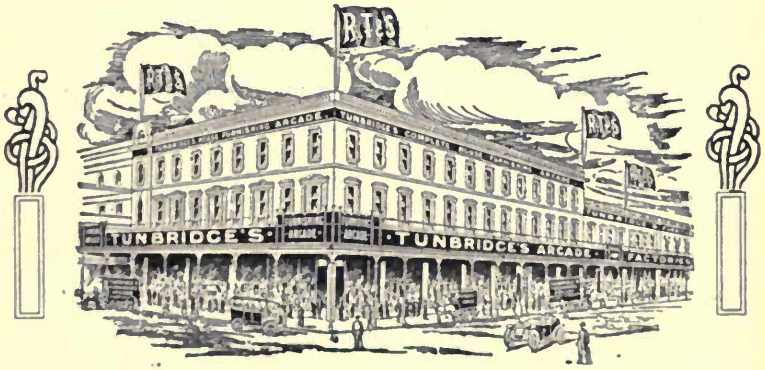
The foregoing arguments apply to both boarders and home-going pupils

Principal; Miss Crump—assisted by a large staff of University Trained Teachers also experts in Music, Physical Training and Deportment. **Commercial Subjects** including Shorthand embodied in Course by arrangement. **Examination Results** in all Departments very satisfactory (see Hand-book)

Give your Girls the advantages of a thorough Social Training and a Complete Modern Education, at

Clarendon College,

The Approved School for Government Scholars



TUNBRIDGE'S

C/R STURT & ARMSTRONG STREETS

.....Everything in Furnishing.....

Univ Calif - Digitized by Microsoft ®

The Wiles Cooker

Has revolutionised Methods of Feeding our Troops on the Battlefield

◈◈◈◈◈◈◈◈◈◈

THE WILES COOKER is now exclusively employed by the Commonwealth Government in supplying the material needs of our Soldiers in the Great War ***cutting out the Field Cookers of other Countries.***

NAPOLEON once declared that an Army "Travels on its Stomach" (or words to that effect). The Wiles Cooker is the Soldiers' Friend!

THE WILES COOKER is being adapted for use by ***Squatters, Farmers and Dairyman.*** Shearers and Harvest Workers fed in quick time, ***Steam in a few moments.*** For all Dairy, Homestead and Power Purposes. Soldiers "swear by it" and so do all Farm Workers.

WONDERFUL SAVING of time trouble and temper, and of fuel for those who install the Wiles Cooker on Farm or Station.

Designed by J. F. WILES, and Patented in Many Lands

J. F. WILES, General Ironfounder & Engineer

DOVETON STREET, SOUTH

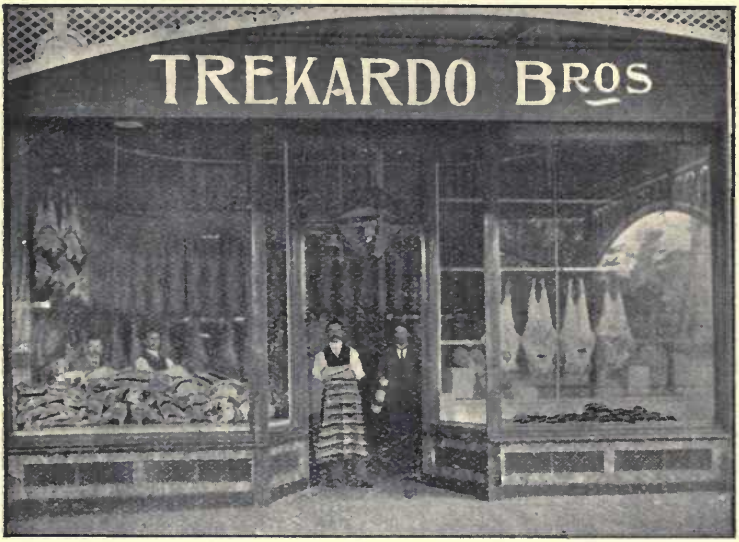
[Old Phœnix Foundry site]

Sheet-Metal and Stampings produced; General Plumbing executed; Hot Water Services supplied

Builders' and Contractors' Work a Specialty

Univ Calif - Digitized by Microsoft ®

Univ Calif - Digitized by Microsoft ®



TREKARDO BROS. FIRST-GRADE MEAT PURVEYORS

(The Hospital, which is right opposite) is reflected in the Mirror on right of Picture

---

An Expert's Advice combined with a FAIR deal over the Counter means much to the Cottage Gardener

J. G. LINGHAM, Consulting Horticulturist

.....Seedsman and Florist.....

ARMSTRONG STREET, NORTH

(Opposite Hardware Coy's Store)

Over 30 years' Practical Experience of Ballarat Soils and Climate, as Working Gardener, Foreman and Curator, successively, at Ballarat City Botanical Gardens, also a period of Special Observations in Europe. The fruits of that experience may be drawn upon by those in need of Advice. Estimates for Designs for Landscape Gardens a Specialty—also modern Ideas of Glass-House Construction, Etc. **All Known varieties** of Plants, Seeds, and Seedlings Stocked in Season: Gardening Requisites, the latest and best Seed Importations and in general—"the Flower and Choice of many Provinces"—obtainable at once or at shortest notice

If my Seeds succeed tell others; if not, tell me. One call will serve to establish a lasting relationship between J. G. LINGHAM and the Caller. Let it be soon!

Univ Calif - Digitized by Microsoft ®

There is NO

'Sporting Chance"

When you Buy a

HUTTON

Engagement

Ring

You get the BEST there every Time.

Hutton's

Diamond Jewellery is the BEST

Established over 60 years

Eric L. Thomas, L.D.S.,

Dentist

8 Bridge Street,
Ballarat

Univ Calif - Digitized by Microsoft ®

"There's a Divinity that shapes our ends" says Shakespeare

But the average man requires an Expert Cutter to shape .... his Suit ....

The Up-to-date Cut, Season after Season is the PHILPOT Cut—that is why my Customers, like the boomerang, return to me

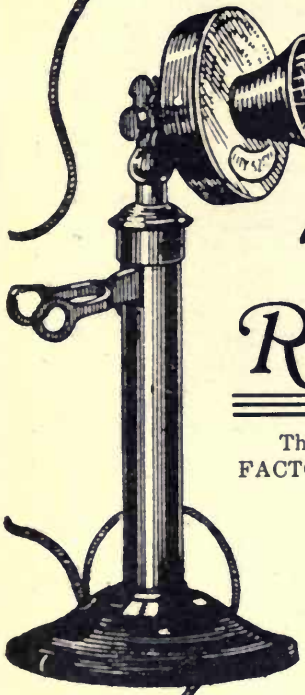
S. PHILPOT,

THE MODERN MILITARY TAILOR **8 Peel Street, North**

HOP STEP AND JUMP FROM BRIDGE STREET, BALLARAT E.

Officers Uniforms designed and made. Tailoring in all its Arts at moderate prices. Satisfaction Guaranteed

Univ Calif - Digitized by Microsoft ®



HELLO!

420 SPEAKING!

Re CREAM

The fact that the WALLACE BUTTER FACTORY has within the past few years paid nearly Half a Million sterling to Farmers for Cream proves that it pays Farmers to deal with them. The Wallace Co. are prepared to double their output, and that means they are willing to Buy Cream in any quantity. They give Fortnightly Returns, and Pay Freight from any point within 50 miles of Ballarat. - - - - - - -

BUTTER!

The WALLACE BUTTER is always of one quality The BEST—and can be supplied wholesale to any part of Victoria at Lowest Rates.

Grocers! Give it a Trial, and your Trade will Improve. because your Customers will be Satisfied.

Write or 'Phone (No. 420)

WALLACE BUTTER FACTORY
46 ARMSTRONG St.
BALLARAT.

Univ Calif - Digitized by Microsoft®

Ottawa Carleton Digitized by the Internet Archive

Snow's Drapery and Furnishing Eporium

C/R. STURT AND ARMSTRONG STREETS, ALSO AT GLENFERRIE AND SYDNEY

The Center of Attraction for City and Country Folk

NO TOILET IS COMPLETE
without a Set of Becoming Furs,
and No Furriers can Adorn YOU
More Becomingly, than

STEVENS,

The Fashionable Furriers
(J. H. DAVEY, Manager)

426 STURT STREET, BALLARAT
'PHONE, 450

Our Clientele has been built up on the Satisfaction we have always given. Is better evidence required?

FOX SKINS TANNED DYED and MADE-UP
FUR COATS A SPECIALTY

RITCHIE'S

For Groceries, Wines, Spirits

We Stock the Highest Quality only and Give always the Best Possible Value. Families waited on for Orders, Goods Delivered ... ...

'PHONE, 776

OUR ADDRESS.....

Wm. RITCHIE, WINE and SPIRIT MERCHANT

Mair and Armstrong Sts.
BALLARAT CITY

Univ Calif - Digitized by Microsoft ®

WISE PEOPLE

Make their Wills in good season
trusting not to chance.

They consult

The Ballarat Trustees, Executors and Agency Coy. Ltd.

and make businesslike provision for their affairs being capably administered when the necessity arises, and thus probably save annoyance and expense.

THE COMPANY ACTS AS EXECUTOR, TRUSTEE, ADMINISTRATOR, & AGENT.

MAKE YOUR WILL! DO IT NOW!

—and appoint—

The Ballarat Trustees, Executors & Agency Co. Ltd.

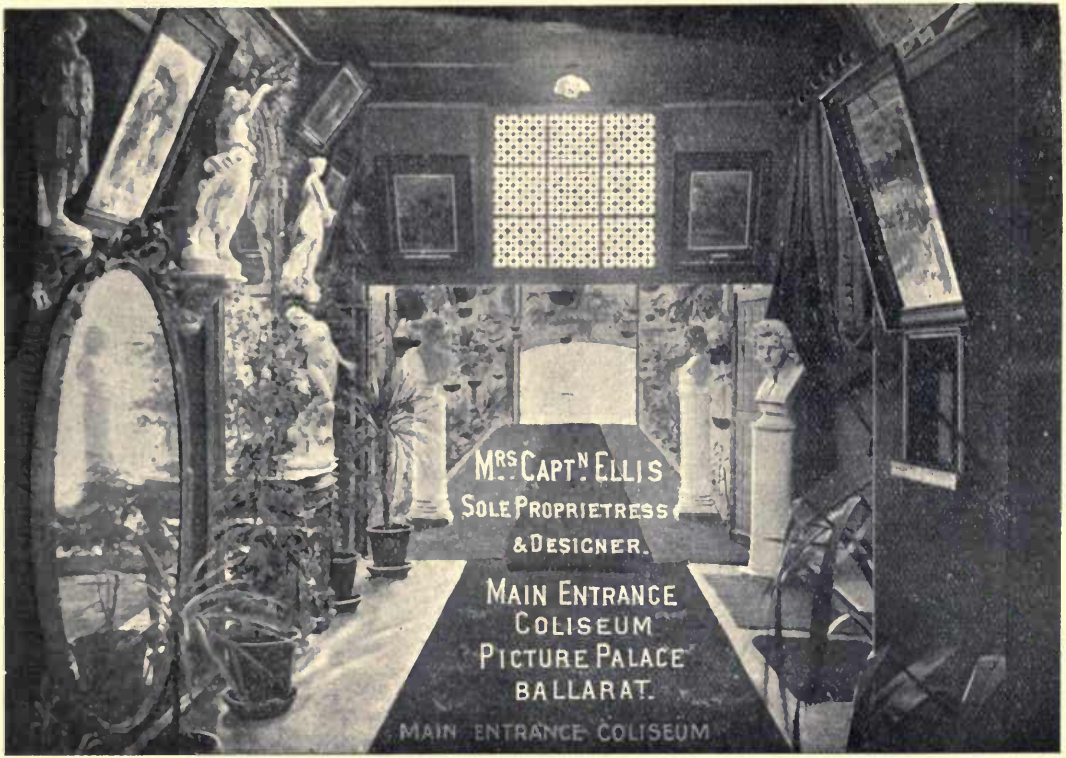
DIRECTORS:

JOHN MACLEOD, Chairman. Hon. J. Y. M'DONALD M.L.C.
FRANK HERMAN. J. D. WOOLCOTT, J.P. DR. ROBERT SCOTT
Hon. A. A. AUSTIN, M.L.C.

Full Information from—JOHN GLASSON, Manager.

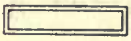
Company's Office—CAMP ST., BALLARAT WEST.

Univ Calif - Digitized by Microsoft ®

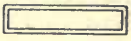


This Artistic Vestibule was designed and dressed by Mrs. L. Ellis the lessee of what is said to be the largest Picture Hall on earth, with the most modern plant & biggest projection, and showing nightly the world's best motion pictures. The progressive and enterprising proprietress stands unique in the Cinema World as the controlling genius of four popular Picture Palaces.

WHERE THE WORLD'S BEST PICTURES ARE SHOWN NIGHTLY.



TULLOCH & KING, the Leading Printers, Ballarat



Univ Calif - Digitized by Microsoft ®

Univ Calif - Digitized by Microsoft ®

Univ Calif - Digitized by Microsoft ®

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
A 001 028 810 8

Univ Calif - Digitized by Microsoft ®